Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

Search: Newspaper Author Browse

Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

Publisher:	Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise
Date:	1967 09 15
Title:	Dilday, Robert Elwood
Author:	E-E Staff
Abstracts:	Born: Age 58 at death Died: 14 SEP 1967, Bartlesville, OK Parents: Married: Chloe Passley Funeral Home: Arnold Moore, Bartlesville, OK Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, OK
Subjects:	Obituary
Notes:	See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise 17 SEP 1967, p. 22 See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise 18 SEP 1967, p. 6
Page:	6 $b A

Add to my list

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Format: ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

Subject:

Email to: Send

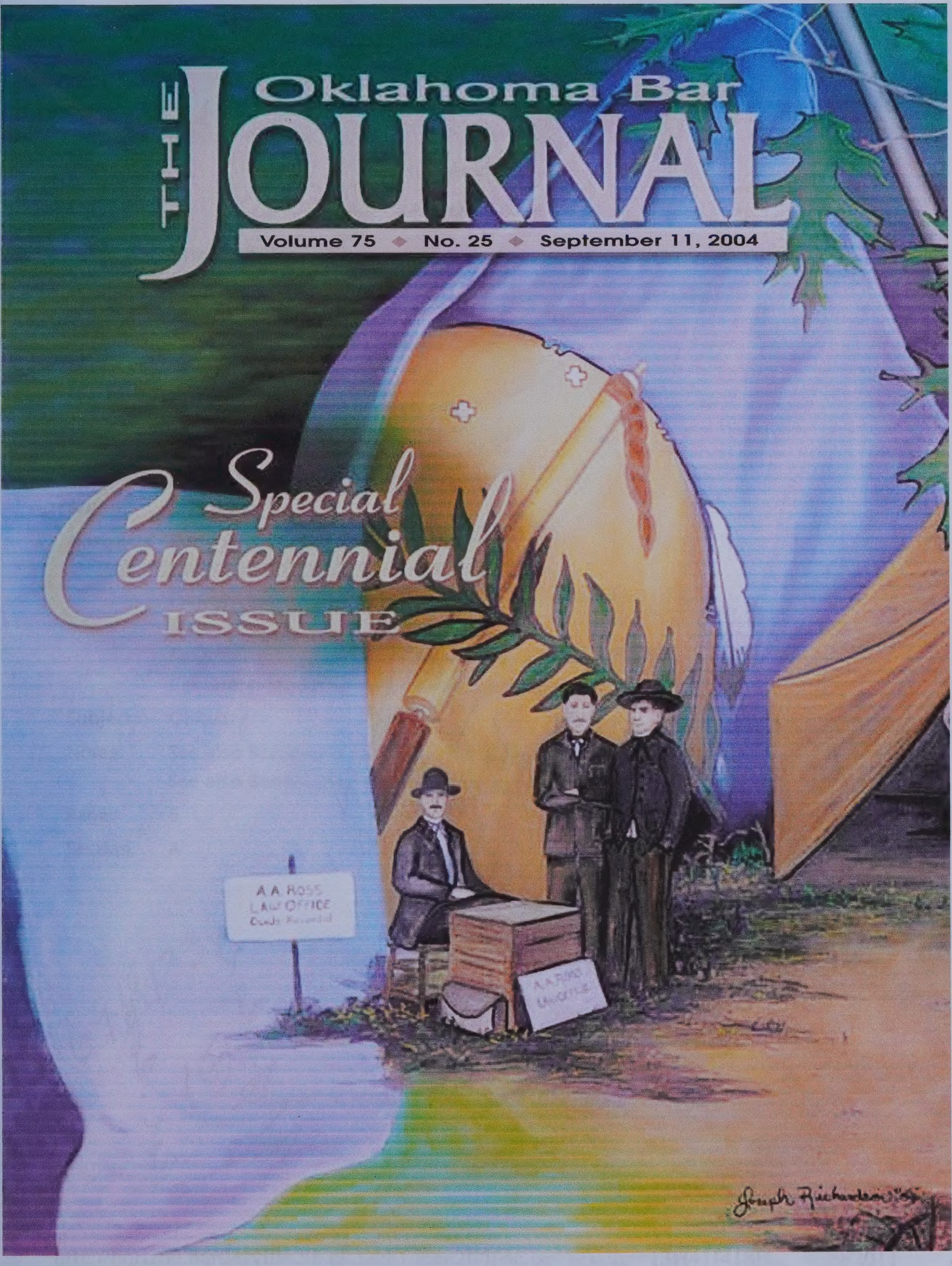
Keith Medoss

1967
58
1909

Sheridan
Dilday
1920 - Jul
1910 - Carroll
Co TN
Shedan Dilday b TN

THE Oklahoma Bar JOURNAL
Volume 75 ◆ No. 25 ◆ September 11, 2004

Special Centennial ISSUE


A.A. ROSS
LAW OFFICE
Deeds Recorded
A.A. ROSS
LAW OFFICE
Joseph Richardson

Okla Bar Journal
Vol 75 / no25
9/11/2004
Page 52

JPJudge
@
aol.com

BPL
Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

Search: Newspaper Author Browse Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

Publisher:	Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise
Date:	1999 03 16
Title:	Dilday, Chole Eunice (Passley)
Author:	E-E Staff
Abstracts:	Born: 02 DEC 1904, Cassville, MO Barry Died: 14 MAR 1999, Bartlesville, OK Parents: William Franklin & Mary (Beeson) Passley Married: 30 JUN 1933, Robert Dilday Funeral Home: Neekamp Funeral Home, Bartlesville, OK Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, OK
Subjects:	Obituary
Notes:	See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise, 18 MAR 1999, A6 See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise, 19 MAR 1999, A6
Page:	5
Section:	A

Add to my list

69181334

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Format: ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

Subject:

Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

Search: Newspaper Author Browse

Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

Publisher:	Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise
Date:	1999 03 16
Title:	Dilday, Chloe Eunice (Passley)
Author:	E-E Staff
Abstracts:	Born: Died: Parents: Married: Funeral Home: Neekamp Funeral Home Cemetery: Memorial Park Cemetery
Subjects:	Obituary
Notes:	See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise 18 MAR 1999, p. A6 See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise 19 MAR 1999, p. A6
Page:	5
Section:	A

Add to my list

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Format: ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

Subject:

From: JPjudge@aol.com (JPjudge@aol.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Mon, June 1, 2009 6:10:30 PM
Cc:
Subject: Judges

Mary --

Here's the RSV -- I spent 45 minutes in the attic of the Courthouse today.

Thanks for finding Judge Plunkett's obit. That really helped!

Jan

JUDGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

1907 – 2009

THOMAS L. BROWN, District Judge, 1907 – 1909

ARTHUR TERRY DUMENIL, County Judge , 1907 – 1909

JOHN JOSEPH SHEA, District Judge, 1909 – 1911

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, County Judge , 1909 – 1911

RICHARD H. HUDSON, District Judge, 1911 – 1917

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, County Judge , 1911 – 1913

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1913 – 1927

ROBERT B. BOONE, District Judge, 1917 – 1919

PRESTON A. SHINN, District Judge, 1919 – 1920

CHARLES B. WILSON, JR., District Judge, 1920 – 1921

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, District Judge, 1921 – 1923

H. CLARK FARRELL, District Judge, 1923 – 1926

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, District Judge, 1926 – 1931

THEODORE HENRY REEVE, County Judge , 1927 – 1931

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, District Judge, 1931 – 1938

THEODORE HUSTON HULL , County Judge , 1931 – 1933

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1933 – 1942

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, District Judge, 1938 – 1958

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, County Judge , 1942 – 1945

JAMES DAVID TALBOT, County Judge , 1945 – 1947

RALPH GARFIELD MCKINNEY , County Judge , 1947 – 1965

LATON L. DOTY, District Judge, 1958 – 1974

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, County Judge , 1965 – 1969

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, Associate District Judge, 1969 – 1974

JAMES D. PLUNKETT, Special Judge, 1969 -- 1977

ARTHUR JOHN BOOSE, District Judge, 1975 – 1982

CHLOE PASSLEY, Special Judge, 1977 -- 1984

JAMES H. LAUGHLIN, Associate District Judge, 1975 – 1982

JOHN G. LANNING, District Judge, 1983 – 2002

JANICE P. DREILING, Associate District Judge, 1983 – 2002

MYRNA LANSDOWN, Special Judge, 1984 -- 2003

JANICE P. DREILING, District Judge, 2003 – 2006

CURTIS L. DELAPP, Associate District Judge, 2003 – 2006

KYRA FRANKS WILLIAMS, Special Judge, 2003 –

JOHN M. GERKIN, Special Judge, 2006 –

CURTIS L. DELAPP, District Judge, 2007 –

RUSSELL C. VACLAW, Associate District Judge, 2007 –

An Excellent Credit Score is 750. See Yours in Just 2 Easy Steps!

From: JPjudge@aol.com (JPjudge@aol.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Sun, May 31, 2009 2:22:40 PM
Cc: janicedreiling@sbcglobal.net;
Subject: Judge List

JUDGES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY
1907 – 2009

THOMAS L. BROWN, District Judge, 1907 – 1909

ARTHUR TERRY DUMENIL, County Judge , 1907 – 1909

JOHN JOSEPH SHEA, District Judge, 1909 – 1911

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, County Judge , 1909 – 1911

RICHARD H. HUDSON, District Judge, 1911 – 1917

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, County Judge , 1911 – 1913

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1913 – 1927

ROBERT B. BOONE, District Judge, 1917 – 1919

PRESTON A. SHINN, District Judge, 1919 – 1920

CHARLES B. WILSON, JR., District Judge, 1920 – 1921

JAMES RUFUS CHARLTON, District Judge, 1921 – 1923, 1926 – 1931

H. CLARK FARRELL, District Judge, 1923 -- 1926

THEODORE HENRY REEVE, County Judge , 1927 – 1931

HENRY H. MONTGOMERY, District Judge, 1931 – 1938

THEODORE HUSTON HULL , County Judge , 1931 – 1933

ROBERT DOAK WADDILL, County Judge , 1933 – 1942

JAMES THADDEUS SHIPMAN, District Judge, 1938 – 1958

www.odcr.com
on demand court records

CASE DETAIL

County:	Wagoner - **County Last Updated: 05/01/2011 09:15**
Case:	MLI-2012-00297 Track this case DILDAY, ROBERT E and PASSLEY, CHLOE
Date Filed:	06/30/1933
Amount Owed:	$0.00 (as of 05/01/2011 09:15)

CAUSE

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Parties

Person 2	PASSLEY, CHLOE	Track this person
Person 1	DILDAY, ROBERT E	Track this person

Case Entries

Date:	Case Entries	Amount
06/30/1933	IMPORTED LICENSE	

Form approved, OMB No. 2900-0222
Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Veterans Affairs

IMPORTANT: Please read the General Information Sheet before completing this form. Type or print clearly all information except for signatures. Illegible printing could result in an incorrect headstone or marker or delivery. *Blocks outlined in bold are optional inscription items. Unless indicated otherwise* all other blocks **must** be completed. **MILITARY DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.**

1. TYPE OF REQUEST
☒ INITIAL *(First time)* REQUEST
☐ SECOND REQUEST
☐ CORRECTED APPLICATION OR REPLACEMENT

2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADSTONE OR MARKER *(NO NICKNAMES OR TITLES PERMITTED)*

FIRST *(Or Initial)*	MIDDLE *(Or Initial)*	LAST	SUFFIX
Joseph	William	Dickey	

3. GRAVE IS:
☐ CURRENTLY MARKED *(with privately purchased marker)*
☒ NOT MARKED

VETERAN'S SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING INFORMATION *(Use numbers only, e.g., 05-15-1941)*

4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. *(Failure to complete will delay processing.)*
SSN: none OR SVC. NO.:

5A. DATE OF BIRTH			5B. DATE OF DEATH		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
06	08	1839	08	06	1908

PERIODS OF ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY *(For additional space use Block 27)*

6A. DATE(S) ENTERED			6B. DATE(S) SEPARATED		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
08	17	1862	03	07	1863

7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED **(No pay grades)**
Private

8. BRANCH OF SERVICE *(Check applicable box(es) - must be consistent with rank in Box 7)*
☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS ☐ COAST GUARD ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ ARMY AIR FORCES ☐ MERCHANT MARINE ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) ***(Documentation must be provided)***
☐ MEDAL OF HONOR ☐ DST SVC CROSS ☐ NAVY CROSS ☐ AIR FORCE CROSS ☐ SILVER STAR ☐ BRONZE STAR MEDAL ☐ PURPLE HEART ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

10. WAR SERVICE **(Check applicable box(es))**
☐ WORLD WAR II ☐ KOREA ☐ VIETNAM ☐ PERSIAN GULF ☒ OTHER *(Specify)* Civil W

11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED *(Check one)*
☐ FLAT BRONZE B ☐ FLAT GRANITE G ☐ UPRIGHT MARBLE U ☐ FLAT MARBLE F ☐ BRONZE NICHE Z ☒ UPRIGHT GRANITE V

12. DESIRED EMBLEM OF BELIEF
☒ NONE
☐ EMBLEM NUMBER *(Specify)(See reverse side of this form for authorized emblems)* ________

13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS *(No., Street, City, State, and ZIP Code)* OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Kim D. Inman
White Rose Cemetery
804 West 11th Street
Bartlesville OK 74003

13B. DAYTIME PHONE NO. OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
(918) 338-4070

14. E-MAIL ADDRESS *(Optional)*
kdinman@cityofbartlesville.org

15. FAX NO. *(Optional)*
(918) 338-4071

16. ARE YOU:
☐ NEXT OF KIN ☐ VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER
☐ FUNERAL DIRECTOR ☒ CEMETERY OFFICIAL
☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I certify the headstone or marker will be installed in the cemetery listed in block 21 at no expense to the Government and all information entered on this form is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEARS IN BLOCK 13A
Kim Inman

18. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
7/29/2010

19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) THAT WILL ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY *(No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code)*; ***P.O. BOX IS NOT ACCEPTABLE***
Kim D. Inman
White Rose Cemetery
804 West 11th Street
Bartlesville OK 74003

20. DAYTIME PHONE NO. *(Include Area Code)*
(918) 338-4070

21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE GRAVE IS LOCATED *(No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code)*
White Rose Cemetery
804 West 11th Street
Bartlesville OK 74003

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I agree to accept prepaid delivery of the headstone or marker.

22. PRINTED NAME AND SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN BLOCK 19
Kim D. Inman Kim Inman

23. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
7/29/2010

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I certify the type of headstone or marker checked in block 11 is permitted in the cemetery named in block 21.

24. PRINTED NAME AND SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL
Kim D. Inman Kim Inman

25. DAYTIME PHONE NO. *(Include Area Code)*
(918) 338-4070

26. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
7/29/2010

27. REMARKS *(Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the type of marker)*
Private
Company G
35th Missouri Volunteer Infantry

28. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 *(e.g., lost at sea, remains scattered, etc.)*
☐ REMAINS NOT BURIED

STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY AND GRAVE LOCATION *(Cemetery Use Only)*

29. ID CODE	30. SECTION	31. GRAVE NO.

VA FORM AUG 2009 **40-1330** **APPLICATION FOR STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONE OR MARKER**

City of
bartlesville
OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Thursday, July 15, 2010**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name JOSEPH WILLIAM DICKEY		**Burial Location** WHITE--4-71-5	**Cemetery Name** White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK
Birth Place, State , OHIO		**Date of Birth** Jun 1839	**Funeral Home** None
Gender N	**Age**	**Date of Death** 08/01/1908	**Date of Burial** 08/01/1908
Veteran No -		**Relatives**	
Notes			

Ethnic Background

Burial Permit
Permission granted to
O.E. Dickey to bury Jos. Dicky

* Estimated Date

Owner Information

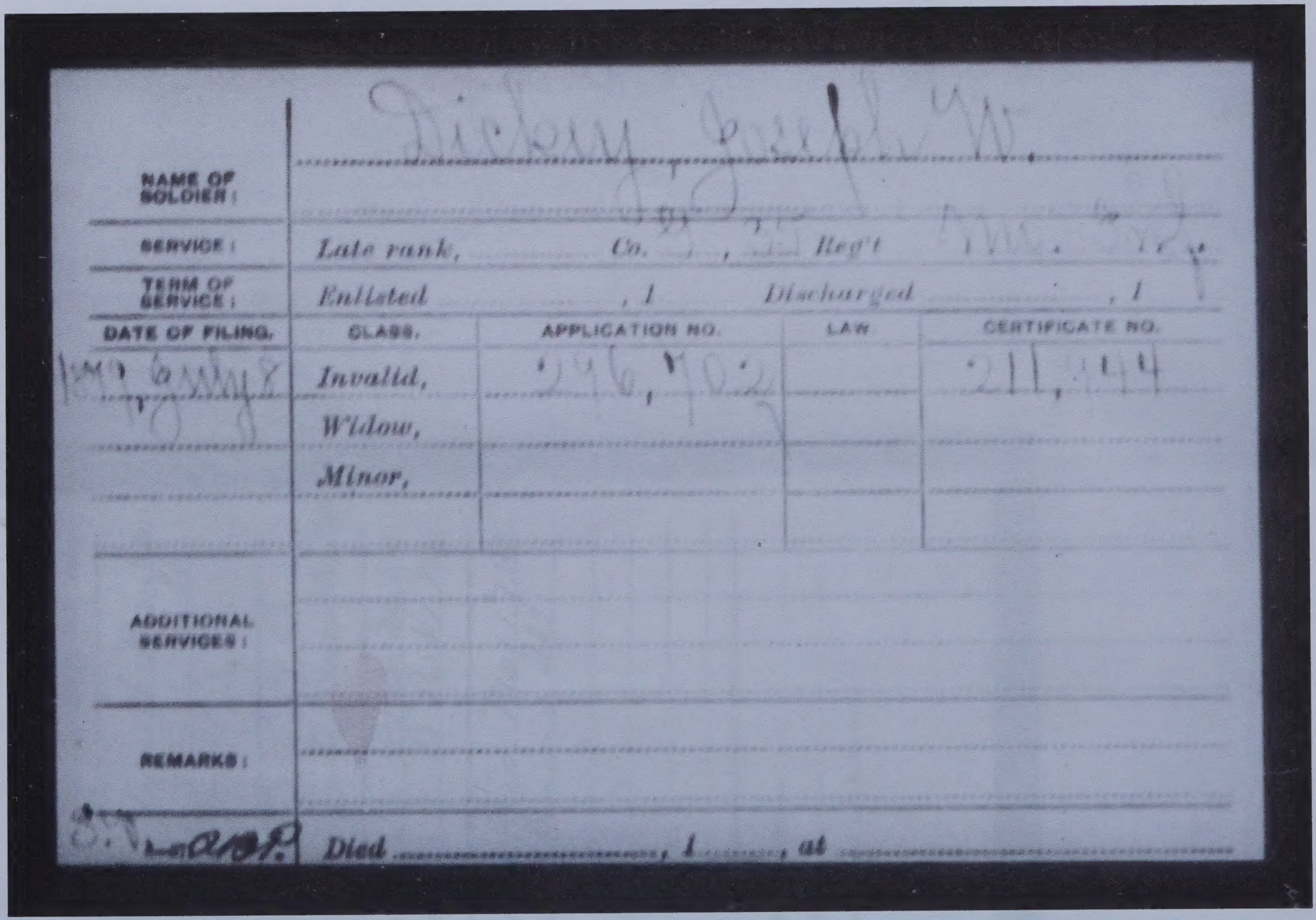
Owner Name(s)

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

NO STONE

Civil War Soldier?
Unproven —

Printed on Jul 17, 2010



NAME OF SOLDIER: Dickey, Jacob W.

SERVICE: *Late rank,* *Co.* , *Reg't* [illegible]

TERM OF SERVICE: *Enlisted* , 1 *Discharged* , 1

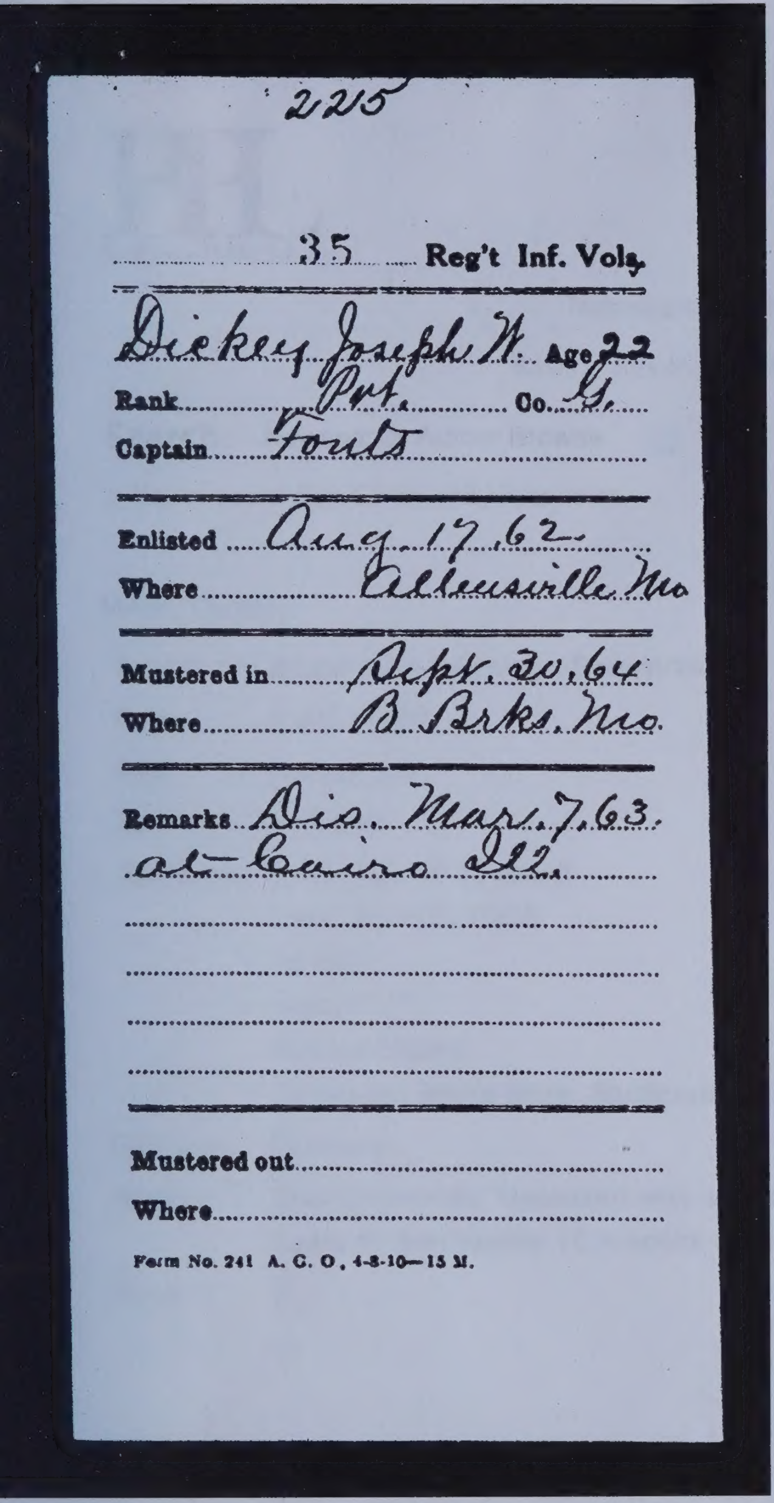
DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1879 July 8	*Invalid,*	296,702		211,444
	Widow,			
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

[illegible] *Died* , 1 , *at*

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/5661159



2215

35 Reg't Inf. Vols.

Dickey Joseph W. Age 22

Rank Pvt. Co. G.

Captain Fouts

Enlisted Aug 17.62.

Where Allensville Mo

Mustered in Sept. 30.64

Where B. Brks. Mo.

Remarks Dis. Mar. 7. 63.
at Cairo Ill.

Mustered out

Where

Form No. 241 A. C. O., 4-8-10—15 M.

BPL
Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List – 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

Search: Newspaper Author Browse Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

Publisher: Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise
Date: 1908 08 07
Title: Dickey, J.W.
Author: E-E Staff
Abstracts: Born: Age 69 at death
Died: 06 AUG 1908
Parents:
Married:
Funeral Home:
Cemetery: White Rose, Bartlesville, OK
Subjects: Obituary
Notes: Obituary states "deceased was an old soldier."
Came to Bartlesville 16 months earlier from Osawatomie, KS
Page: 3

Add to my list

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Format: ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited
Subject:
Email to: Send

Grandison Jackson Dickey

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 28, 1811
Death: Nov. 19, 1883

Grandison Jackson Dickey was married to Isabel Baker on Dec. 26 1836 at Tippecanoe, Indiana.
They were parents of 8 children.

1. JAMES M DICKEY b: 04 Sep 1837 d: 29 Aug 1863, buried RINGGOLD CEMETERY,, RINGGOLD COUNTY IOWA. He died during the Civil War.

2. JOSEPH WILLIAM DICKEY b: 08 Jun 1839 in WASHINGTON CO.OHIO d: ABT 1907 in BARTLEVILLE OKLAHOMA. Married CATHERINE LUCRETIA LINN b: 09 Nov 1840 in MISSOURI d: 19 Apr 1900 in OSAGE TWP. HENRY CO. MISSOURI-MT. ZION CEMETERY

3. MARGARET A. DICKEY b: 27 Jan 1841 in INDIANA d: 30 Aug 1908 in OSAWATOMIE KANSAS. Married ELISHA TOWNSEND b: 15 Oct 1834 in INDIANA d: 03 Feb 1863. Buried in JEFFERSON BARRACKS,ST.LOUIS MISSOURI Her 2nd Husband ISAAC TOWNSEND b: 05 Jun 1843 in INDIANA d: 28 May 1908 in OSAWATOMIE KANSAS? He was a brother of Elisha.

4. JOHN H. DICKEY b: 27 Aug 1842 in OHIO d: Aft. 1920 in OSAWATOMIE KANSAS.
Married ELSA ANN LEWIS b: ABT 1845 in ILLINOIS d: Aft. 1920 in OSAWATOMIE KANSAS?

5. DANIEL LEWIS DICKEY b: 10 Jul 1844 in TIPTON, TIPTON COUNTY INDIANA d: 24 Sep 1917 in WINDSOR, HENRY COUNTY MISSOURI-MT. OLIVET CEM.
Married CYNTHIA ANN BONNER b: 02 Jun 1846 in MARION COUNTY? OHIO d: 01 Mar 1908 in WARSAW, BENTON COUNTY MISSOURI

6. MARY C. DICKEY b: 16 Jan 1847 d: 22 Sep 1848

7. DAVID A. DICKEY b: 12 Mar 1849 in INDIANA.
Married SARAH JANE RIDGEWAY b: Oct 1859 in IOWA

8. HARVEY A. DICKEY b: 11 Oct 1854 in INDIANA
Married MARGARET A. MITCHELL b: May 1853 in INDIANA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ellie Sparks

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Custer Cemetery
Smith County
Kansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Kris Townsend
Record added: Mar 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50068078

Joseph William Dickey [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Birth: Jun. 8, 1839
Washington County
Ohio, USA
Death: Aug. 6, 1908
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA [Edit Dates]

[Add Bio]
Family links: [Edit]
Parents:
Grandison Jackson Dickey (1811 - 1883)

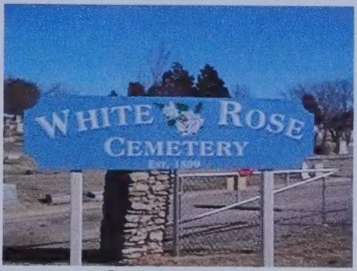
Spouse:
Lucretia C. Dickey (1840 - 1900)

[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 4, Lot 71, Space 5 [Edit Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Jul 26, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55492971



Cemetery Photo
Don't show cemetery photos
on this memorial [?]
Added by: David G. Stuart

Cemetery Photo
Don't show cemetery photos
on this memorial [?]
Added by: Greg Moore

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Change Photo Order

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

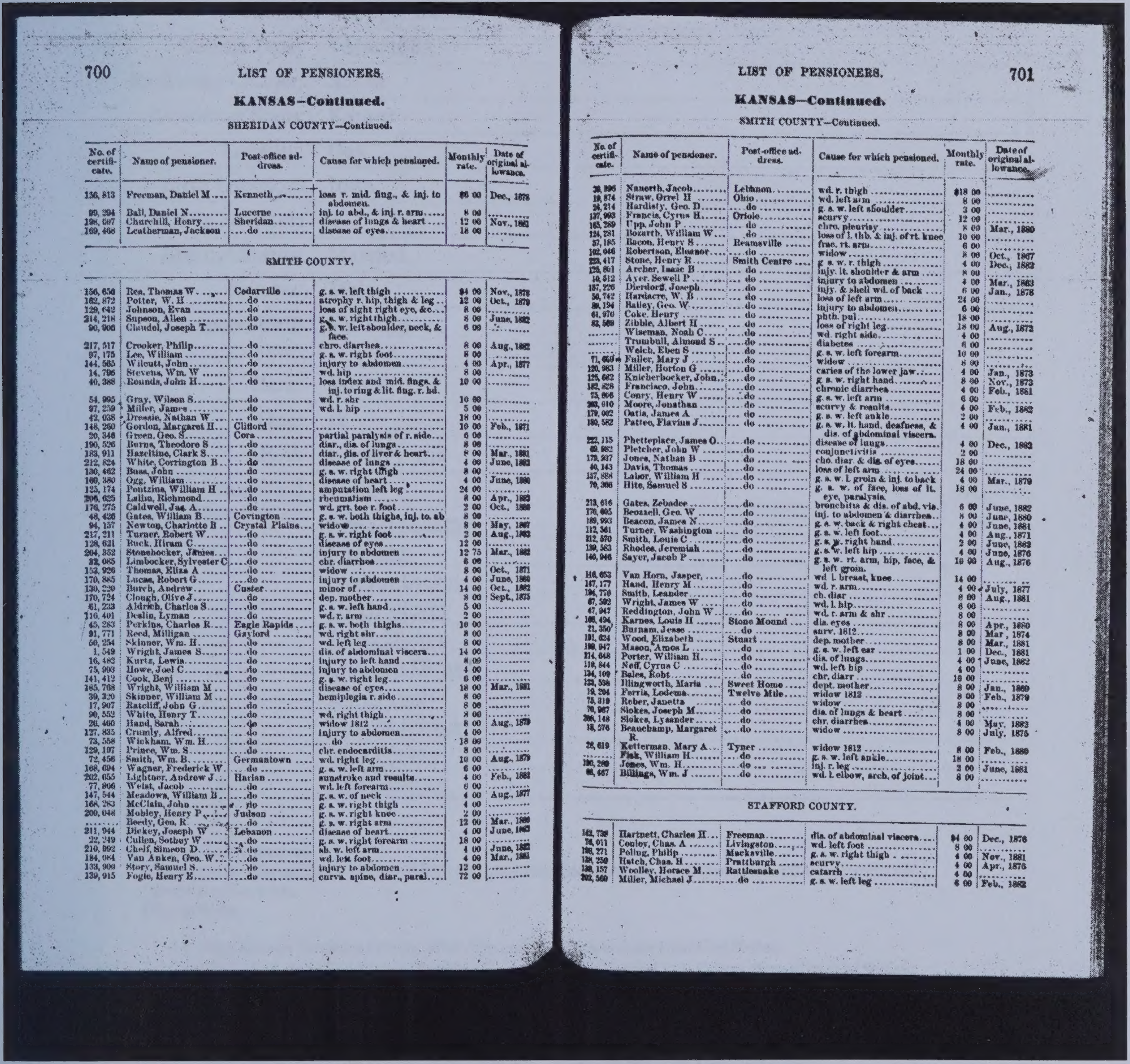
Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Dickey, Jos. W.

McCASLIN POST NO. 117
Dept of Kansas
Grand Army of the Republic

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925



KANSAS—Continued.

SHERIDAN COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
136, 813	Freeman, Daniel M	Kenneth	loss r. mid. fing., & inj. to abdomen.	$6 00	Dec., 1878
99, 294	Ball, Daniel N	Lucerne	inj. to abd., & inj. r. arm	8 00	
198, 607	Churchill, Henry	Sheridan	disease of lungs & heart	12 00	Nov., 1881
169, 468	Leatherman, Jackson	do	disease of eyes	18 00	

SMITH COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
156, 656	Rea, Thomas W	Cedarville	g. s. w. left thigh	$4 00	Nov., 1878
162, 872	Potter, W. H	do	atrophy r. hip, thigh & leg	12 00	Oct., 1879
129, 642	Johnson, Evan	do	loss of sight right eye, &c	8 00	
214, 218	Supson, Allen	do	g. s. w. right thigh	8 00	June, 1882
90, 906	Claudel, Joseph T	do	g. s. w. left shoulder, neck, & face.	6 00	
217, 517	Crooker, Philip	do	chro. diarrhea	8 00	Aug., 1882
97, 175	Lee, William	do	g. s. w. right foot	8 00	
144, 565	Wilcutt, John	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Apr., 1877
14, 796	Stevens, Wm. W	do	wd. hip	8 00	
40, 388	Rounds, John H	do	loss index and mid. fings. & inj. to ring & lit. fing. r. hd.	10 00	
54, 995	Gray, Wilson S	do	wd. r. shr	10 00	
97, 259	Miller, James	do	wd. l. hip	5 00	
42, 038	Dressie, Nathan W	do		18 00	
148, 260	Gordon, Margaret H	Clifford		10 00	Feb., 1871
20, 346	Green, Geo. S	Cora	partial paralysis of r. side	6 00	
190, 526	Burns, Theodore S	do	diar., dis. of lungs	8 00	
183, 911	Hazeltine, Clark S	do	diar., dis. of liver & heart	8 00	Mar., 1881
212, 624	White, Corrington B	do	disease of lungs	4 00	June, 1882
130, 462	Buss, John	do	g. s. w. right thigh	8 00	
160, 380	Ogg, William	do	disease of heart	4 00	June, 1880
125, 174	Pontzius, William H	do	amputation left leg	24 00	
206, 625	Lallin, Richmond	do	rheumatism	8 00	Apr., 1882
176, 275	Caldwell, Jas. A	do	wd. grt. toe r. foot	2 00	Oct., 1880
48, 426	Gates, William B	Covington	g. s. w. both thighs, inj. to. ab	8 00	
94, 157	Newton, Charlotte B	Crystal Plains	widow	8 00	May, 1867
217, 211	Turner, Robert W	do	g. s. w. right foot	2 00	Aug., 1882
128, 621	Buck, Hiram C	do	disease of eyes	12 00	
204, 352	Stonehocker, James	do	injury to abdomen	12 75	Mar., 1882
82, 065	Limbocker, Sylvester C	do	chr. diarrhea	6 00	
153, 926	Thomas, Eliza A	do	widow	8 00	Oct., 1871
170, 865	Lucas, Robert G	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	June, 1880
130, 220	Burch, Andrew	Custer	minor of	14 00	Oct., 1882
170, 724	Clough, Olive J	do	dep. mother	8 00	Sept., 1875
61, 233	Aldrich, Charles S	do	g. s. w. left hand	5 00	
116, 401	Deslin, Lyman	do	wd. r. arm	2 00	
45, 283	Perkins, Charles R	Eagle Rapids	g. s. w. both thighs	10 00	
91, 771	Reed, Milligan	Gaylord	wd. right shr	8 00	
60, 254	Skinner, Wm. H	do	wd. left leg	8 00	
1, 549	Wright, James S	do	dis. of abdominal viscera	14 00	
16, 482	Kurtz, Lewis	do	injury to left hand	8 00	
75, 903	Howe, Joel C	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	
141, 412	Cook, Benj	do	g. s. w. right leg	6 00	
185, 768	Wright, William M	do	disease of eyes	18 00	Mar., 1881
39, 320	Skinner, William M	do	hemiplegia r. side	8 00	
17, 907	Ratcliff, John G	do		8 00	
90, 552	White, Henry T	do	wd. right thigh	8 00	
26, 460	Hand, Sarah	do	widow 1812	8 00	Aug., 1879
127, 835	Crumly, Alfred	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	
73, 558	Wickham, Wm. H	do	do	18 00	
129, 197	Prince, Wm. S	do	chr. endocarditis	8 00	
72, 456	Smith, Wm. B.	Germantown	wd. right leg	10 00	Aug., 1879
168, 694	Wagner, Frederick W	do	g. s. w. left arm	6 00	
202, 655	Lightner, Andrew J	Harlan	sunstroke and results	4 00	Feb., 1882
77, 806	Weist, Jacob	do	wd. left forearm	6 00	
147, 544	Meadows, William B	do	g. s. w. of neck	4 00	Aug., 1877
168, 283	McClain, John	do	g. s. w. right thigh	4 00	
200, 048	Mobley, Henry P	Judson	g. s. w. right knee	2 00	
	Beedy, Geo. R	do	g. s. w. right arm	12 00	Mar., 1880
211, 944	Dickey, Joseph W	Lebanon	disease of heart	4 00	June, 1882
22, 249	Cullen, Sothey W	do	g. s. w. right forearm	18 00	
210, 992	Chelf, Simeon D	do	sh. w. left arm	4 00	June, 1882
184, 084	Van Anken, Geo. W	do	wd. left foot	4 00	Mar., 1881
133, 909	Story, Samuel S	do	injury to abdomen	12 00	
139, 915	Fogle, Henry E	do	curva. spine, diar., paral	72 00	

KANSAS—Continued.

SMITH COUNTY—Continued.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
28, 896	Nanerth, Jacob	Lebanon	wd. r. thigh	$18 00	
19, 874	Straw, Orrel H	Ohio	wd. left arm	8 00	
24, 214	Hardisty, Geo. D	do	g. s. w. left shoulder	3 00	
137, 993	Francis, Cyrus H	Oriole	scurvy	12 00	
165, 269	Upp, John P	do	chro. pleurisy	8 00	Mar., 1880
124, 281	Bozarth, William W	do	loss of l. thb. & inj. of rt. knee	10 00	
37, 185	Bacon, Henry S	Reamsville	frac. rt. arm	6 00	
102, 046	Robertson, Eleanor	do	widow	8 00	Oct., 1867
223, 417	Stone, Henry R	Smith Centre	g. s. w. r. thigh	4 00	Dec., 1882
125, 861	Archer, Isaac B	do	injy. lt. shoulder & arm	8 00	
10, 512	Ayer, Sewell P	do	injury to abdomen	4 00	Mar., 1863
187, 226	Dierdorff, Joseph	do	injy. & shell wd. of back	6 00	Jan., 1878
50, 742	Hardacre, W. B	do	loss of left arm	24 00	
89, 194	Bailey, Geo. W	do	injury to abdomen	6 00	
61, 970	Coke, Henry	do	phth. pul	18 00	
83, 569	Zibble, Albert H	do	loss of right leg	18 00	Aug., 1872
	Wiseman, Noah C	do	wd. right side	4 00	
	Trumbull, Almond S	do	diabetes	6 00	
	Welch, Eben S	do	g. s. w. left forearm	10 00	
71, 669	Fuller, Mary J	do	widow	8 00	
120, 963	Miller, Horton G	do	caries of the lower jaw	4 00	Jan., 1873
125, 662	Knicherbocker, John	do	g. s. w. right hand	8 00	Nov., 1873
182, 828	Francisco, John	do	chronic diarrhea	4 00	Feb., 1881
73, 066	Conry, Henry W	do	g. s. w. left arm	6 00	
203, 010	Moore, Jonathan	do	scurvy & results	4 00	Feb., 1882
179, 002	Oatis, James A	do	g. s. w. left ankle	2 00	
180, 582	Pattee, Flavius J	do	g. s. w. lt. hand, deafness, & dis. of abdominal viscera.	4 00	Jan., 1881
222, 115	Phetteplace, James O	do	disease of lungs	4 00	Dec., 1882
69, 982	Pletcher, John W	do	conjunctivitis	2 00	
179, 937	Jones, Nathan B	do	cho. diar. & dis. of eyes	18 00	
40, 143	Davis, Thomas	do	loss of left arm	24 00	
157, 888	Labor, William H	do	g. s. w. l. groin & inj. to back	4 00	Mar., 1879
70, 366	Hite, Samuel S	do	g. s. w. of face, loss of lt. eye, paralysis.	18 00	
213, 616	Gates, Zebadee	do	bronchitis & dis. of abd. vis.	6 00	June, 1882
170, 605	Beozzell, Geo. W	do	inj. to abdomen & diarrhea	8 00	June, 1880
189, 993	Beacon, James N	do	g. s. w. back & right chest	4 00	June, 1881
112, 561	Turner, Washington	do	g. s. w. left foot	4 00	Aug., 1871
212, 570	Smith, Louis C	do	g. s. w. right hand	2 00	June, 1882
139, 563	Rhodes, Jeremiah	do	g. s. w. left hip	4 00	June, 1876
140, 946	Sayer, Jacob P	do	g. s. w. rt. arm, hip, face, & left groin.	10 00	Aug., 1876
116, 653	Van Horn, Jasper,	do	wd l. breast, knee	14 00	
147, 177	Hand, Henry M	do	wd. r. arm	4 00	July, 1877
194, 770	Smith, Leander	do	ch. diar	8 00	Aug., 1881
67, 592	Wright, James W	do	wd. l. hip	6 00	
47, 947	Reddington, John W	do	wd. r. arm & shr	8 00	
166, 494	Karnes, Louis H	Stone Mound	dis. eyes	8 00	Apr., 1880
21, 350	Burnam, Jesse	do	surv. 1812	8 00	Mar., 1874
191, 624	Wood, Elizabeth	Stuart	dep. mother	8 00	Mar., 1881
199, 947	Mason, Amos L	do	g. s. w. left ear	1 00	Dec., 1881
214, 648	Porter, William H	do	dis. of lungs	4 00	June, 1882
119, 844	Neff, Cyrus C	do	wd. left hip	4 00	
134, 109	Bales, Robt	do	chr. diarr	16 00	
123, 536	Illingworth, Maria	Sweet Home	dept. mother	8 00	Jan., 1869
19, 204	Ferris, Lodema	Twelve Mile	widow 1812	8 00	Feb., 1879
75, 319	Rober, Janetta	do	widow	8 00	
70, 967	Stokes, Joseph M	do	dis. of lungs & heart	8 00	
206, 148	Stokes, Lysander	do	chr. diarrhea	4 00	May, 1882
18, 576	Beauchamp, Margaret R.	do	widow	8 00	July, 1875
28, 619	Ketterman, Mary A	Tyner	widow 1812	8 00	Feb., 1880
	Fisk, William H	do	g. s. w. left ankle	18 00	
190, 280	Jones, Wm. H	do	inj. r. leg	2 00	June, 1881
66, 467	Billings, Wm. J	do	wd. l. elbow, arch. of joint	8 00	

STAFFORD COUNTY.

No. of certificate.	Name of pensioner.	Post-office address.	Cause for which pensioned.	Monthly rate.	Date of original allowance.
142, 739	Hartnett, Charles H	Freeman	dis. of abdominal viscera	$4 00	Dec., 1876
74, 011	Conley, Chas. A	Livingston	wd. left foot	8 00	
196, 271	Poling, Philip	Mackaville	g. s. w. right thigh	4 00	Nov., 1881
138, 250	Hatch, Chas. H	Prattburgh	scurvy	4 00	Apr., 1876
138, 157	Woolley, Horace M	Rattlesnake	catarrh	4 00	
202, 560	Miller, Michael J	do	g. s. w. left leg	6 00	Feb., 1882

ancestry library edition

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:	**Joseph Dickey Senior**
Census Date:	1 Mar 1885
Residence County:	Smith
Residence State:	Kansas
Locality:	Oak
Birth Location:	Iowa
Family Number:	4
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Estimated birth year:	abt 1839
Race:	White
Line:	18
Roll:	KS1885_132

Household Member(s):

Name	Age
Joseph Dickey	46
S Dickey	42
Jannes Dickey	19
Hugh Dickey	17
Anna Dickey	13
Overton Dickey	11
E J Dickey	7
Mandy Dickey	5
May Dickey	3
Allert Dickey	1

Source Information:
Ancestry.com.. *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:

- *1855 Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1859 Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1865 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1875 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1885 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1895 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1905 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1915 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
- *1925 Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

Page No. 2 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perry Township, in the County of Marion, State of Iowa, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pella Marion Co Iowa

H. J. Gesman, *Ass't Marshal.*

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	9	Dickey Joseph W	31	m	w	Farmer		400	Ohio									1	
2			—— Catharine	28	f	w	Keeping house			Missouri										
3			—— Joseph W	7	m	w				Missouri										
4			—— James M	4	m	w				Iowa										
5			—— Ange	2	m	w				Iowa										
6	10	10	Dickey Grandison J	58	m	w	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
7			—— Isabel	56	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio										
8			—— Harry	16	m	w				Indiana										
9	11	11	Dimmick Isaac	54	m	w	Farmer	400	250	New York									1	
10			—— Nancy	36	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio										
11			—— Margaret M	17	f	w	at Home			Illinois										
12			—— Christoffel C	14	m	w	farm laborer			Illinois					1					
13			—— Rachel C	12	f	w	at Home			Illinois					1					
14			—— Isaac F	10	m	w				Iowa					1					
15			—— Martha	8	f	w				Iowa										
16			—— William S	6	m	w				Iowa										
17			—— Charles P	4	m	w				Iowa										
18	12	12	Linn William	44	m	w	Farm laborer			Indiana							1		1	
19			—— Martha	32	f	w	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
20			—— Steward	18	m	w	Laborer			Iowa							1			
21			—— Elisabeth	14	f	w	at Home			Iowa					1		1			
22			—— Thomas	12	m	w	at Home			Iowa					1		1			
23			—— Jane	10	f	w				Iowa					1		1			
24			—— John	7	m	w				Iowa					1					
25			—— William	7	m	w				Iowa					1					
26			—— Flora	4	f	w				Iowa										
27			—— Evaline	4	f	w				Iowa										
28			—— Riley	2	m	w				Iowa										
29	13	13	Anderson George	43	m	w	Farm Laborer	100	75	Pennsylvania									1	
30			—— Elisabeth	26	f	w	Keeping house			Ohio										
31			—— Martha M	1	f	w				Iowa										
32			—— no Name	1/12	f	w				Iowa			May							
33	14	14	Anderson John	36	m	w	Farmer	100	75	Pennsylvania									1	
34			—— Susan	34	f	w	Keeping house			Indiana										
35			—— Ivey C	15	f	w	at Home			Iowa										
36			—— Robbert	12	m	w	at Home			Iowa										
37			—— Elisabeth	10	f	w				Iowa										
38			—— Sarah L	8	f	w				Iowa										
39			—— Elly	4	f	w				Iowa										
40			—— Franks	2	m	w				Iowa										
			No. of dwellings, ____ " " families, ____ " " white males, ____	No. of white females, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " " females, ____			No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " blind, ____	600	800	No. of insane, ____					4				6	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri

County St. Clair

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 138

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Butler Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

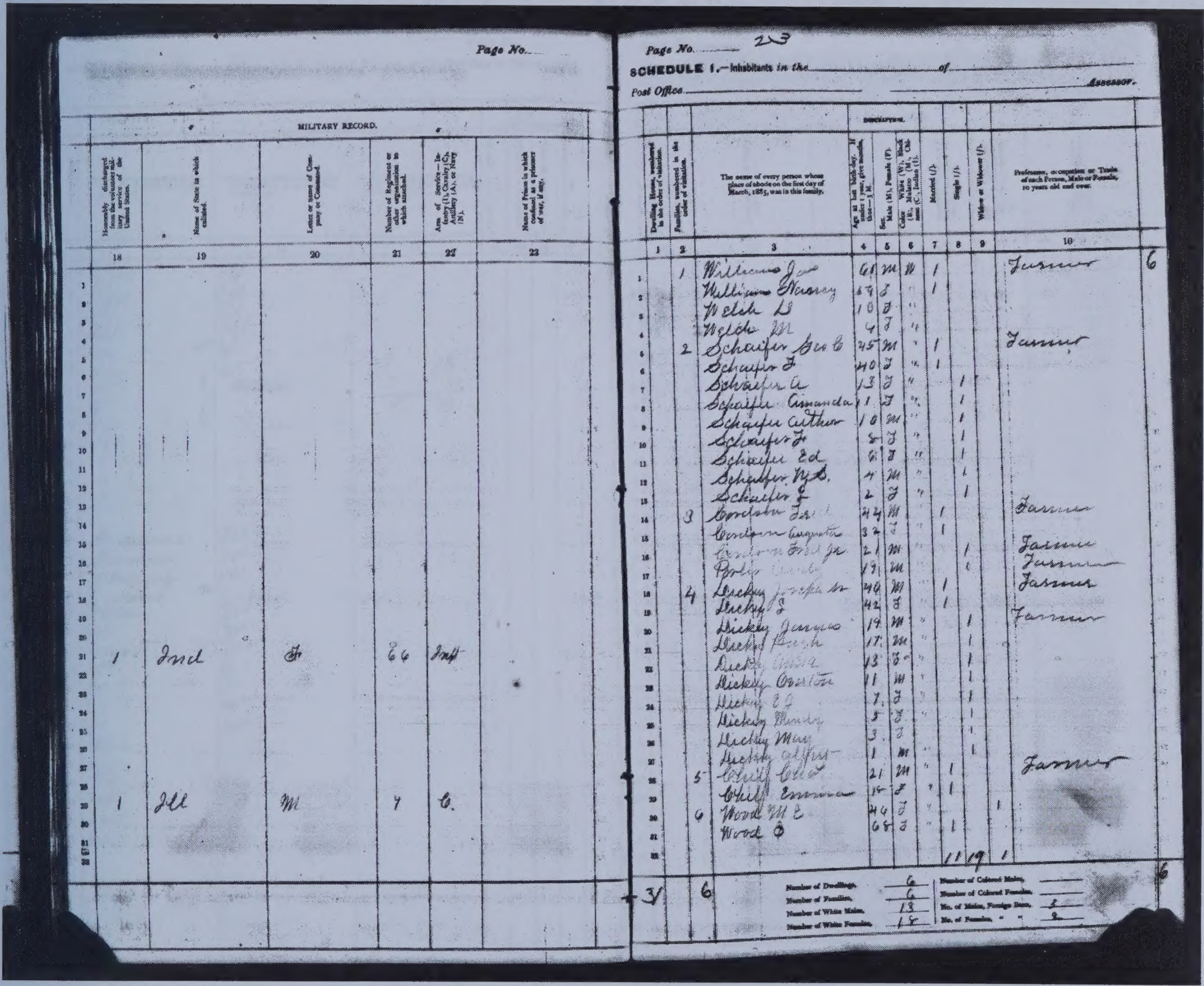
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the ______ day of June, 1900, David M. [illegible], Enumerator.

2073

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			390	394	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	184[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]
52					—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	185[illegible]	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	1	1	Missouri	Germany	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes				
53					—— [illegible] A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At school		4							
54					—— James M.	Son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
55					—— Retta	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
56					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At school									
57					—— James	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]					Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													
58			391	395	Ligett Albert	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M	1[illegible]			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	361
59					—— Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	1[illegible]	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]													
60					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
61					Turner Edward	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
62			392	396	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	51	M	1[illegible]			Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]
63					—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	7	[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
64					—— Clifton M	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri				At school		6							
65					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri				At school		6							
66			393	397	Daugherty [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	184[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]
67					—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	184[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68					—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
69					—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70			394	398	Applegate Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	2[illegible]	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36[illegible]
71					—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	34	M	7	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
72					—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana													
73					—— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana													
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]
75					—— Laura T	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	5	2	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
76					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	6	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri				At school		2							
77					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													
78					—— [illegible] M	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79			~~395~~	400	Davis Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	[illegible]			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	366
80					—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	[illegible]	1	1	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
81					—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													
82				401	Davis Absalom F	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	[illegible]
83					—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	185[illegible]	41	M	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
84					—— William	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
85					—— Herman D	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
86					—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
87			396	402	Dickey [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	18[illegible]	6[illegible]	Wd				Ohio	England	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	[illegible]
88					—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	2[illegible]	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
89					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	2[illegible]	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90					—— [illegible] C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S				Kansas	Ohio	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				
91					—— Melissa M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	1[illegible]	S				Kansas	Ohio	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				
92					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S				Kansas	Ohio	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
93					Hawkins [illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Indian Territory	Indiana	Missouri													
94			397 ~~396~~	403	Pittman Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Lumber Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
95					—— Mary M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	187[illegible]	27	M	6	3	3	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
96					—— [illegible] E	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
97					—— Albert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
98					—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													
99			398	404	Wa[illegible] [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Illinois	Ohio	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100						Here ends the enumeration of Butler Township. David M. [illegible] Enumerator																									



Page No.

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the __________ of __________

Post Office __________ Assessor.

	MILITARY RECORD.									DESCRIPTION.							
	Honorably discharged from the volunteer military service of the United States.	Name of State in which enlisted.	Letter or name of Company or Command.	Number of Regiment or other organization to which attached.	Arm of Service—Infantry (I), Cavalry (C), Artillery (A), or Navy (N).	Name of Prison in which confined as a prisoner of war, if any.	Dwelling Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of March, 1885, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months, thus—1/12.	Sex. Male (M), Female (F).	Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Married (/).	Single (/).	Widow or Widower (/).	Profession, occupation or Trade of each Person, Male or Female, 10 years old and over.	
	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1								1	Williams Jas	61	M	W	1			Farmer	6
2									Williams Nancy	49	F	"	1				
3									Welch D	10	F	"					
4									Welch M	4	F	"					
5								2	Schaifer Geo C	45	M	"	1			Farmer	
6									Schaifer F	40	F	"	1				
7									Schaifer A	13	F	"		1			
8									Schaifer Amanda	11	F	"		1			
9									Schaifer Arthur	10	M	"		1			
10									Schaifer Fr	8	F	"		1			
11									Schaifer Ed	6	F	"		1			
12									Schaifer W.B.	4	M	"		1			
13									Schaifer F	2	F	"		1			
14								3	Cordsen Fred	44	M	"	1			Farmer	
15									Cordsen Augusta	32	F	"	1				
16									Cordsen Fred Jr	21	M	"		1		Farmer	
17									Porter Andy	19	M			1		Farmer	
18								4	Dickey Joseph W	40	M		1			Farmer	
19									Dickey F	42	F		1				
20									Dickey James	19	M	"		1		Farmer	
21	1	Ind	F	66	Inft				Dickey Bush	17	M	"		1			
22									Dickey Anna	13	F	"		1			
23									Dickey Overton	11	M	"		1			
24									Dickey E J	7	F	"		1			
25									Dickey Mindy	5	F	"		1			
26									Dickey Mary	3	F			1			
27									Dickey Alfred	1	M	"		1			
28								5	Cliff Chas	21	M	"	1			Farmer	
29	1	Ill	M	7	C.				Cliff Emma	18	F	"	1				
30								6	Wood M E	44	F	"			1		
31									Wood O	68	F	"	1				
32													11	19	1		6
							31	6									

Number of Dwellings, 6

Number of Families, 6

Number of White Males, 13

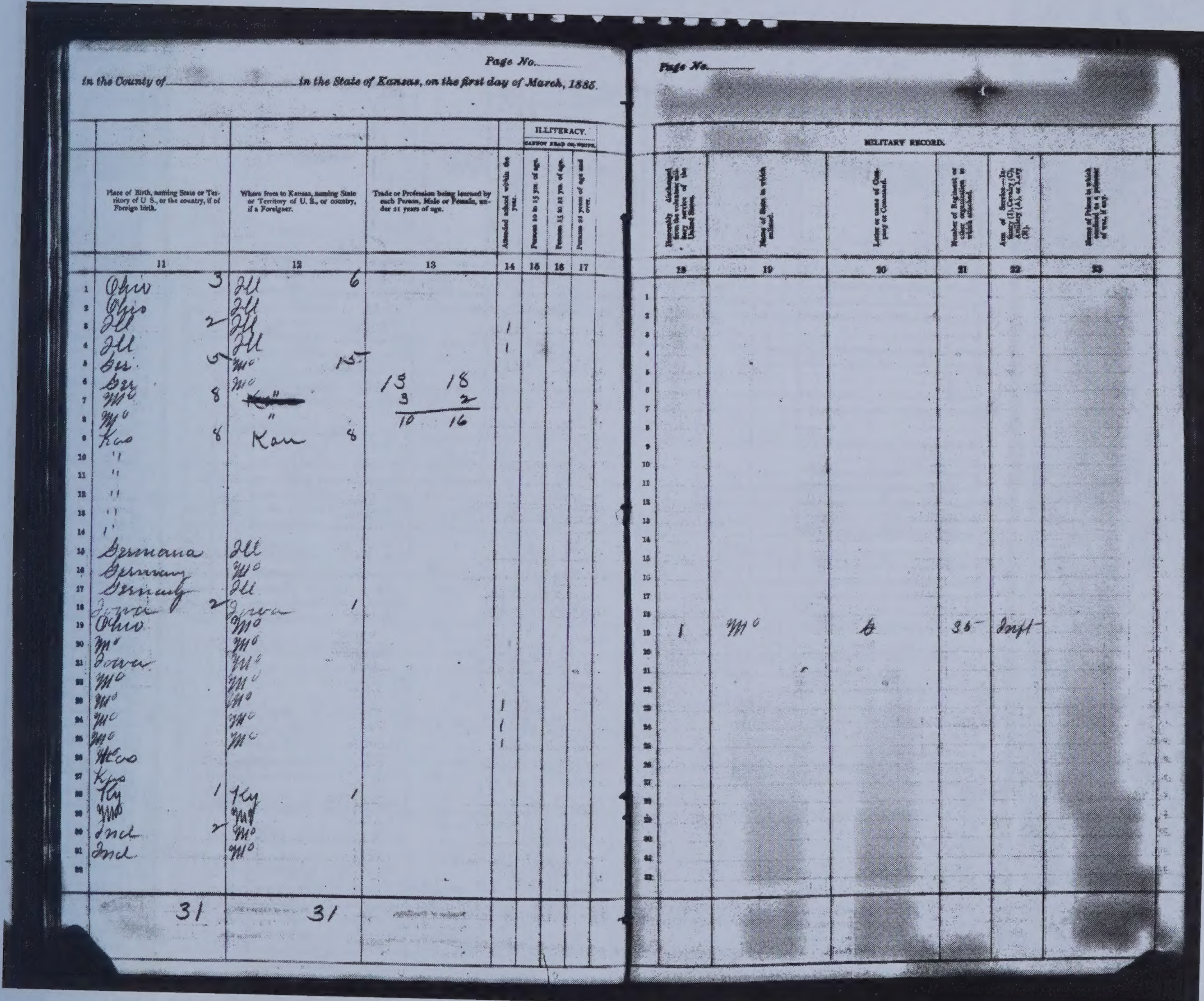
Number of White Females, 18

Number of Colored Males, ——

Number of Colored Females, ——

No. of Males, Foreign Born, 3

No. of Females, " " 2



Page No.

in the County of ______ in the State of Kansas, on the first day of March, 1885.

Page No.

	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the country, if of Foreign birth. 11	Where from to Kansas, naming State or Territory of U. S., or country, if a Foreigner. 12	Trade or Profession being learned by each Person, Male or Female, under 21 years of age. 13	Attended school within the year. 14	ILLITERACY. Cannot read or write. Persons 10 to 15 yrs. of age. 15	Persons 15 to 21 yrs. of age. 16	Persons 21 years of age and over. 17	MILITARY RECORD. Honorably discharged from the volunteer military service of the United States. 18	Name of State in which enlisted. 19	Letter or name of Company or Command. 20	Number of Regiment or other organization to which attached. 21	Arm of Service—Infantry (I), Cavalry (C), Artillery (A), or Navy (N). 22	Name of Prison in which confined as a prisoner of war, if any. 23
1	Ohio 3	Ill 6											
2	Ohio	Ill											
3	Ill 2	Ill		1									
4	Ill	Ill		1									
5	Ger. 5	Mo 15											
6	Ger	Mo	13 18										
7	Mo 8	~~Ks"~~	3 2										
8	Mo	"	10 16										
9	Kas 8	Kan 8											
10	"												
11	"												
12	"												
13	"												
14	"												
15	Germana	Ill											
16	Germany	Mo											
17	Germany	Ill											
18	Iowa 2	Iowa 1											
19	Ohio	Mo						1	Mo	B	35	Inft	
20	Mo	Mo											
21	Iowa	Mo											
22	Mo	Mo											
23	Mo	Mo		1									
24	Mo	Mo		1									
25	Mo	Mo		1									
26	Kas												
27	Kas												
28	Ky 1	Ky 1											
29	Mo	Mo											
30	Ind 2	Mo											
31	Ind	Mo											
32													
	31	31											

Received August [illegible] C.

454

Page No. 3
Supervisor's Dist. No. ....
Enumeration Dist. No. ....

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oak Township, in the County of Smith, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1880.

S. S. Whitmore
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	24	25	26
1	20	20	Horner J. R.	w	m	41				1			Farmer	√	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
2			— Mariah	w	F	38		Wife		1			Keeping house		Indiana	Connecticut	Ind
3			— Henry	w	m	6		Son					at home		Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
4			— Mable	w	F	3		Daughter					at home		Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
5																	
6	21	21	Harrison B.	w	m	[illegible]	√		1				Farmer	√	Germany	Germany	Germany
7			— Mary	w	F	38	√	Sister	1	1			Keeping house		Germany	Germany	Germany
8																	
9	22	22	Falk J.	w	m	35	√			1			Farmer	√	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
10			— Christina	w	F	44	√	Wife		1			Keeping house		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
11																	
12	23	23	Benjamin S.	w	m	60				1			Farmer	√	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			— Mary	w	F	53		Wife		1			Housekeeper		Penn	Ohio	Penn
14			— David	w	m	18		Son					at home		Iowa	Ohio	Penn
15			— Henry	w	m	16		Son					at home		Iowa	Ohio	Penn
16			— Dickey J.	w	m	17		Son in law		1			at home		Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
17			— Violet	w	F	17		Daughter		1			at home		Iowa	Ohio	Penn
18			— Ora	w	F	6/12	Jan	Daught					at home		Missouri	Missouri	Iowa
19																	
20	24	24	Wilson J.	w	m	35				1			Farmer	√	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana
21			— Mary	w	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house		Illinois	Penn	Indiana
22			— Daisy	w	F	7		Daugh					at home		Missouri	Penn	Indiana
23			— Myrtle	w	F	4		"					at home		Missouri	Penn	Indiana
24			— Leroy	w	m	2		Son					at home		Missouri	Penn	Indiana
25																	
26	25	25	Patch G. G.	w	m	24			1				Farmer	√	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
27																	
28	26	26	Bock R.	w	m	39	√		1				Farmer	√	Germany	Germany	Germany
29																	
30	27	27	Wood J.	w	m	33				1			Farmer	√	Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana
31			— Mary	w	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
32			— Fred	w	m	9		Son					at home		Missouri	Indiana	Ohio
33			— Laura	w	F	7		Daught					at home		Missouri	Indiana	Ohio
34			— Edward	w	m	5		Son					at home		Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
35																	
36	28	28	Wood E.	w	F	63					1		Farmer	√	Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana
37																	
38	29	29	Wood M. E.	w	F	42			1				Farmer	√	Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana
39																	
40	30	30	Dickey J. W.	w	m	47				1			Farmer	√	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio
41			— Celestia	w	F	39		Wife		1			Keeping house		Missouri	Ohio	Missouri
42			James	w	m	14		Son					at home		Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
43			Hugh	w	m	12		Son					at home		Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
44			Annie	w	F	8		Daughter					at home		Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
45			Elvia J.	w	F	1		Daught					at home		Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
46			— Austin	w	m	5		Son					at home		Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
47																	
48	31	31	Schaefer Geo.	w	m	39	√			1			Farmer	√	Germany	Germany	Germany
49			— Fredericka	w	F	36	√	Wife		1			Keeping house		Germany	Germany	Germany
50			— Elvira	w	F	8		Daught					at home		Missouri	Germany	Germany

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0792

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

JOSEPH WILLIAM DICKEY
Male

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1839
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: GRANDISON J. DICKEY — Family
Mother: ISABEL BAKER

Marriages:

Spouse: CATHARINE LUCRETIA LINN — Family
Marriage: About 1863 Of, , Nodaway, Missouri

Messages:

Family group record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record includes the submitter's name and address and names and relationships of family members. The address may be outdated. Some information is estimated. To find the record on the film, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: F846861
Sheet: 009
Source Call No.: 1395760 **Type:** Film

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

GRANDISON JAMES OR JAMES GRANDISON DICKEY Pedigree

Birth: 1812 , , Virginia
Christening:
Marriage: About 1836 Of, , , Ohio
Death:
Burial:

Wife

ISABEL BAKER Pedigree

Birth: 1812 , , Ohio
Christening:
Marriage: About 1836 Of, , , Ohio
Death:
Burial:

Children

---

1. JAMES DICKEY Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1837 Of, , , Ohio
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

2. JOSEPH WILLIAM DICKEY Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1839 , , Ohio
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

3. MARGARET DICKEY Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1841 Of, , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

4. JOHN DICKEY Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1843 Of, , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5. Unavailable Pedigree

6. DAVID DICKEY Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1850 Of, , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

7. HARVEY DICKEY Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1854 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

DICKEY, Lucretia - b: Nov 9 1840 - d: Apr 19 1900 - sp: J. W. DICKEY tomb

ancestry library edition

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Joseph W Dickey** **[Joseph T Dickey]**
Home in 1900:	Butler, St Clair, Missouri
Age:	60
Birth Date:	Jun 1839
Birthplace:	Ohio
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's Birthplace:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Widowed
Occupation:	

Household Members:

Name		Age
Joseph W Dickey		60
Anna E Dickey	Mar 1872 - mo	28
Overton E Dickey	oct 1874 - Mo	25
Minda C Dickey	oct 1880 - KS	19
Malissa M Dickey	Mar 1882 - KS	18
Albert G Dickey	May 1884 - KS	16
Bertha A Haskins	JAN 1897 - IND Terr	3

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Butler, St Clair, Missouri*; Roll *T623_886*; Page: *20B*; Enumeration District: *138*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

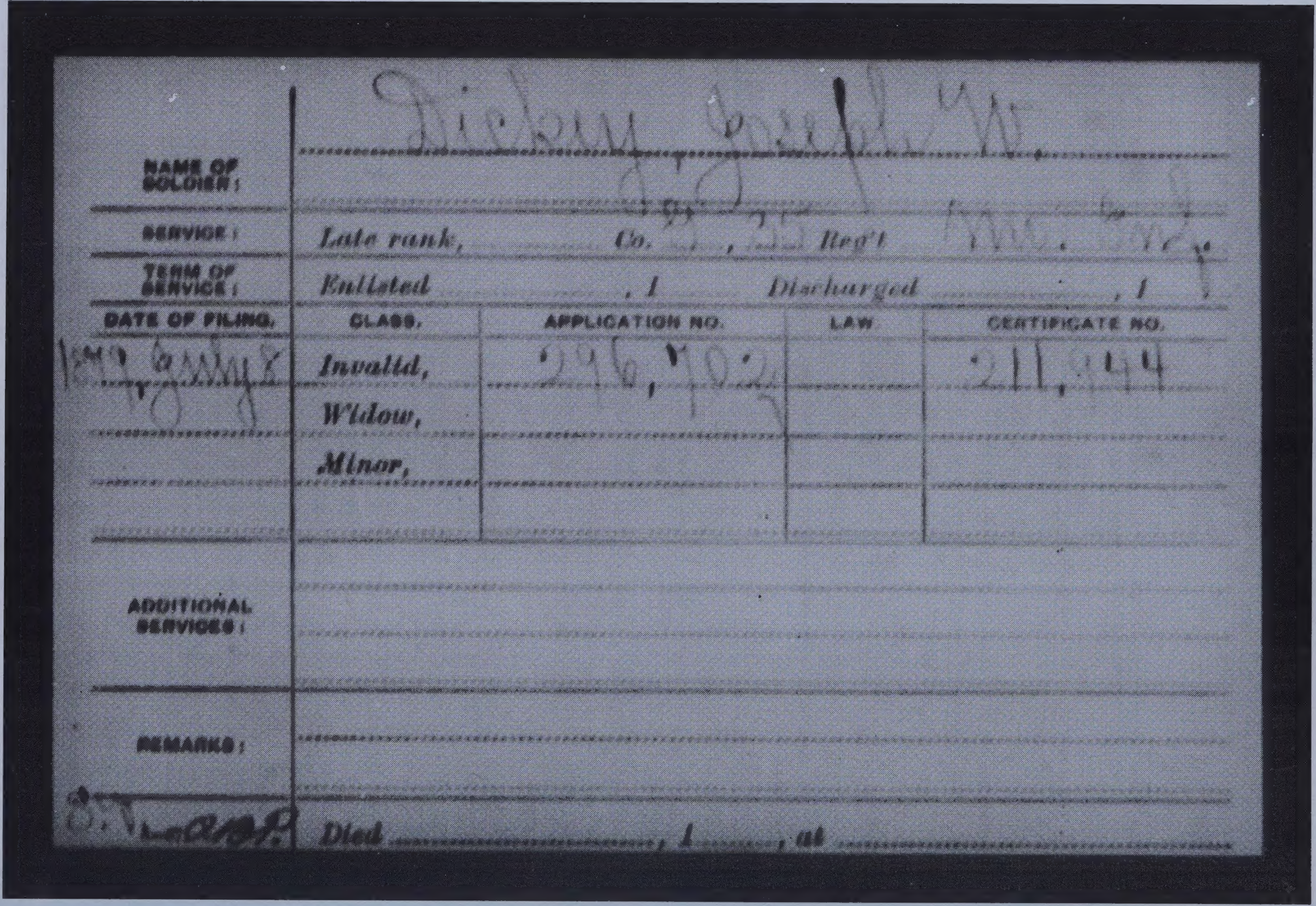
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United

Printed on Jul 29, 2010



NAME OF SOLDIER: Dickey Joseph W.

SERVICE: *Late rank,* *Co.* B, 35 *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

TERM OF SERVICE: *Enlisted* , 1 *Discharged* , 1

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1879 July 8	*Invalid,*	296,902		211,944
	Widow,			
	Minor,			

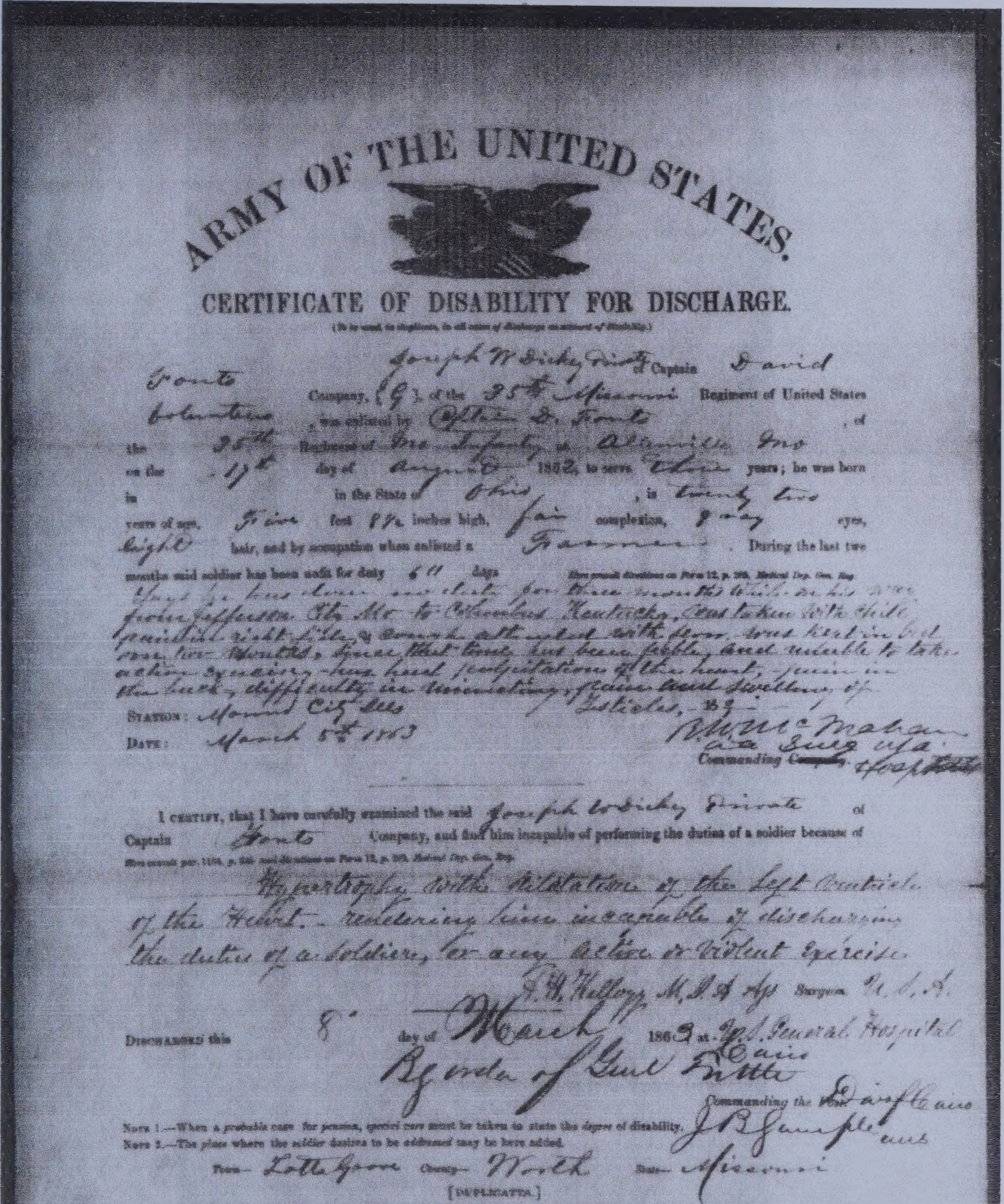
ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

[illegible] C.M.P. *Died* , 1 , *at*

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/5661159

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/233163651
Printed on Jul 28, 20



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph W Dickey Private of Captain David Fonts Company, (G), of the 35th Missouri Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain D. Fonts, of the 35th Regiment of Mo Infantry at Alexandria Mo on the 11th day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born in in the State of Ohio, is twenty two years of age, Five feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See note 1 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

That he has done no duty for three months While on his way from Jefferson City Mo to Columbus Kentucky, was taken with chill, painful right side & Bronchi attended with fever, was kept in bed over two Months, since that time has been feeble, and unable to take active exercise, has had palpitation of the heart, pain in the back, difficulty in urinating, pain and swelling of Testicles, &c.

STATION: Mound City Ills

DATE: March 5th 1863

R. M. McMahan
Act Surg USA
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph W Dickey Private of Captain Fonts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See caveat par. 1156, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Hypertrophy with dilatation of the left ventricle of the Heart. – rendering him incapable of discharging the duties of a soldier, or any active or violent exercise

F. H. Kellogg M. S. A. Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this 8th day of March 1863 at U. S. General Hospital Cairo

By order of Genl Tuttle

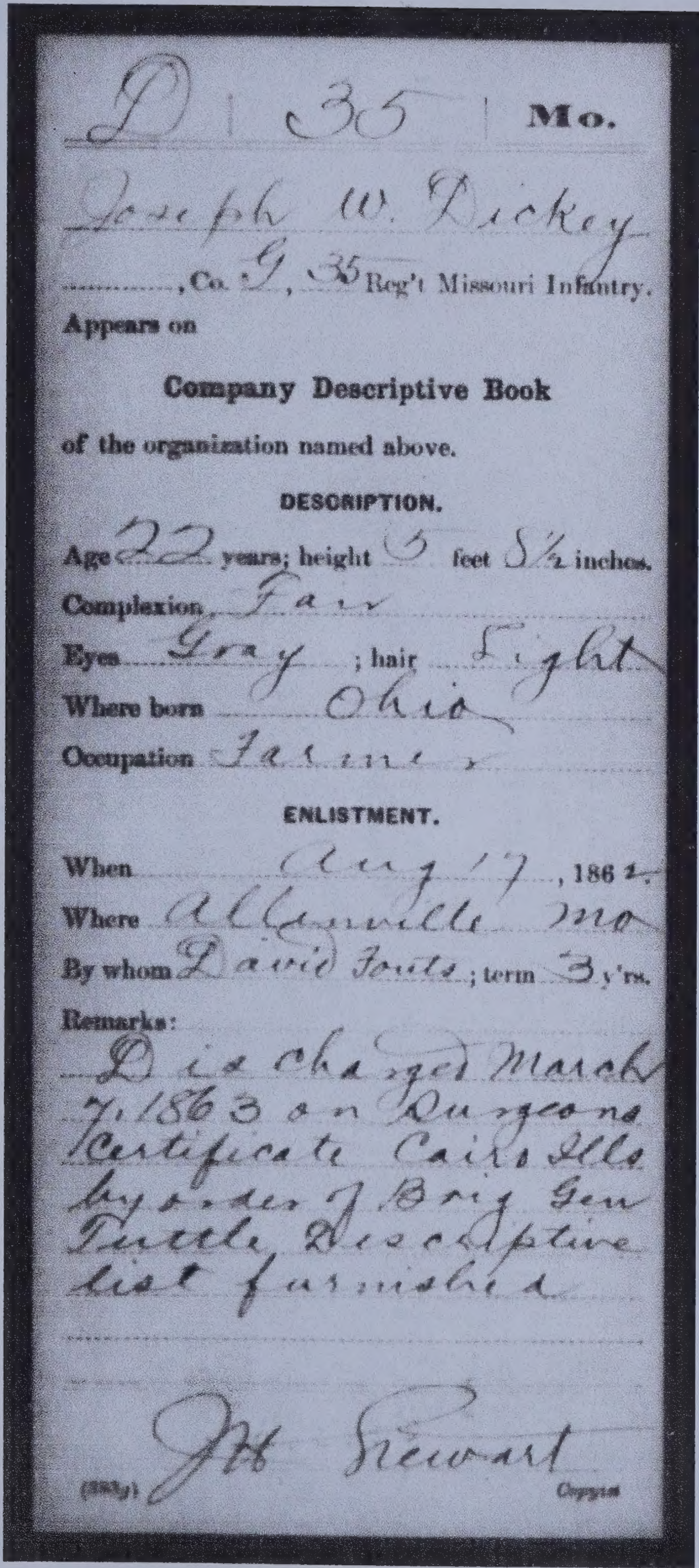
Commanding the Post District of Cairo
J. B. Gumple Act

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Little Grove County— Worth State— Missouri

[DUPLICATE.]

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/238261786
Printed on Jul 28, 2010



D | 35 | Mo.

Joseph W. Dickey

........., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1862.

Where Allenville Mo

By whom David Fouts; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged March 7, 1863 on Surgeons Certificate Cairo Ills by order of Brig Gen Tuttle Descriptive list furnished

JH Stewart

[illegible] Copyist

Printed on Jul 28, 201

R34

21698

34

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Joseph W. Dickey
a Private Co. "G" of the
35th Mo Reg't of Vol Infty

Approved
R. W. McMahan
Act Surg USA in
charge of U.S. Gen
Hospital
Mound City Ill

Adjutant General's Office,
Apl 7 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ______, 186

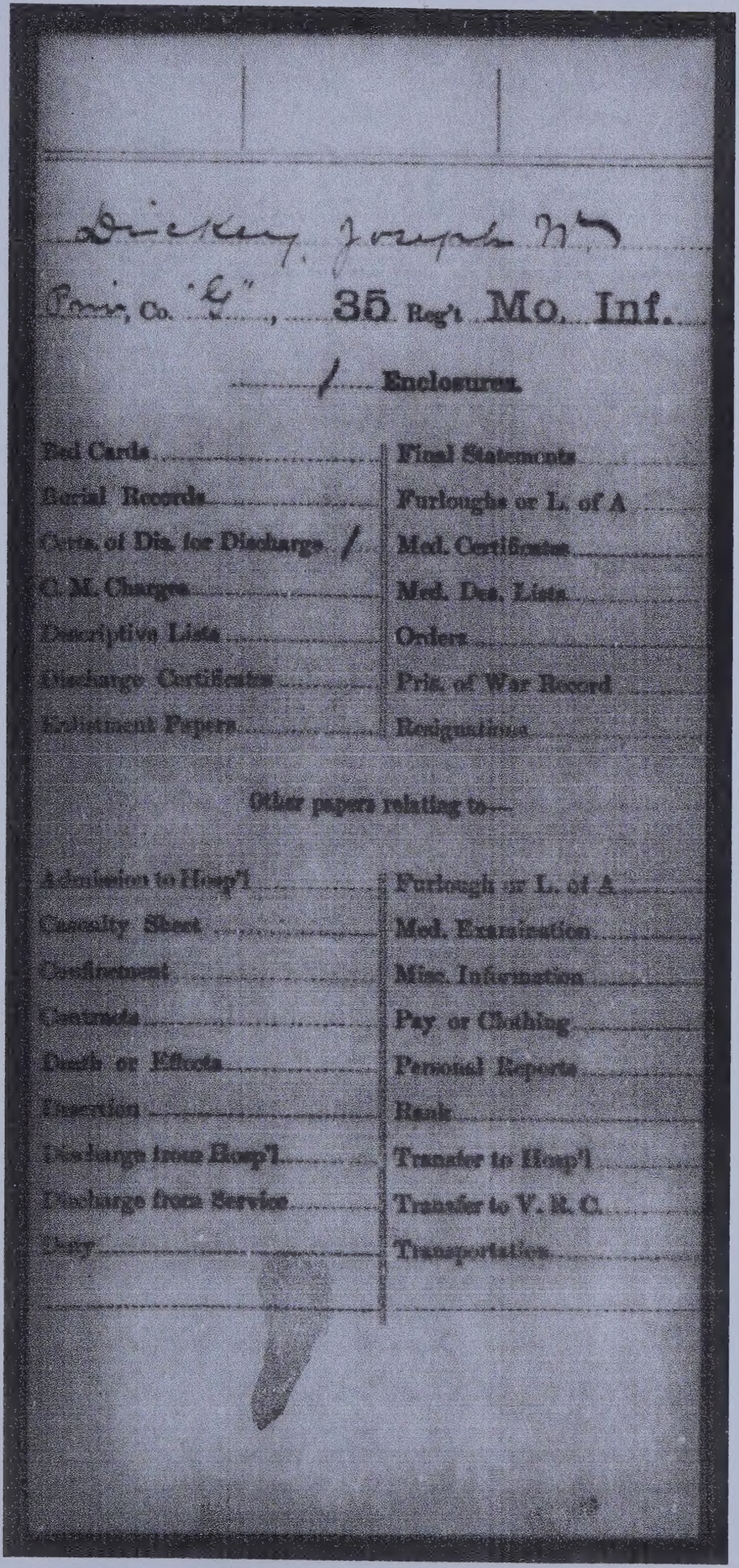
[illegible] Rolls

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/233163650

footnote™

www.footnote.com/image/233163649

Printed on Jul 28, 201



Dickey, Joseph N.

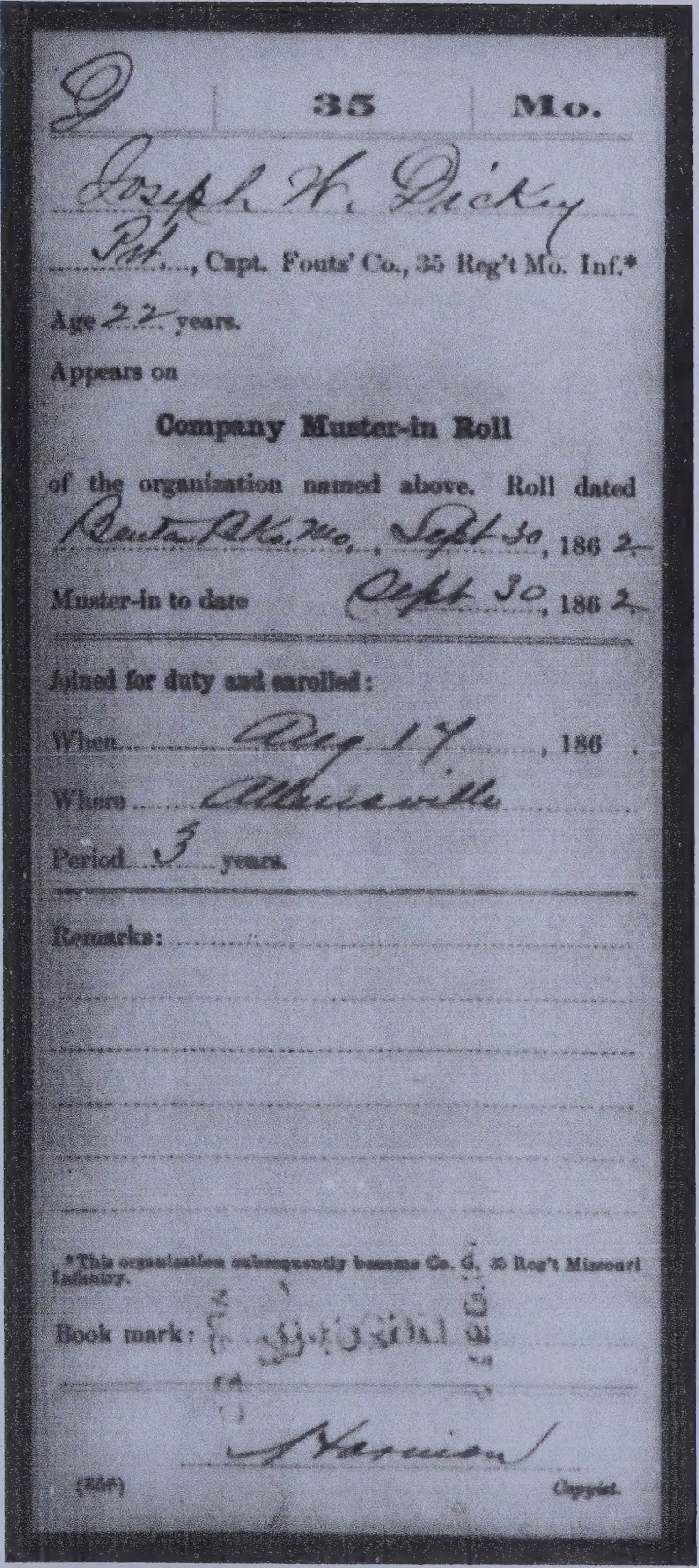
Priv, Co. "G", 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



D | 35 | Mo.

Joseph W. Dickey

Pvt., Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 186 .

Where Allenville

Period 3 years.

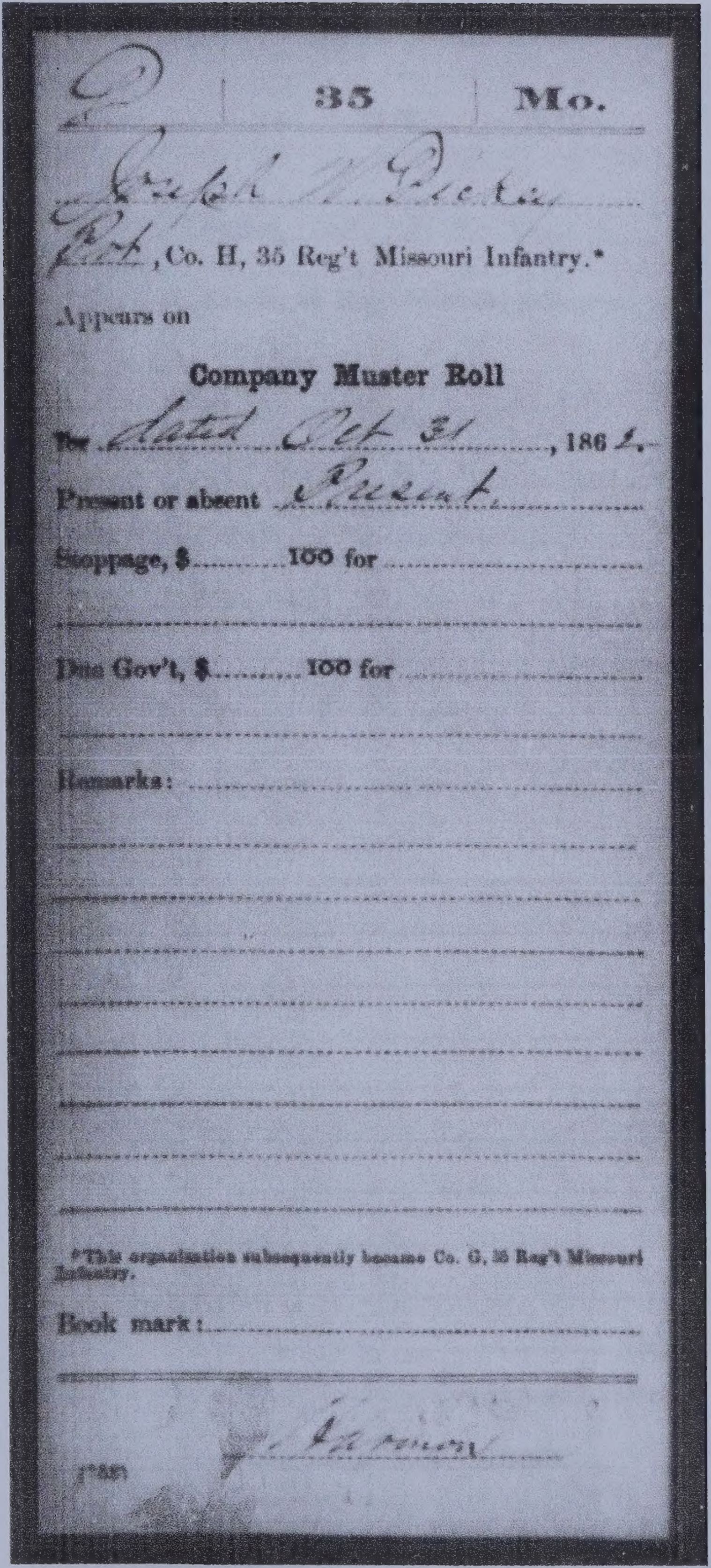
Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: [illegible]

Harrison

(358) Copyist.



P | 35 | Mo.

Joseph W. Pietz

Pvt., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

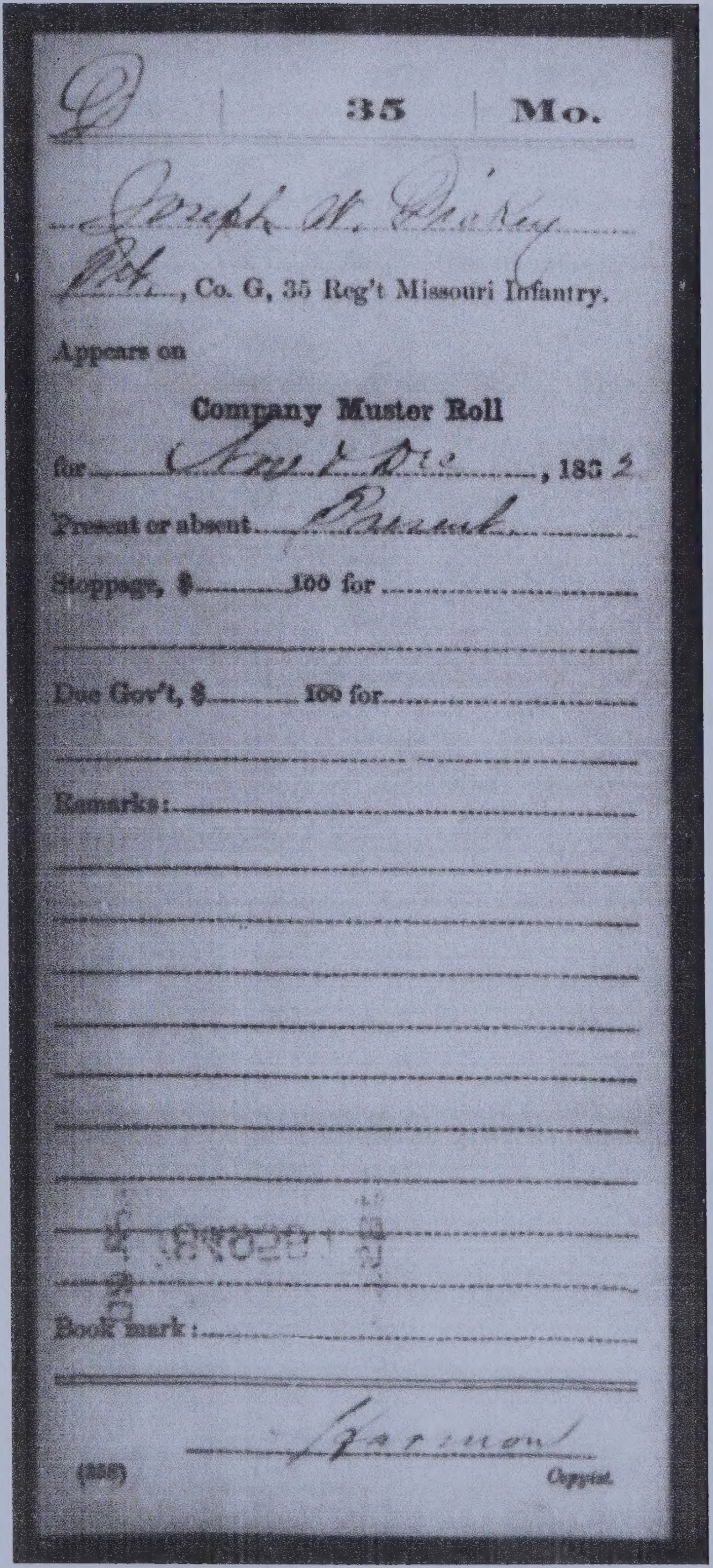
Stoppage, $ .... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Remarks: ....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ....



D | 35 | Mo.

Joseph W. Dicky

Pvt., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

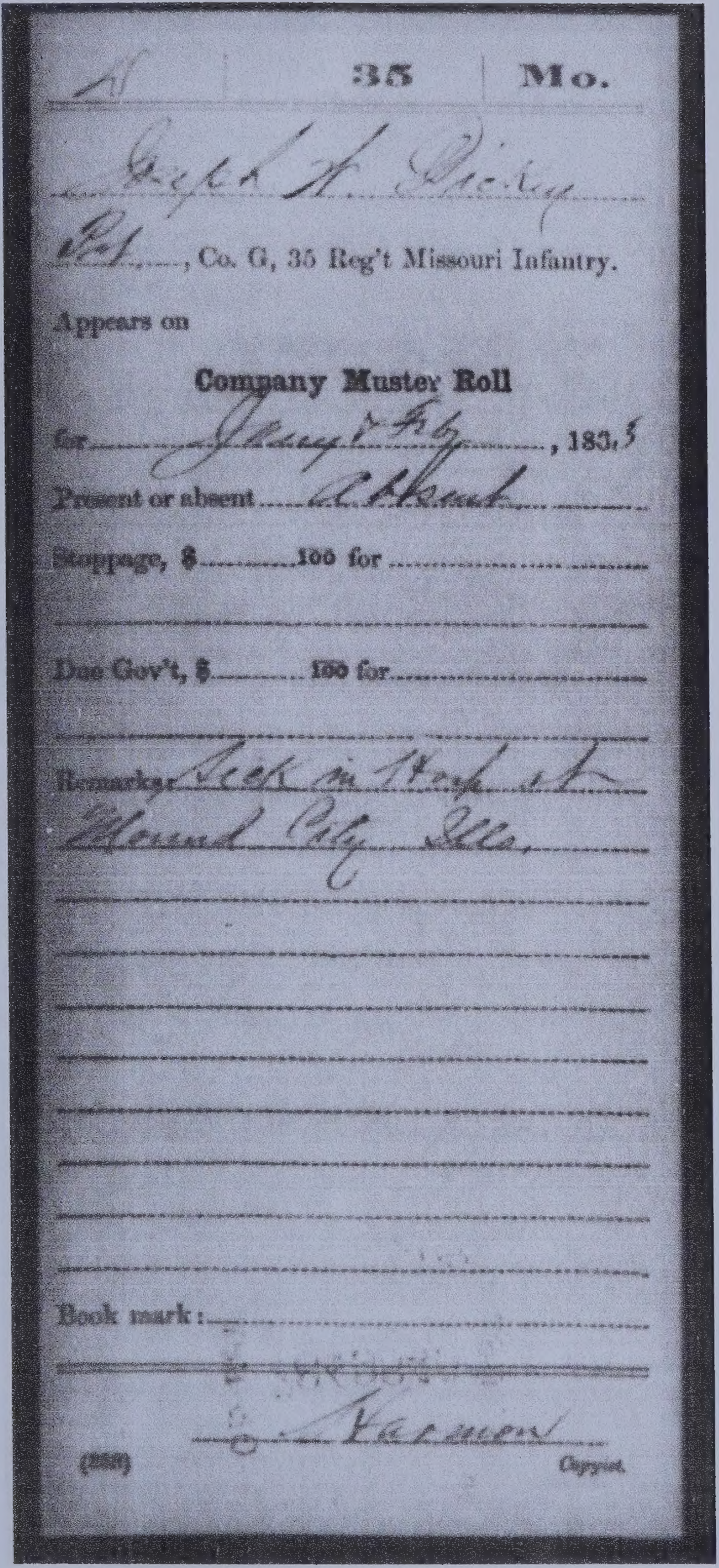
Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(338) Copyist.

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/233163645 Printed on Jul 28, 20



N | **35** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Dickey

Pvt., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ……… 100 for ………

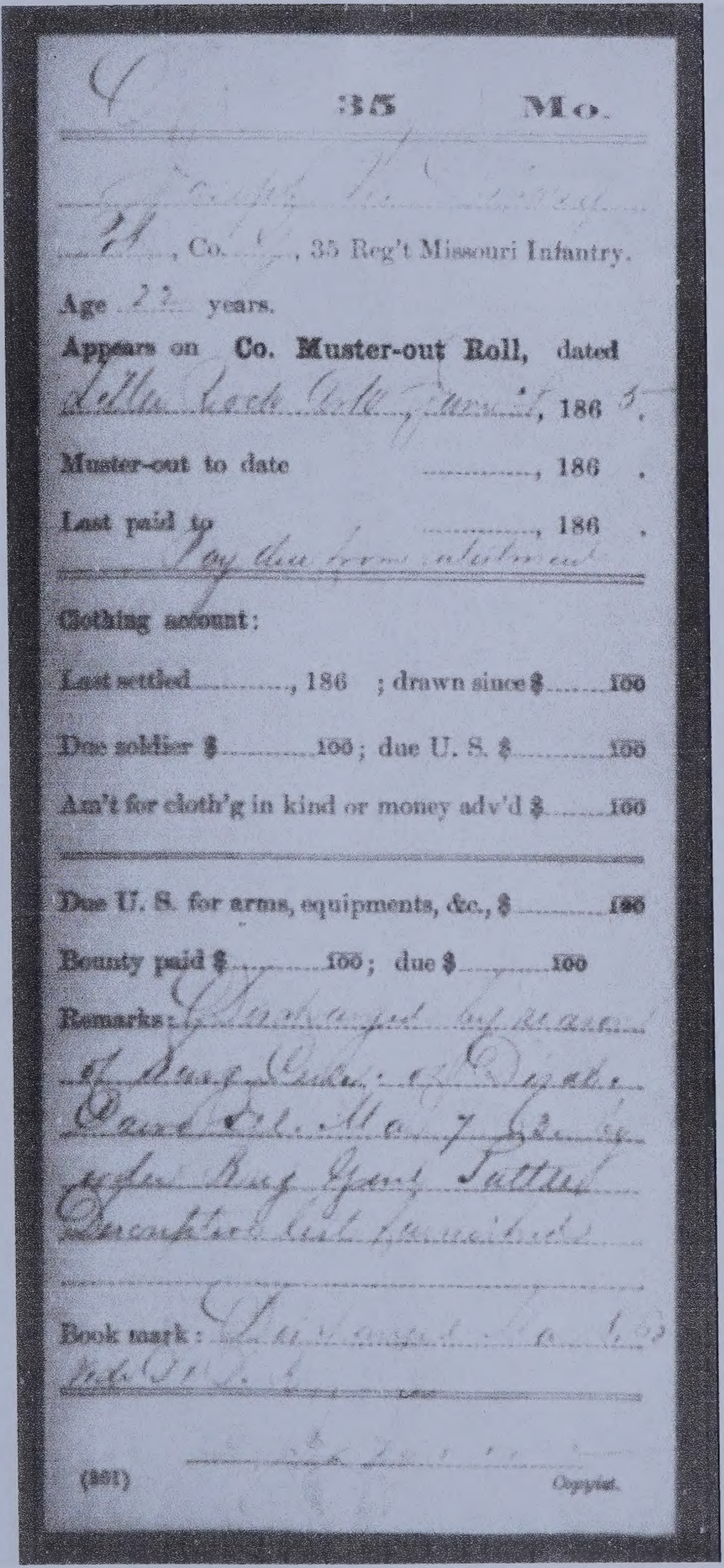
Due Gov't, $ ……… 100 for ………

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Mound City Ills.

Book mark: ………

J. Harmon

(288) Copyist.



C 35 Mo.

Joseph W. [illegible]

Pt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ...., 186 .

Last paid to ...., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $............100

Due soldier $............100; due U. S. $............100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $............100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $............100

Bounty paid $............100; due $............100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surg. Cert. of Disab. Dated Feb. 7 '65 by order Brig Genl Salter Descriptive list furnished

Book mark: Discharged No [illegible] Feb. [illegible]

[illegible]

(331) Copyist.

1 295

Dickey Joseph W.

Co G, **35 Missouri Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7849440	26	
2	7849485	27	
3	7849562	28	
4	7849646	29	
5	7849705	30	
6	7850362	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

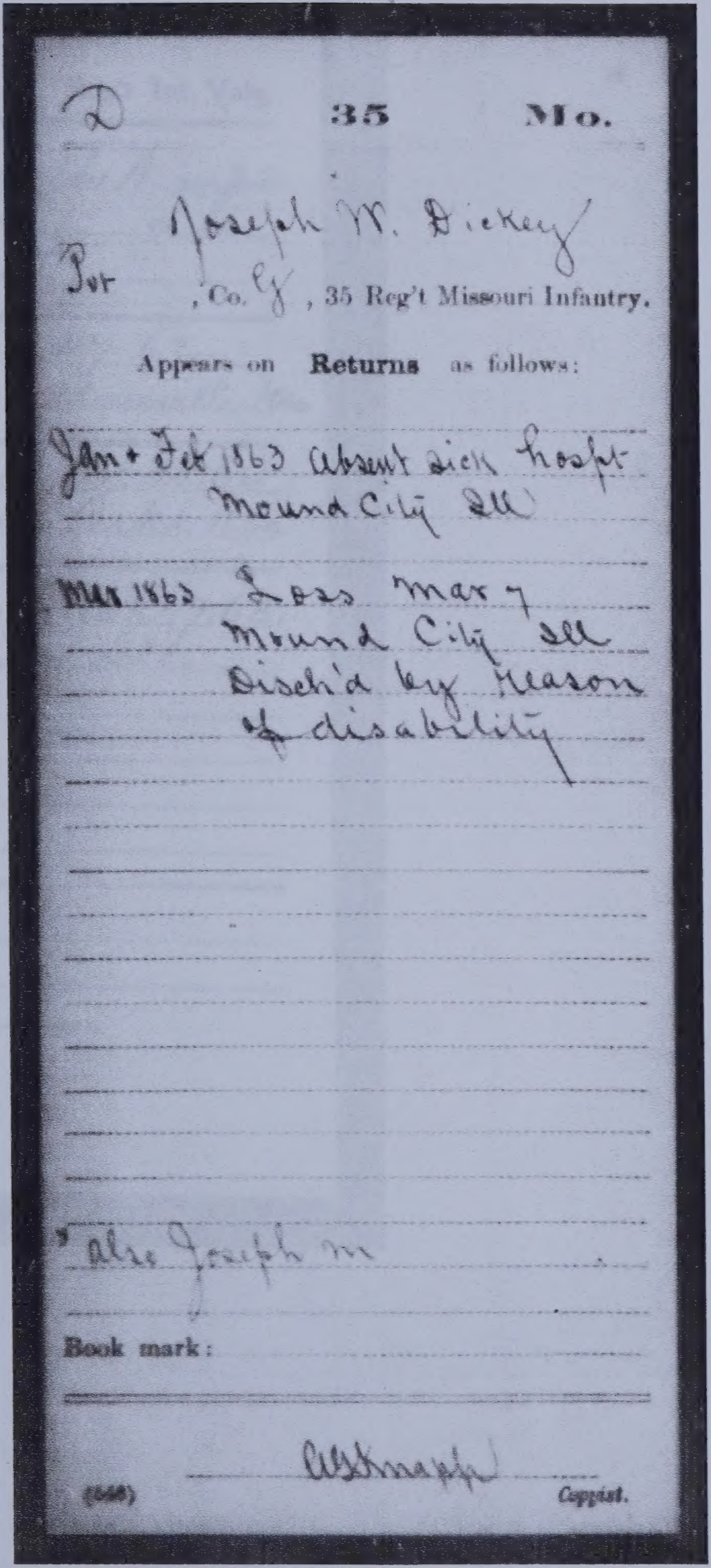
Book Mark:

✓

See also

www.footnote.com/image/238261801

Printed on Jul 28, 201



D 35 Mo.

Joseph W. Dickey

Pvt , Co. G , 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

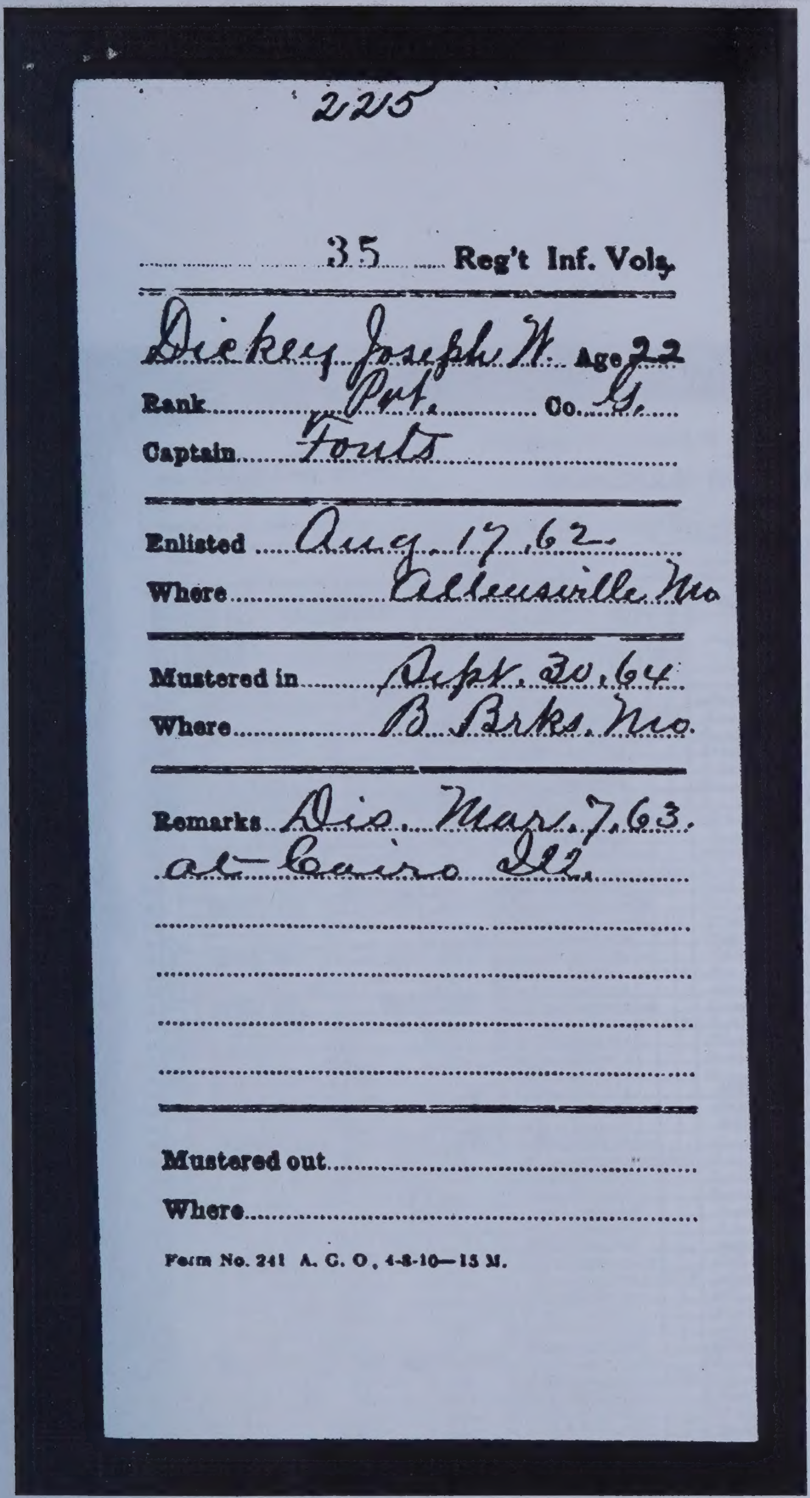
Jan & Feb 1863 absent sick hospt
Mound City Ill

Mar 1863 Loss Mar 7
Mound City Ill
Disch'd by reason
of disability

*Also Joseph M

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.



225

35 Reg't Inf. Vols.

Dickey Joseph W. Age 22

Rank Pvt. Co. G.

Captain Fouts

Enlisted Aug. 17. 62.

Where Allenville Mo

Mustered in Sept. 30. 64

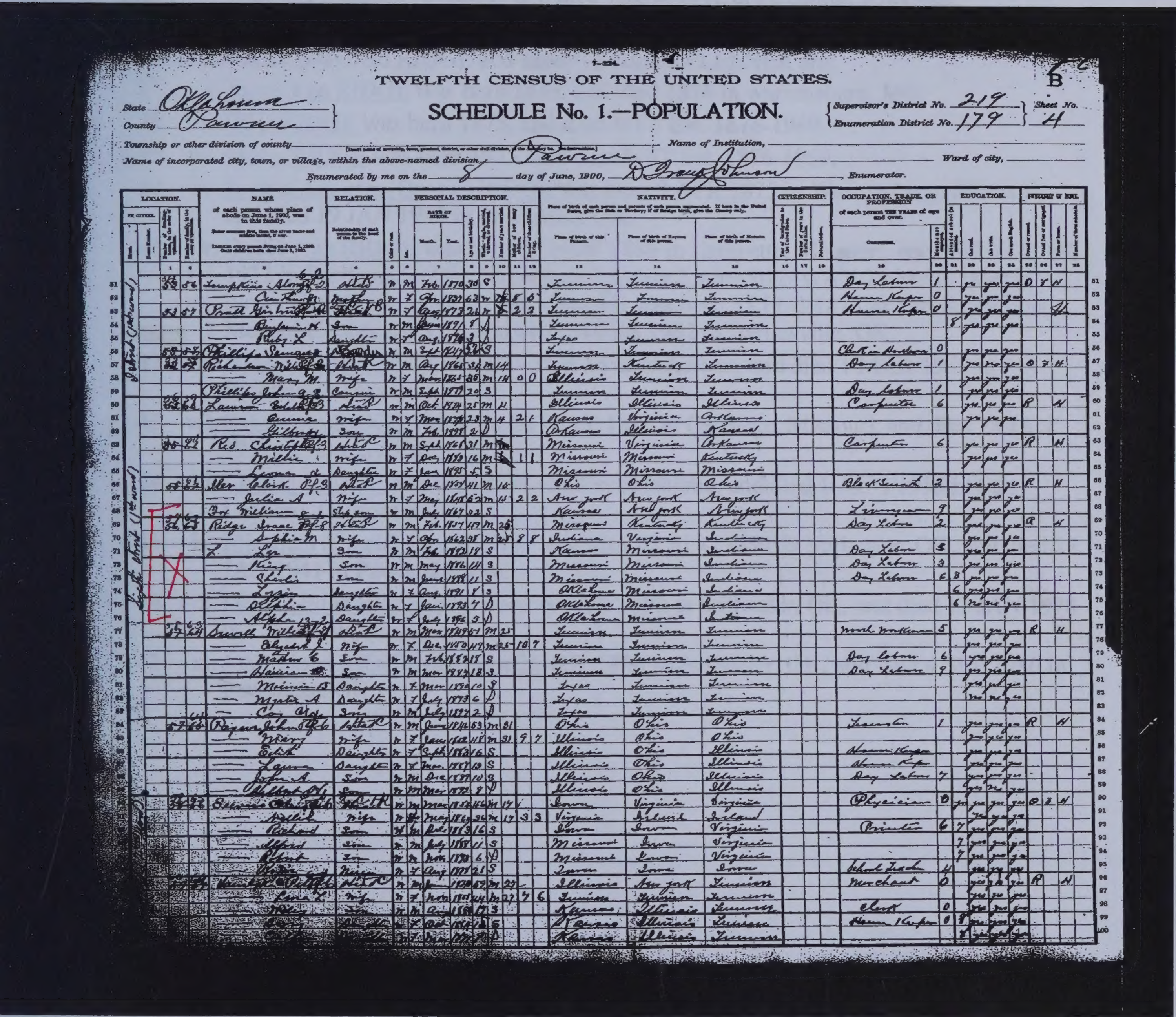
Where B. Brks. Mo.

Remarks Dis. Mar. 7. 63. at Cairo Ill.

Mustered out

Where

Form No. 241 A. G. O., 4-8-10—15 M.



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Oklahoma

County Pawnee

Supervisor's District No. 219

Enumeration District No. 179

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pawnee

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, D. Gray Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Mother of	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	16	17	18	Occupation	Months not employed	School	Read	Write	English	Owned/rented	Free/mortgaged	Farm/house	28
51	55	56	Lumpkins Alonzo F	Head	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
52			—— Cintha M	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1837	63	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
53	53	57	Pratt Gertrude	Head	W	F	Aug.	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
54			—— Benjamin H	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
55			—— Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56	53	58	Phillips Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1847	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk in Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes				
57	54	59	Richardson William F	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Labor	1		yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
58			—— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	M	14	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59			Phillips John A	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
60	56	61	Lawson Edward	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61			—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Kansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62			—— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Kansas													
63	55	62	Reed Christopher	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M				Missouri	Virginia	Arkansas				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64			—— Millie	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	M		1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
65			—— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
66	55	62	Iler Clark	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67			—— Julia A	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	15	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
68			Fox William	Step son	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Kansas	New York	New York				Liveryman	9		yes	yes	yes				
69	56	63	Ridge Isaac	Head	W	M	Feb.	1851	49	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
70			—— Sophia M	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1862	38	M	25	8	8	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
71			L. Lee	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Kansas	Missouri	Indiana				Day Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
72			—— King	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
73			—— Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana				Day Labor	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
74			—— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana						6	yes	yes	yes				
75			—— Delphia	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana						6	no	no	yes				
76			—— Alpha	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana													
77	57	64	Sewell William	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Workman	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78			—— Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	25	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79			—— Mathew C	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
80			—— Harrison	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	9		yes	yes	yes				
81			—— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82			—— Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
83			—— Coy	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84	57	65	Rogers John	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	31			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
85			—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	31	9	7	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
86			—— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
87			—— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
88			—— John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Day Labor	7		yes	yes	yes				
89			—— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
90	58	66	Stevens [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	17			Iowa	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
91			—— Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	3	3	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
92			—— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Iowa	Iowa	Virginia				Printer	6	7	yes	yes	yes				
93			—— Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Missouri	Iowa	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
94			—— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Missouri	Iowa	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
95			—— [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
96	59	67	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	27			Illinois	New York	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97			—— Lena L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	27	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98			—— Willey	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
99			—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee				House Keeper	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				

10. **Isaac Mayfield RIDGE** (James Peterson RIDGE^5, William R. RIDGE^4, William RIDGE^3, James RIDGE^2, William RIDGE^1) was born FEB 1851 in Lafayette, Missouri, and died 7 MAY 1928 in Bartleville, OK. He married **Minerva Sophia FLEENER** 17 MAR 1872 in Warrensburg, Missouri. She was born APR 1862 in Indiana, and died 29 OCT 1934 in Vinita. He married **Mary J. Pelly (Or PELLEY)** 17 JAN 1903 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. She was born WFT Est. 1849-1885 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, and died 7 JUN 1917 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

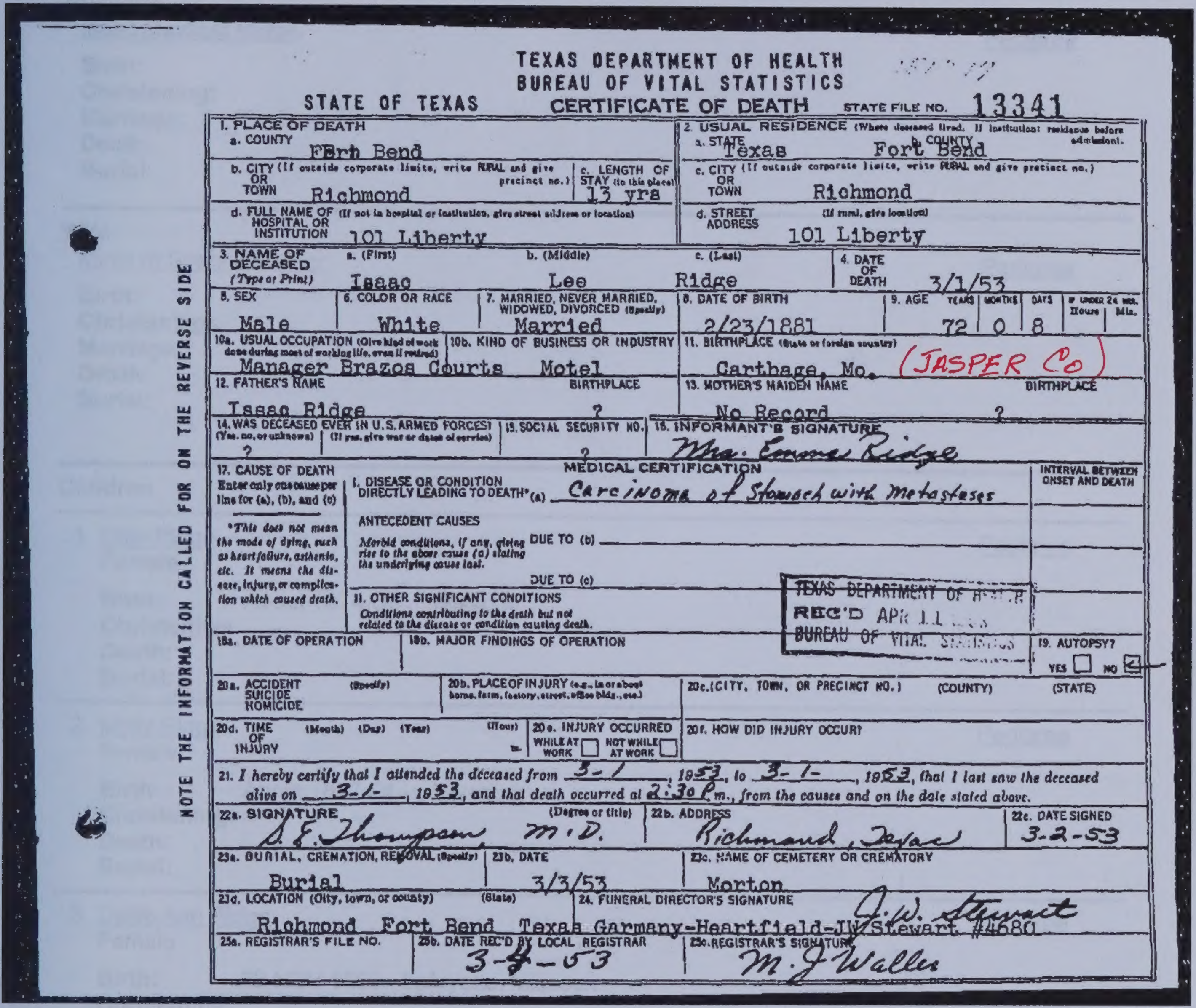
Children of Isaac Mayfield RIDGE and Minerva Sophia FLEENER are:

37 i. Annie Lee RIDGE was born 1873, and died 1876 in warrensburg, MO.
38 ii. Ollie RIDGE was born 1875, and died WFT Est. 1876-1969.
39 iii. Molly RIDGE was born 1875, and died WFT Est. 1876-1969.
40 iv. Sophia Augusta (Gussie) RIDGE was born 9 APR 1875 in Warrensburg, Missouri, and died 19 JAN 1930 in Pawhuska, OK.
41 v. Dollie Ann RIDGE was born 22 NOV 1880 in Lafayette, Missouri, and died 30 MAR 1933 in Bartlesville, OK. She married Arthur Luther BENWAY 29 MAR 1899 in Payne County, Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was born 25 FEB 1875 in Tallula, Illinois Menard County (or VT), and died 14 FEB 1942 in Bartlesville, OK.
42 vi. Isaac Lee RIDGE was born 23 FEB 1882 in Kansas, and died 1 MAR 1953 in Richmond, Texas.
43 vii. King Cam RIDGE was born 20 MAY 1886 in Carthage, Missouri, and died 23 JAN 1951 in Hominy, OK.
44 viii. Charley RIDGE was born JUN 1888 in oklahoma, and died 1 AUG 1956 in San Leandro, California.
45 ix. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane RIDGE was born 12 AUG 1891 in Stillwater, OK, and died 27 JAN 1941 in Pawhuska, OK.
46 x. Delpha Edna RIDGE was born 20 JAN 1893 in Stillwater, OK, and died 12 JAN 1978 in Casper, Wyoming.
47 xi. John Elpha RIDGE was born 26 JUL 1896 in Stillwater, OK, and died 4 SEP 1980 in Pawhuska, OK.

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: June 2, 2010

Collection: Texas Deaths, 1890-1976



NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO. 13341

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY FBrh Bend
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) Richmond
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 13 yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 101 Liberty

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Texas
b. COUNTY Fort Bend
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) Richmond
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 101 Liberty

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Isaac b. (Middle) Lee c. (Last) Ridge
4. DATE OF DEATH 3/1/53
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH 2/23/1881
9. AGE YEARS 72 MONTHS 0 DAYS 8 IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Manager Brazos Courts
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Motel
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Carthage, Mo. (JASPER Co)
12. FATHER'S NAME Isaac Ridge BIRTHPLACE ?
13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME No Record BIRTHPLACE ?
14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) ? (If yes, give war or dates of service)
15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. ?
16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs. Emma Ridge

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

17. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Carcinoma of Stomach with Metastases
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
REC'D APR 11 [illegible]
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

18a. DATE OF OPERATION
18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
19. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20c. (CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY) (STATE)
20d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-1, 1953, to 3-1-, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-1-, 1953, and that death occurred at 2:30 Pm., from the causes and on the date stated above.
22a. SIGNATURE S. E. Thompson (Degree or title) M.D.
22b. ADDRESS Richmond, Texas
22c. DATE SIGNED 3-2-53
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
23b. DATE 3/3/53
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Morton
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Richmond Fort Bend Texas
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE J. W. Stewart Garmany-Heartfield-JW Stewart #4680
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 3-4-53
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE M. J. Waller

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

Isaac Mayfield Ridge · Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Minerva Sophia Fleener Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Ollie Ridge Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1874 Of, , , Missouri
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Molly Ridge Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1877 Of, , , Missouri
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Dollie Ann Ridge Pedigree
Female

Birth: 22 NOV 1880 , Lafayette, Missouri
Christening:
Death: 30 MAR 1933 Bartlesville, , Osage, Oklahoma
Burial: APR 1933 Memorial Cemetary,Bartlesville, , Osage, Oklahoma

4. Isaac Lee Ridge Pedigree
Male

Birth: 23 FEB 1882 , , Kansas
Christening:
Death: 01 MAR 1953 Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas
Burial: MAR 1953

5. King Cam Ridge Pedigree
Male

Birth: 20 MAY 1886 Carthage, Jasper, Missouri
Christening:
Death: 23 JAN 1951 Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma
Burial: JAN 1951 Ridge Land Family Cemetary, Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma

---

6. Charlie Ridge Pedigree
Male

Birth: JUN 1888 , , Oklahoma
Christening:
Death: 01 AUG 1956 San Leandro, Alameda, California
Burial: AUG 1956

---

7. Elizabeth Jane Ridge Pedigree
Female

Birth: 12 AUG 1891 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma
Christening:
Death: 27 JAN 1941 Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma
Burial: 1941

---

8. Delpha Edna Ridge Pedigree
Female

Birth: 20 JAN 1893 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma
Christening:
Death: 12 JAN 1978 Casper, Natrona, Wyoming
Burial: JAN 1978

---

9. John Elpha Ridge Pedigree
Male

Birth: 26 JUL 1896 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma
Christening:
Death: 04 SEP 1980 Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma
Burial: SEP 1980

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Genealogy Family Trees Death Records Court Records
Social Security Military Records Genealogy Census
SNAP LINKADS

Ridge3

Entries: 1446 **Updated:** 2006-08-10 23:46:12 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Dan Houser dehouser@comcast.net

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

SAVE UP TO 40%
at select Walt Disney World Resort hotels
Get Offer Details >
Walt Disney World
© Disney

- *ID:* I619687530
- *Name:* Isaac Mayfield RIDGE
- *Given Name:* Isaac Mayfield
- *Surname:* Ridge
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Feb 1851 in Lafayette, Missouri
- *Death:* 7 May 1928 in Bartleville, OK
- *Event:* Cemetery Loc. Unknown White Rose Cemetery, Bartleville, OK
- *Burial:* White Rose Cemetery, Bartleville, OK
- *Note:*

> We have a copy of an "Official Presentation of
> Homestead" land to Issac
> Ridge signed by President Grover Cleveland on
> December 26, 1895. The
> land covered 160 acres in Oklahoma Territory.
> Issac's daughter married
> my grandfather (Arthur Luther Benway).
> Obituary in Bartlesville paper 5/8/1928: Funeral
> services for Issac
> Mayfield Ridge, who died at 7 o'clock Monday
> morning at the home of his
> daughter, Mrs. A. L. Benway, 421 S Cheyenne,
> where he had made his home
> for a number of years, will be held this afternoon
> at 2 o'clock at the
> McCallister chapel, Rev. W. B. Buckner of the
> Virginia Avenue Baptist
> church will officiate. Burial will be in White Rose

cemetery. Ridge was
born at Lafayette, Mo., in 1850 & is the father of
8 children all of whom
survive him. They are Mrs. August Booth, Mrs.
McGee & Mrs. Tommie Mathes
of Pawhuska; Mrs. A. L. Benway of this city, Lee
Ridge of California,
King Ridge of Hominy, Charles Ridge of Shidler
& Mrs. Charles Ray of
Altus. He also is survived by 26 grandchildren &
5 great grandchildren.
Orv
White Rose Cemetery.

Father: James Peterson RIDGE b: 1815 in Adair County, Kentucky
Mother: Nancy PELLEY\PELLY b: 4 Apr 1815 in Rowan County, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Mary J. PELLEY b: Bet 1849 and 1885 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas

- *Married:* 17 Jan 1903 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas

Marriage 2 Minerva Sophia FLEENER b: 28 Apr 1855 in Vincennes Dist., Monroe, Indiana

- *Married:* 17 Mar 1872 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
- *Note:*

  Custom Field:<_FA#> Mar 1902Pawnee,
  OK
  _MENDDivorce
  Ridge, Isaac N.
  Gender: Male
  Spouse: Minerva S. Fluner
  Marriage Date: Mar 17, 1872
  County: Johnson
  More About: This record can be found at the
  County Court Records, Film #
  0959990 - 0959992

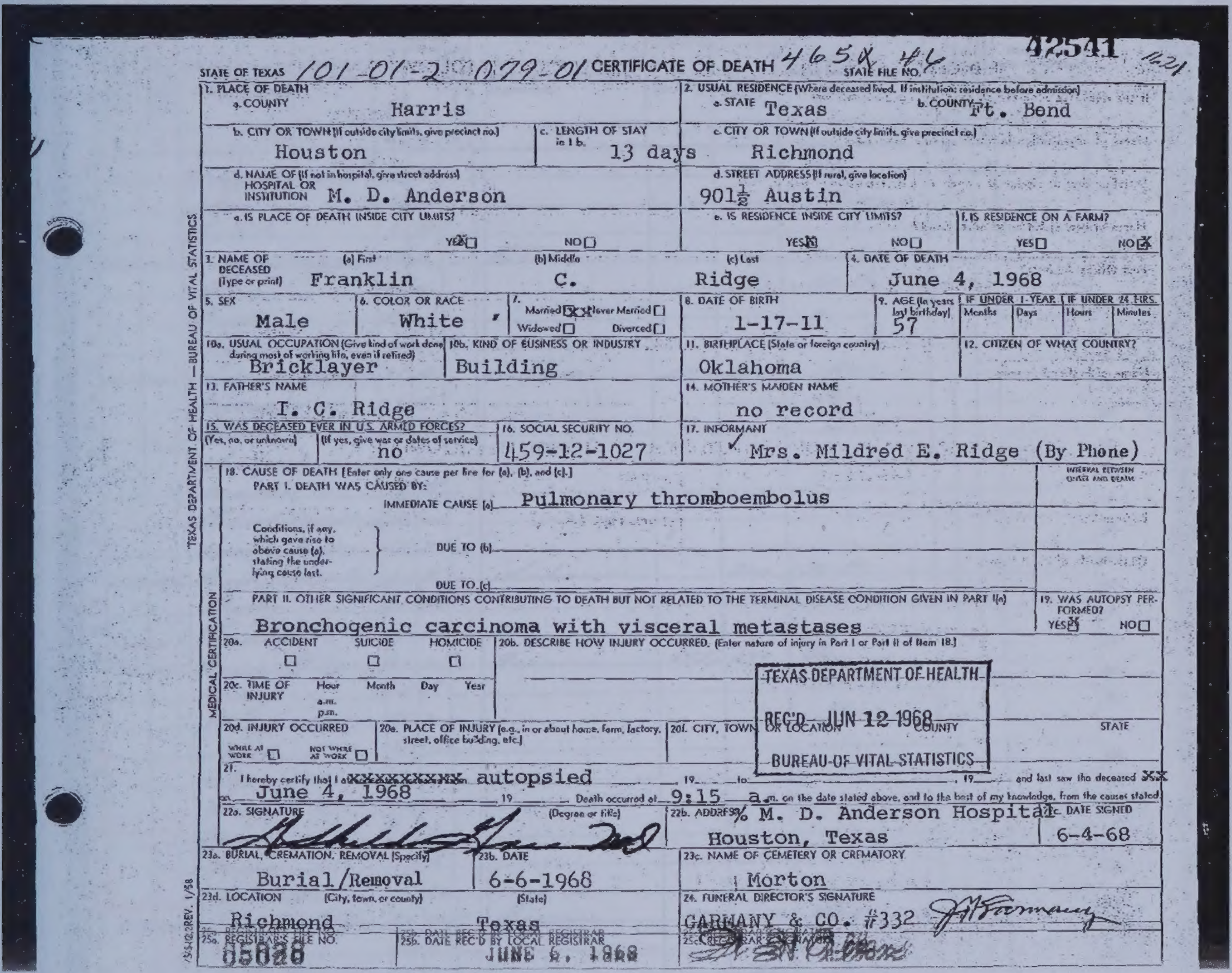
Children

1. Annie Lee RIDGE b: 1873
2. Ollie RIDGE b: 1875
3. Molly RIDGE b: 1875
4. Sophia Augusta (Gussie) RIDGE b: 9 Apr 1875 in Warrensburg, Missouri
5. Dollie Ann RIDGE b: 22 Nov 1880 in Lafayette, Missouri
6. Isaac Lee RIDGE b: 23 Feb 1882 in Kansas
7. King Cam RIDGE b: 20 May 1886 in Carthage, Missouri
8. Charlie RIDGE b: 22 Feb 1888 in Oklahoma/ Minden Mines, Missouri
9. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane RIDGE b: 12 Aug 1891 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
10. Delpha Edna RIDGE b: 20 Jan 1893 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
11. John Elpha RIDGE b: 26 Jul 1896 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: June 2, 2010

Collection: Texas Deaths, 1890-1976



42541 1621

STATE OF TEXAS 101-01-2 079-01 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 4654 44 STATE FILE NO.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Harris
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Houston
c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. 13 days
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION M. D. Anderson
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Texas
b. COUNTY Ft. Bend
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Richmond
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 901½ Austin
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First Franklin (b) Middle C. (c) Last Ridge
4. DATE OF DEATH June 4, 1968
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. Married ☒ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH 1-17-11
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 57
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Minutes
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Bricklayer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Building
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Oklahoma
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
13. FATHER'S NAME I. C. Ridge
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME no record
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) no
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 459-12-1027
17. INFORMANT ✓ Mrs. Mildred E. Ridge (By Phone)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Pulmonary thromboembolus
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
Bronchogenic carcinoma with visceral metastases
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☒ NO ☐
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
REC'D JUN 12 1968
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

21. I hereby certify that I ~~attended the deceased from~~ autopsied 19 to 19 and last saw the deceased XX on June 4, 1968 19 Death occurred at 9:15 a.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) MD
22b. ADDRESS % M. D. Anderson Hospital Houston, Texas
22c. DATE SIGNED 6-4-68
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial/Removal
23b. DATE 6-6-1968
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Morton
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Richmond (State) Texas
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE GARHANY & CO. #332
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 05028
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JUNE 6, 1968
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

VS-142.2 REV. 1/58

Page No. 159.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Upper Township in the County of Sebastian State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of August 1860. S Caldwell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Smith.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Armorer	24	F					Ky			1	
		Edward "	4	m					Ark				
		Isabella "	2	F					"				
1124	1090	Mary Lannagan	50	F		Laborer		200	Ireland				
		John "	26	m					N.C.				
		Joseph "	16	m					" "				
		Catharine "	14	F					" "				
1125	1091	Samuel Weltchie	38	m		Laborer	500	200	Ark				
		Hannah "	32	F					Ky			1	
		James "	10	m					Ark				
		Samuel "	3	m					"				
		Martha "	$\frac{9}{12}$	F					"				
		Robert Madison	21	m					"			1	
		Sarah Welch	16	F					"				
1126	1092	Ruth Halderby	61	F		Laborer		200	N.C.			1	
		Henry "	21	m					Ark			1	
		Thomas "	17	m					"				
1127	1093	James Ridge	45	m		Farmer	512	500	Ky				
		Nancy "	45	F					N.C.			1	
		Philipp "	17	m					Mo				
		Jacob "	15	m					"				
		Alexander "	13	m					"				
		George "	11	m					"				
		Isaac "	9	m					"				
		Mary "	7	F					"				
		Edward "	5	m					"				
1128	1094	John W. Ridge	24	m		Farmer	200	100	Ky			1	
		Mary "	23	F					"			1	
		R. B. Hawkins	22	m				50	Mo				
		Sarah "	22	F					Ky			1	
		Altha "	$\frac{6}{12}$	F					Mo				
1129	1095	Augustus Lafton	27	m		Laborer		50	Ala			1	
		Nancy "	29	F					Ga				
		Hailey "	9	F					Ala				
		Nancy "	7	F					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
1130	1096	S. Rufael	46	m		Laborer		50	Virg^a			1	
		Jane "	35	F					Ky			1	
		Malinda "	13	F					Ark				
		Margaret "	8	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1212 1350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

D.

Page No. 8
Supervisor's Dist. No 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 33

(7-296.)

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pawnee Township, in the County of Bourbon, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1880.

J. P. McNaughter, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	21	24	25	26
1	60	60	[illegible]	W	M	48				/			Farmer	✓		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
2			[illegible] M.	W	F	50		wife		/			house Keeper			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
3			[illegible] G.	W	M	24			/				Farm Laborer	✓		Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey
4			Ida	W	F	14		Daughter	/				at Home		/	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey
5	61	61	Anderson John W.	W	M	54				/				✓		Penn	Penn	[illegible]
6			Mary L.	W	F	40		wife		/			house Keeper			Michigan	England	[illegible]
7			Lettie H.	W	F	16		Daughter	/				at Home		/	Minnesota	Penn	Michigan
8			Judd L.	W	M	11		Son	/				at Home		/	Minnesota	Penn	Michigan
9			Adel	W	F	3		Daughter	/							Kansas	[illegible]	Michigan
10	62	62	Secrest Abraham	W	M	47				/			Farmer	✓		Ohio	Virginia	Penn
11			Sarah J.	W	F	35		wife		/			house Keeper			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
12			Peter G.	W	M	18		Son	/				Farm Laborer	✓		Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
13			Mary J.	W	F	15		Daughter	/				at Home		/	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
14			[illegible]	W	M	13		Son	/				at Home		/	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana
15			Charles W.	W	M	7		Son	/						/	Missouri	Ohio	[illegible]
16			John E.	W	M	1		Son	/							Missouri	Ohio	Indiana
17	63	63	Kleiner John P.	W	M	58				/			Black Smith	✓		Virginia	Virginia	England
18			Susan J.	W	F	49		wife		/			House Keeper			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
19			George	W	M	21		Son	/				Farm Laborer	✓		Missouri	Virginia	Indiana
20			Cynthia A.	W	F	19		Daughter	/				at Home		/	Missouri	Virginia	Indiana
21			Robert L.	W	M	13		Son	/				at Home		/	Missouri	Virginia	Indiana
22	64	64	Ridge Jesse	W	M	29				/			Farmer	✓		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
23			Merneva	W	F	25		wife		/			House Keeper			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
24			Sofia A.	W	F	5		Daughter	/							Missouri	Missouri	Indiana
25			Annie D.	W	F	1		Daughter	/							Missouri	Missouri	Indiana
26	65	65	Secrest John	W	M	51				/			Farmer	✓		Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
27			Mary	W	F	51		wife		/			House Keeper			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky
28			Margaret	W	F	22		Neice	/				at Home			Missouri	Ohio	Indiana
29			McMeken Nancy	W	F	27		aunt			/		at Home			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
30			Secrest Samuel	W	M	26			/				Farm Laborer	✓		Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
31	66	66	Dodson Eliga	W	M	37				/			Farmer	✓		Illinois	Indiana	Ohio
32			Isabell	W	F	28		wife		/			house Keeper			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois
33			Oliver	W	M	12		Son	/				at Home		/	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
34			Ida May	W	F	9		Daughter	/						/	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
35			Luella	W	F	6		Daughter	/						/	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
36			William	W	M	2		Son	/							Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
37	67	67	Barker William	W	M	23						/	Farmer	✓		Missouri	Indiana	Indiana
38			Sarah E.	W	F	23		wife				/	house Keeper			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
39	68	68	Barker Joseph	W	M	31				/			Farmer	✓		Missouri	Indiana	Indiana
40			Mary A.	W	F	31		wife		/			Home Keeper			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri
41			Baldin	W	M	6		son	/						/	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri
42			Sherman	W	M	4/12	Feb	son	/							Kansas	Illinois	Missouri
43	69	69	Clayfield John G.	W	M	24				/			Farmer	✓		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
44			Dora	W	F	23		wife		/			House Keeper			Penn	England	England
45			Maude E.	W	F	8/12	Sept	Daughter	/							Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]
46	70	70	[illegible] Mary	W	F	48					/		Keeping House			Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
47			Franklin	W	M	12		Son	/				at Home		/	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
48	71	71	Secrest Levi	W	M	29				/			Farmer	✓		Missouri	Ohio	Indiana
49			Allie	W	F	21		wife		/			House Keeper			Iowa	Indiana	Indiana
50			John L.	W	M	2		son	/							Kansas	Missouri	[illegible]

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Return to normal view

Ridge3

Entries: 1446 **Updated:** 2006-08-10 23:46:12 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Dan Houser dehouser@comcast.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Isaac Mayfield RIDGE** (James Peterson RIDGE^{6}, William Riley RIDGE^{5}, William RIDGE^{4}, James RIDGE^{3}, William RIDGE^{2}, Benjamin? RIDGE\RIDGER^{1}) was born Feb 1851 in Lafayette, Missouri, and died 7 May 1928 in Bartleville, OK. He was buried in White Rose Cemetery, Bartleville, OK. He married **Mary J. PELLEY** 17 Jan 1903 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She was born Bet 1849 and 1885 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, and died 7 Jun 1917 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian County, Arizona. He married **Minerva Sophia FLEENER** 17 Mar 1872 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. She was born 28 Apr 1855 in Vincennes Dist., Monroe, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1934 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. She was buried in Pawhuska Cemetery.

Children of Isaac Mayfield RIDGE and Minerva Sophia FLEENER are:

2 i. Annie Lee RIDGE was born 1873, and died 1876 in Warrensburg, MO.
3 ii. Ollie RIDGE was born 1875.
4 iii. Molly RIDGE was born 1875.
5 iv. Sophia Augusta (Gussie) RIDGE was born 9 Apr 1875 in Warrensburg, Missouri, and died 19 Jan 1930 in Pawhuska, OK. She married Charles BOOTH. He was born Abt 1875.
6 v. Dollie Ann RIDGE was born 22 Nov 1880 in Lafayette, Missouri, and died 30 Mar 1933 in Bartlesville, OK. She married Arthur Luther BENWAY 29 Mar 1899 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. He was born 25 Feb 1875 in Tallula, Illinois Menard County (or VT), and died 14 Feb 1942 in Bartlesville, OK.
7 vi. Isaac Lee RIDGE was born 23 Feb 1882 in Kansas, and died 1 Mar 1953 in Richmond, Texas. He married UNKNOWN ANNA 1900. She was born Abt 1882.
8 vii. King Cam RIDGE was born 20 May 1886 in Carthage, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Hominy, OK. He married Rhoda WHEELER 1912. She was born Abt 1886.
9 viii. Charlie RIDGE was born 22 Feb 1888 in Oklahoma/ Minden Mines,

Missouri, and died 1 Aug 1956 in San Leandro, California. He married Bertha BELLES 2 Jun 1913 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Oct 1897 in Cowley County, Kansas, and died 10 Oct 1974 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

10 ix. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane RIDGE was born 12 Aug 1891 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died 27 Jan 1941 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. She married Charles RAY 13 Jun 1918. He was born Abt 1891.

11 x. Delpha Edna RIDGE was born 20 Jan 1893 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died 12 Jan 1978 in Casper, Wyoming. She married Notley MCGHEE Dec 1924. He was born Abt 1893.

12 xi. John Elpha RIDGE was born 26 Jul 1896 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died 4 Sep 1980 in Pawhuska, OK. She married Charles DONAVAN 1915. He was born Abt 1896. She married Thomas Smith MATHES 1 Sep 1918. He was born Abt 1896.

McALISTER FUNERAL HOME

Warren
7 19
Hour 20 M
Hour 70 M
S.E.
Rose
Section
tion
Grave
Months Days
State or Country
born)
feet in
Color Eyes
ertificate.
er of what Organizations, etc.
to be few, use outside column only; if any, begin with first and use both columns.
DATE. AMOUNT.

Number of Funeral 4
Number for the Current Year 43

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Funeral of Isaac W Ridges
Date of Funeral May 8 1928
Hour 205 M

Ordered by Mrs C L Benway
Bill Rendered to King Ridge
When Rendered Hernay Okla

Embalming	25	
Washing and Dressing ______ Shaving	5	00
Casket or Coffin — Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order. (Cost	125	00
Metallic Interior (Cost		
Upholstering — To include number of lining, pillow, etc. (Cost		
Handles ______ No. (Cost		
Plate Engraved, No. (Cost		
Emblematic Ornaments		
Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost		
Box H'dl's ______ Pl't ______ Corners ______ (Cost		
Delivering Box to		
Robe No. (Cost	15	00
Burial Shoes (Cost		
Door Streamer or Badge		
Candelabrum and ______ Candles		
Gloves ______ Prs		
Pedestals or Catafalque		
Chairs, Use of ______ Doz.		
Flowers		
Death Notices in		
Paid for Opening Grave — For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.		
Personal Attendance and Assistants	5	
Hearse	10	00
Automobiles		
Shipping Remains to		
Transportation Expenses		
SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc.		
Amount of Bill	185	00
Amount Brought Forward		
Amount Forwarded		

Date of Death May 7 Hour 79
Place of Death 421 S Cheyenne
Place of Funeral Chapel
Clergyman Buckner
Choir
Pall Bearers
Time and Date of Burial
Where Interred Whitehorse
Grave or Lot No. ______ Section

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ⊏. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave ☞

Age 79 Years 2 Months 26 Days
Single, Married or Widowed
Occupation
Birthplace Mo State or Country
Color and Race White
Father's Birthplace
Father's Name Wm Ridges
Mother's Birthplace
Mother's Name Eliza Colley
How Long a Resident Here
How long in the U. S. (if foreign born)
Cause of Death
Certifying Physician Slaver
Measurement { Length to Heel ______ feet ______ in; Width at Shoulder
Weight ______ Color Hair ______ Color Eyes ______ For Insurance Certificate.
Other Memoranda — Such as Religious Denomination, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS.

If to be few, use outside column only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.

DATE.		AMOUNT.		DATE.		AMOUNT.	
[illegible]		10		Feb	20	10	00
Feb	4	40	00	Nov	26-30	5	00
June	2	10	00	Feb	9-31	5	00
July	6	10	00				
July	20	10	00				
Aug	3	10	00				
Aug	[illegible]	10	00				
Sept	6	10	00				
Oct	5	10	00				
Nov	7	10	00				
Forward To Next Col. Mar	[illegible]	10	00				

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

McALISTER FUNERAL HOME

Warren
7
Hour 20 19
Hour 70 M
Rose
Section
Months Days
State or Country
feet in
Color Eyes

Number of Funeral 4
Number for the Current Year 43

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Funeral of Isaac W Ridges
Date of Funeral May 8 1928
Hour 2 00 M

Ordered by Mrs C L Benway
Bill Rendered to King Ridge
When Rendered Harnay Okla

Embalming	25	
Washing and Dressing ______ Shaving	5	00
Casket or Coffin Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order. (Cost	125	00
Metallic Interior (Cost		
Upholstering To include number of lining, pillow, etc. (Cost		
Handles No. (Cost		
Plate Engraved, No. (Cost		
Emblematic Ornaments		
Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost		
Box H'dl's Pl't Corners (Cost		
Delivering Box to		
Robe No. (Cost	15	00
Burial Shoes (Cost		
Door Streamer or Badge		
Candelabrum and Candles		
Gloves Prs		
Pedestals or Catafalque		
Chairs, Use of Doz.		
Flowers		
Death Notices in		
Paid for Opening Grave For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.		
Personal Attendance and Assistants	5	
Hearse	10	00
Automobiles		
Shipping Remains to		
Transportation Expenses		
SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc.		
Amount of Bill	185	00
Amount Brought Forward		
Amount Forwarded		

Date of Death May 7 Hour 79
Place of Death 421 S Cheyenne
Place of Funeral Chapel
Clergyman Buckner
Choir
Pall Bearers
Time and Date of Burial
Where Interred Whiterose
Grave or Lot No. Section

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ⊏. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave

Age 79 Years 2 Months 26 Days
Single, Married or Widowed
Occupation
Birthplace Mo State or Country
Color and Race White
Father's Birthplace
Father's Name Wm Ridges
Mother's Birthplace
Mother's Name Eliza Calley
How Long a Resident Here
How long in the U. S. (if foreign born)
Cause of Death
Certifying Physician Stauer
Measurement { Length to Heel feet in / Width at Shoulder
Weight Color Hair Color Eyes
For Insurance Certificate.
Other Memoranda
Such as Religious Denomination, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS. If to be few, use outside column only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.

DATE.		AMOUNT.		DATE.		AMOUNT.	
[illegible]		10	00	Feb	20	10	00
Feb	4	40	00	Nov	26-30	5	00
June	21	10	00	Feb	7-31	5	00
July	6	10	00				
July	20	10	00				
Aug	8	10	00				
Aug	30	10	00				
Sept	6	10	00				
Oct	5	10	00				
Nov	2	10	00				
Forwarded To Next Column		10	00				

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

City of
bartlesville
OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Thursday, September 10, 2009**

Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name
ISAAC M. RIDGE

Burial Location
WHITE--5-84-10

Cemetery Name
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

Birth Place, State
,

Date of Birth

Funeral Home
McCallister

Gender
M

Age
0

Date of Death
05/07/1928

Date of Burial
05/08/1928

Ethnic Background

Veteran
Yes - Civil War

NO

Relatives

Notes
AGE 79

* Estimated Date

Owner Information

Owner Name(s)
LOYD BENWAY

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

James Ridge

Nancy Pelley Feb 1851 Lafay Mo

1880
1849
31

1928
79
1849

1861
1849
12

1900
49
1851

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
To: ajdenham@umail.iu.edu;
Date: Tue, July 12, 2011 11:59:44 AM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Robertson/Robinson / Census

1850 Census / Carroll Co. IN / District # 9 / Page 307
814 - 814
Wm Robinson, age 37, born VA
Ana/Alla Robinson, age 34, born OH
Julia A. Robinson, age 8, born IN
Nancy J. Robinson, age 5, born IN
Martha E. Robinson, age 3, born IN
Lydia J. Robinson, age 1/6, born IN
Benjn. Robinson, age 81, born VA

1860 Census / Wasbash Co. IN / Page 68
537 - 537
Wm. Robinson, age 57, born VA
Anna Robinson, age 45, born OH
Julia Robinson, age 18, born IN
Nancy Robinson, age 15, born IN
Martha Robinson, age 12, born IN
Lydia Robinson, age 10, born IN
Warren Robinson, age 7, born IN
Morgan Robinson, age 2, born IN

1870 Census / Newton Co. IN / Page 60
Willima Robinson, age 60, born VA
Ann Robinson, age 54, born OH
Lydia J. Robinson, age 21, born IN
Warren G. Robinson, age 18, born IN
Morgan Robinson, age 12, born IN

1880 Census / Cowley Co. KS / Pleasant Valley Twp / Page 556
6 - 6
Barbara Robinson, age 68, born OH, father born VA, mother born VA
Lydia Robinson, age 30, born IN, father born VA, mother born OH
Morgan Robinson, age 22, born IN, father born VA, mother born OH

INDIANA STATE LIBRARY / MARRIAGES
Carroll Co. Indiana
3 July 1841
William Robertson married Ann Tinkle

www.findagrave.com
Fairview - Griffith Cemetery / Cowley Co. KS
WILLIAM B. ROBINSON
Died / 21 Oct 1877 / 62 years, 3 months, 2 days
(calculated birthdate.....born 19 Jul 1815)

BARBARA A. ROBINSON
Died / 15 Sep 1881 / 61 years, 1 month, 5 days
(calculated birthdate / born 10 Aug 1820)
THEY SHARE A TOMBSTONE

Will send more in another email about some of the children of William and Barbara Ann Tinkle Robinson.......but interesting that all census records show the spelling of their surname as Robinson. Barbara "Ann" Tinkle Robinson is, apparently, the daughter of Henry and Martha Young Tinkle........see www.rootsweb.com for postings by Joe Louks. He says that Ann Tinkle married William Robertson

Mary R M Nunneley

Indiana State Library Genealogy Database: Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

Last Name: ROBERTSON

First Name: WILLIAM

Spouse- Last Name: TINKLE

Spouse- First Name: ANN

County: Carroll

Date: 7-3-1841

Remarks:

William B. Robinson

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 21, 1877

Aged 62 years 3 months 2 days
On stone with wife Barbara A. Robinson

Burial:
Fairview - Griffith Cemetery
Cowley County
Kansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Judy Mayfield
Record added: Nov 14, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22903823

b
19 Jul 1815

Barbara A. Robinson

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 15, 1881

Wife of William B. Robinson
Aged 61 years 1 month 5 days

Burial:
Fairview - Griffith Cemetery
Cowley County
Kansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Judy Mayfield
Record added: Nov 14, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22903812

8
10 Aug 1820

614

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 9 in the County of Carroll State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850. H, Omkel Ass't Marshal.

307

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	812	812	John J Beck	18	M				Va ✓		1		
2			Wm E do	16	M				do ✓		1		
3			Jacob E do	13	M				In do		1		
4			Sarah E do	11	F				do		1		
5			Andrew N do	10	M				do		1		
6			Mary C do	8	F				do		1		
7			Saml M do	6	M				do		1		
8			Walter L do	5	M				do		1		
9			Albert B do	3	M				do				
10			Joan J do	5/12	F				do				
11	813	813	Henry Michael	52	M		Farmer	1000	Va ✓			1	
12			Sarah do	48	F				do ✓			1	
13			Jacob do	20	M		do		do ✓			1	Idiot
14			Emanuel do	19	M				do ✓				
15			Elizabeth do	13	F				Ohio ✓				
16			Samuel do	11	M				Ind				
17			Elias do	24	M		do		Va ✓		1	1	
18			Joel do	22	M		do		do ✓		1	1	
19	814	814	Wm Robinson	37	M		do	1000	Va ✓				
20			Alla do	34	F				Ohio ✓			1	
21			Julia A do	8	F				Ind				
22			Nancy J do	5	F				do				
23			Martha E do	3	F				do				
24			Lydia J do	1/6	F				do				
25			Benjn Robinson	86	M		non		Va ✓			1	
26	815	815	Saml C Rodkey	33	M		Farmer	1000	Penn ✓				
27			Mary A do	28	F				do ✓				
28			Joseph B do	9	M				Ohio ✓				
29			Porter W do	7	M				do ✓				
30			Caroline A do	5	F				Ind				
31			Franklin F^{3} do	4	M				do				
32			Danl W do	1	M				do				
33			John Hurley	24	M		Farmer	600	Va ✓				
34	816	816	Archibald Smock	64	M		do		N J ✓				
35			Lucy do	45	F				do ✓				
36			Danl J do	30	M		Cooper		do ✓				
37			Margaret do	18	F				Ohio ✓				
38			George do	15	M		Farmer		do ✓		1		
39			Lucy A do	13	F				do ✓		1		
40			Jonathan do	11	M				do ✓		1		
41			Archibald do	10	M				do ✓		1		
42			Elijah do	9	M				do ✓		1		
				27 15				3600			15	7	

2920

1850

duplicate

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in La Gro Township in the County of Wabash State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the Thirteenth day of June 1860. E. B. Thomas Ass't Marshal

Post Office La Gro Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
534	534	Wm Eads	5	m					Indiana				
		Isaac "	3	"					"				
		Martha "	2	F					"				
535	535	John R Simonton	44	m	√	Farmer	6000	1200	Ohio				
		Mary A "	40	F	√	Housewife			"				
		Robin "	17	m		Farmer			Indiana		1		
		Sarah J "	12	F					"		1		
		Alex "	10	m					"		1		
		Mark "	7	"					"		1		
		Dorcas "	4	"					"				
		Minerva "	1	F					"				
		Elisha Nottingham	22	m		Labrer			"				
		Sarah Migrant	21	F	√	Domestic			Ohio				
536	536	Patk Casey	38	m	√	Farmer	1600	500	Ireland				
		Catharine "	26	F	√	Housewife			"				
		Bernard "	10	m					Indiana		1		
		Patk "	12	"					"		1		
537	537	Wm Robinson	57	"	√	Farmer	3000	400	Virginia				
		Anna "	45	F	√	Housewife			Ohio				1 1
		Julia "	18	"					Indiana		1		
		Nancy "	15	"					"		1		
		Martha "	12	"					"		1		
		Lydia "	10	F					"		1		
		Warren "	7	m					"		1		
		Morgan "	2	"					"				
538	538	Jonah Barker	43	"	√	Farmer	150	250	Pennsylvania				
		Rachail "	30	F	√	Housewife			Ohio				
		Angeline "	9	"	√				"		1		
		Sarah "	7	"	√				"		1		
		Mary "	5	"	√				"				
		Sylvester "	4	m	√				"				
		George "	3	"					Indiana				
539	539	Jesse Holloway	33	"	√	Farmer	1200	550	Ohio				
		Abigail "	30	F		Housewife			Indiana				
		Lewis "	6	m					"		1		
		Eph "	5	"					"		1		
		Lear "	5	"					"		1		
		Mathew "	4	"					"				
		Nixon "	3	"					"				
		Joseph "	6/12	"					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ___ 11,950 2,900 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

1860 - Wabash Co Ind

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Newton, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brook Ind.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Herron Rosa	8	F	w				Indiana					/					
2			— Alton B	5	F	w				"										
3			— Martha A	3	F	w				"										
4			— Samuel G	2/12	M	w				"			Mar							
5	1009	1009	Herron Abraham	35	M	w	Farmer	1600	537	Ohio									/	
6			— Elizabeth	27	F	w	Keeping House			"										
7			— Ferdinand	12	M	w	At Home			Indiana					/					
8			— Frank	8	M	w				"					/					
9			— Effie	6	F	w				"					/					
10			— Ella	3	F	w				"										
11	1010	1010	Protzman Daniel	48	M	w	Farmer	2200	1900	Maryland									/	
12			— Martha A	35	F	w	Keeping House			Indiana										
13			— Elizabeth	18	F	w	At Home			"					/					
14			— Malinda	14	F	w	" "			"					/					
15			— Stephen	13	M	w	" "			"					/					
16			— Rhoda E	5	F	w				"										
17			— David	2	M	w				"										
18			Chamberlain James	12	M	w	At Home			Iowa					/					
19			— Thomas L	9	M	w				"					/					
20	1011	1011	Robinson William	60	M	w	Farmer	8000	1800	Virginia	/	/							/	
21			— Ann	54	F	w	Keeping House			Ohio	/	/								
22			— Lydia A	21	F	w	At Home			Indiana										
23			— Aaron G	18	M	w	" "			"					/		/			
24			— Morgan	12	M	w	" "			"					/		/			
25	1012	1012	Nelson William A	40	M	w	Farmer	3200	600	New York	/								/	
26			— Pamelia	39	F	w	Keeping House	31		" "										
27			— Laurie E	14	F	w	At Home			Michigan										
28			— Charles W	11	M	w	" "			"										
29			— James J	6	M	w														
30	1013	1013	Harrington William	59	M	w	Farmer	800	600	New York		/							/	
31			— Mary	58	F	w	Keeping House			England	/	/								
32			Pullett Elizabeth	31	F	w	" "			Indiana		/								
33			— Mary E	4	F	w				"										
34	1014	1014	Dronkiff George	32	M	w	Farmer	800	800	"									/	
35			— Josephine	24	F	w	Keeping House			Michigan										
36			— David	4	M	w				Indiana										
37			— Arthur	1	M	w				"										
38			Parr William M	40	M	w	Farmer	1600	1000	"									/	
39			— Minerva A	40	F	w	Keeping House			[illegible]										
40			— James E	17	M	w	At Home			Indiana										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 " " " " " blind, —

CENSUS OFFICE 1870

1870 - Newton Co IN

...dren BORN SINCE

...e of Kansas

...Watt

Enumerator.

25	26
N Y	Ireland
N Y	N Y
N J	Ohio
N J	Ohio
N J	Ohio
N J	Ohio
N J	Ohio
N J	Ohio
Ky	Ky
Ky	Ind
Ky	Ind
Ky	Ind
Ky	Ind
Pa	Pa
Ky	Ky
W Va	Ind
W Va	Ind
	Ohio
Pa	Ohio
Ill	Ind
Ill	Ind
Ill	Ind
Ill	Ind
Ind	Md
Md	Ind
	Md
	Georgia
	Georgia
Va	Va
Va	Ohio
Va	Ind
Va	Ind
Va	Ind
Va	Ind
Va	Ind
Ohio	Ohio
Mass	N Y
Mass	Mass
N Y	Mass
N Y	Mass
Ky	Ky
Canada	Canada
Iowa	
Iowa	
Iowa	
Iowa	
Iowa	

(7-296.)

Received August 2, 80. N C.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

556

No. 177

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Valley Tp Dist 177, in the County of Cowley, State of

enumerated by me on the .... day of June, 1880.

Samuel Watt Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	1	1	Bryant Daniel	W	m	48				/		Farmer	v		/	/	Kentucky		
2			— Synthia	W	F	32		Wife		/		Keeping house			/	/	Kentucky		
3			— James	W	m	16		Son	/			At home			/	/	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
4			— Rosa	W	F	15		Daughter	/			At home					Kentucky	Ky	Ky
5			— Willie	W	m	14		Son	/			At home			/	/	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
6			— Joseph	W	m	14		Son	/			At home			/	/	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
7			— Paris	W	m	10		Son	/			At home		/	/	/	Iowa	Ky	Ky
8			— Ida	W	F	6		Daughter	/					/	/	/	Iowa	Ky	Ky
9			— George	W	m	5		Son	/						~~/~~	~~/~~	Iowa	Ky	Ky
10			— Mattie	W	F	2	Jan.	Daughter	/								Kansas	Ky	Ky
11	2	2	Hill Samuel	W	m	51				/		Farmer	v				Maine	Me	Me
12			— Esthel	W	F	45		Wife		/		Keeping house					N Carolina	N C	N C
13			— William	W	m	15		Son	/			At home		/			Kansas	Me	N C
14			— Bell	W	F	13		Daughter	/			At home		/			Kansas	Me	N C
15	3	3	Bliss Samuel	W	m	44				/		Farmer	v				Massachusetts	Mass	Mass
16			— Ellen	W	F	38		Wife		/		Keeping house					Massachusetts	Mass	Mass
17			Fore Joanna	W	F	75		Mother-in-law			/	At home					Massachusetts	Mass	Mass
18	4	4	Gregg Cornelius	W	m	35	x			/		Minister	v			/	England	England	England
19			— Maria	W	F	35		Wife		/		Keeping house					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont
20			— Maud	W	F	5	X	Daughter	/							+	England	England	[illegible]
21			— Linden	W	M	1	x	Son	/							/	England	England	[illegible]
22			Farmer James	W	m	23		Boarder	/			Laborer	V				Illinois		
23	5	5	Benton Joseph	W	m	33				/		Farmer	V				Kentucky	N Y	Ohio
24			— Clara	W	F	32		Wife		/		Keeping house					Indiana	Ind	Ind
25			— Frances	W	F	7		Daughter	/					/		/	Indiana	Ky	Ind
26			— Daniel	W	m	6		Son	/					/		+	Indiana	Ky	Ind
27			— Nellie	W	F	3		Daughter	/								Indiana	Ky	Ind
28			— Martin	W	M	1		Son	/								Indiana	Ky	Ind
29	6	6	Robinson Barbara	W	F	63				/		At home				/	Ohio	[illegible]	Va
30			— Lydia	W	F	30		Daughter	/			Keeping house				/	Indiana	Va	Ohio
31			— Morgan	W	m	22		Son	/			Farmer	v				Indiana	Va	Ohio
32	7	7	Vaughn Henry	W	m	42				/		Farmer	v				N York	N Y	N Y
33			— Martha	W	F	42		Wife		/		Keeping house					N York	N Y	N Y
34	8	8	Beckett Thomas	W	m	39				/		Farmer	v				Kentucky		Ky
35			— Cordelia	W	F	32		Wife		/		Keeping house					Kentucky	Ky	Ky
36	9	9	Crow Joseph	W	m	58				/		Farmer	v				Ohio	Va	Va
37			— Emma	W	F	45		Wife		/		Keeping house					Ohio	Va	Va
38			— Frances	W	F	21		Daughter	/			At home					Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
39			— Charles	W	m	18		Son	/			At home					Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
40			Bisecker Charles	W	m	1		Grandson	/								Indiana	Ind	Ohio
41	10	10	Thompson Henry	W	m	55					/	Farmer					Massachusetts	Mass	Mass
42			— Isaac	W	m	20		Son	/			Laborer	v				Missouri	Mas	Ireland
43	11	11	Olison Henry	W	m	45				/		Farmer	/		/	/	Indiana		Va
44			— Anna	W	F	37		Wife		/		Keeping house					Ohio	Ohio	Va
45			— James	W	m	18		Son	/			Laborer	v	/			Iowa	Ind	Ohio
46			— Permelia	W	F	16		Daughter	/			At home		/			Iowa	Ind	Ohio
47			— George	W	m	13		Son	/			At home		/		/	Iowa	Ind	Ohio
48			— Nate	W	m	11		Son	/			At home				/	Iowa	Ind	Ohio
49			— Emma	W	F	9		Daughter	/					/		+	Iowa	Ind	Ohio
50			— Rachel	W	F	9		Daughter	/								Kansas	Ind	Ohio
			Grant	W	M			Son	/								Kansas	Ind	Ohio

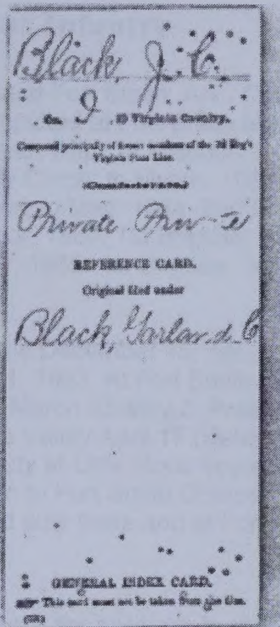
Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880

Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

William Garrett (First_Last)	
Regiment Name	2 Ark. Inf.
Side	Union
Company ?	D
Soldier's Rank_In ?	Pvt.
Soldier's Rank_Out ?	Pvt.
Alternate Name ?	William/Garnett
Notes	
Film Number	M383 roll 2



Black, J. C.

9

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Black, Garland C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

The information for the Soldier Records on this site was taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

FEATURED EXHIBIT
FLAGS
Symbols in Battle
CIVIL WAR FLAGS IN NPS COLLECTIONS

UNION ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS

2nd Regiment, Arkansas Infantry

Organized at Springfield, Mo., and Fort Smith, Ark., October, 1863, to March, 1864. Organization completed at Fort Smith March 13, 1864. Attached to District of the Frontier, Dept. of Missouri, to January, 1864. District of the Frontier, 7th Army Corps, to March, 1864. 1st Brigade, District of the Frontier, 7th Corps, to May, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 7th Corps, to December, 1864. 1st Brigade, District of the Frontier, 7th Corps, to February, 1865. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 7th Corps, to August, 1865.

SERVICE.-Skirmish at Clarksville December 15, 1863. Affair at Jacksonport, Ark., November 21, 1863. At Fort Smith till March, 1864. Steele's Expedition to Camden March 23-May 3. **Prairie D'Ann** April 9-12. Moscow April 13. Limestone Valley April 17 (Detachment). **Jenkins' Ferry**, Saline River, April 30. Duty at Little Rock September 10, and duty there till October 18. Escort train to Fort Smith October-November. Moved to Clarksville December 31, and duty there and at Fort Smith till August. Mustered out August 8, 1865.

Click here to search for soldiers in this unit.

Click here for a listing of all soldiers in this unit.

976.7
ALL

ancestry library edition

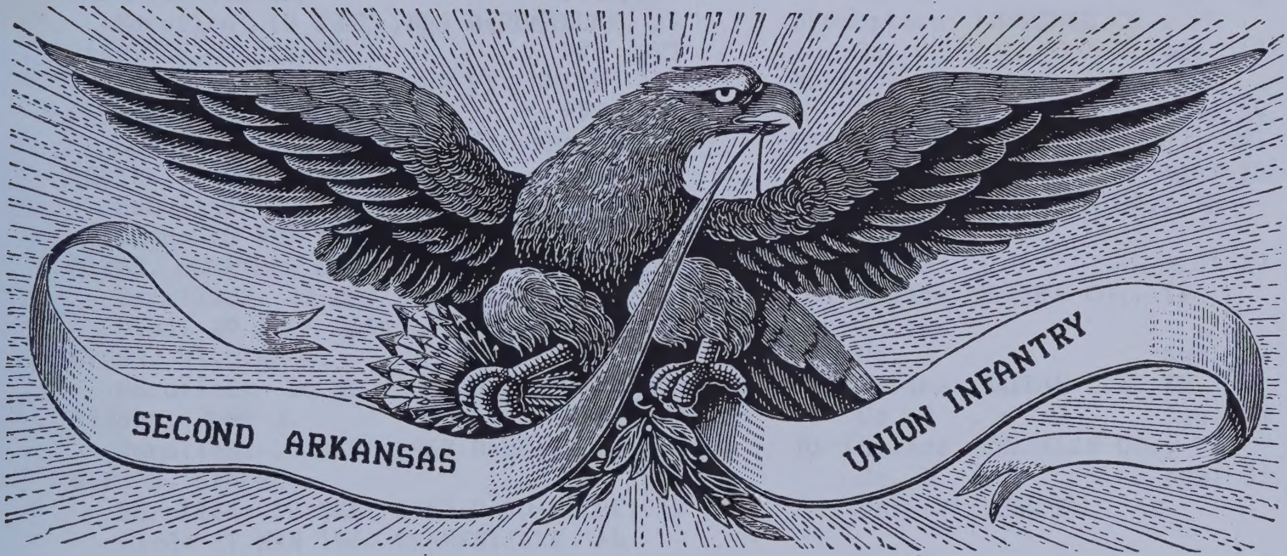
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**William Garrett**
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Arkansas
Regiment Name:	2 Ark. Inf.
Regiment Name Expanded:	2nd Regiment, Arkansas Infantry
COMPANY:	D
Rank In:	Private
Rank In Expanded:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Rank Out Expanded:	Private
Alternate Name:	William/Garnett
Film Number:	M383 roll 2

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From The
Local and Family History Area

Second Arkansas Union Infantry


SECOND ARKANSAS
UNION INFANTRY

by
Desmond Walls Allen

ARKANSAS RESEARCH
P. O. Box 303
Conway, AR 72032

FRYAR, JAMES PVT /PVT Co. H Age: 35
Enrolled: 7 JAN 1864 MT. IDA, AR Birthplace: MCNARY CO., TN
Deserted at Clarksville, AR 20 Mar 1864

FRYAR, THOMAS PVT /PVT Co. H Age: 39
Enrolled: 8 JAN 1864 MT. IDA, AR Birthplace: HENDERSON CO., AR
Deserted at Lewisburg, AR 24 Mar 1864

FURGERSON, WILLIAM T. PVT /PVT Co. I Age: 21
Enrolled: 30 JAN 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR Birthplace: JEFFERSON CO., AR

GANT, RICHARD PVT /PVT Co. K Age: 18
Enrolled: 14 JAN 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR Birthplace: BLEDSOE CO., TN
Deserted at Clarksville, AR 10 Mar 1864

GARDNER, JOHN Q. PVT /PVT Co. A Age: 30
Enrolled: 2 SEPT 1863 WARREN, AR Birthplace: WHITE CO., TN
Deserted at Clarksville, AR 25 Sept 1864

GARNER, DIXON PVT /PVT Co. C Age: 18
Enrolled: 1 DEC 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: SKOTT CO., AR

GARNER, ELIJAH M. PVT /CORP Co. A Age: 24
Enrolled: 1 JAN 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR Birthplace: MARION CO., TN

GARNER, JOHN K. PVT /PVT Co. I Age: 18
Enrolled: 20 JAN 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR Birthplace: SC

GARNETT, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. D Age: 26
Enrolled: 10 SEPT 1863 DARDANELLE, AR Birthplace: LAWRENCE CO., SC

GARRISON, PLEASANT J. PVT /PVT Co. C Age: 18
Enrolled: 1 MAY 1864 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: CARROLL CO., AR

GASTON, WILLIAM PVT /PVT Co. H Age: 19
Enrolled: 9 JAN 1864 MT. IDA, AR Birthplace: MONTGOMERY CO., AR

GENTRY, JACKSON A. PVT /PVT Co. F Age: 18
Enrolled: 17 NOV 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: FRANKLIN CO., TN
Died: 10 NOV 1864 LEWISBURG, AR

GIBBS, JONATHAN C. PVT /PVT Co. G Age: 19
Enrolled: 26 DEC 1863 DALLAS, AR Birthplace: HARDEN CO., TN
Died: 29 JULY 1864 LITTLE ROCK, AR

GIBBS, WILLIAM C. PVT /PVT Co. G Age: 37
Enrolled: 26 DEC 1863 DALLAS, AR Birthplace: HARDIN CO., TN

GIBSON, JOHN J. PVT /CORP Co. B Age: 38
Enrolled: 10 SEPT 1863 DARDANELLE, AR Birthplace: FRANKLIN CO., TN

GIBSON, SAMUEL PVT /PVT Co. D Age: 36
Enrolled: 10 SEPT 1863 DARDANELLE, AR Birthplace: YELL CO., AR
Died: 17 MAR 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR

GILSTRAP, JOHN PVT /PVT Co. F Age: 25
Enrolled: 2 JAN 1864 SUGAR LOAF, AR Birthplace: JONES CO., NC

GIVENS, WILLIAM D. PVT /PVT Co. K Age: 18
Enrolled: 10 JUNE 1864 CLARKSVILLE, AR Birthplace: JACKSON CO., AL
Died: 7 JAN 1865 JOHNSON CO., AR

GLADDEN, WILLIAM L. PVT /PVT Co. D Age: 29
Enrolled: 10 SEPT 1863 DARDANELLE, AR Birthplace: WALKER CO., GA

GLASS, DANIEL B. PVT /PVT Co. C Age: 18
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 HENRY CO., TN

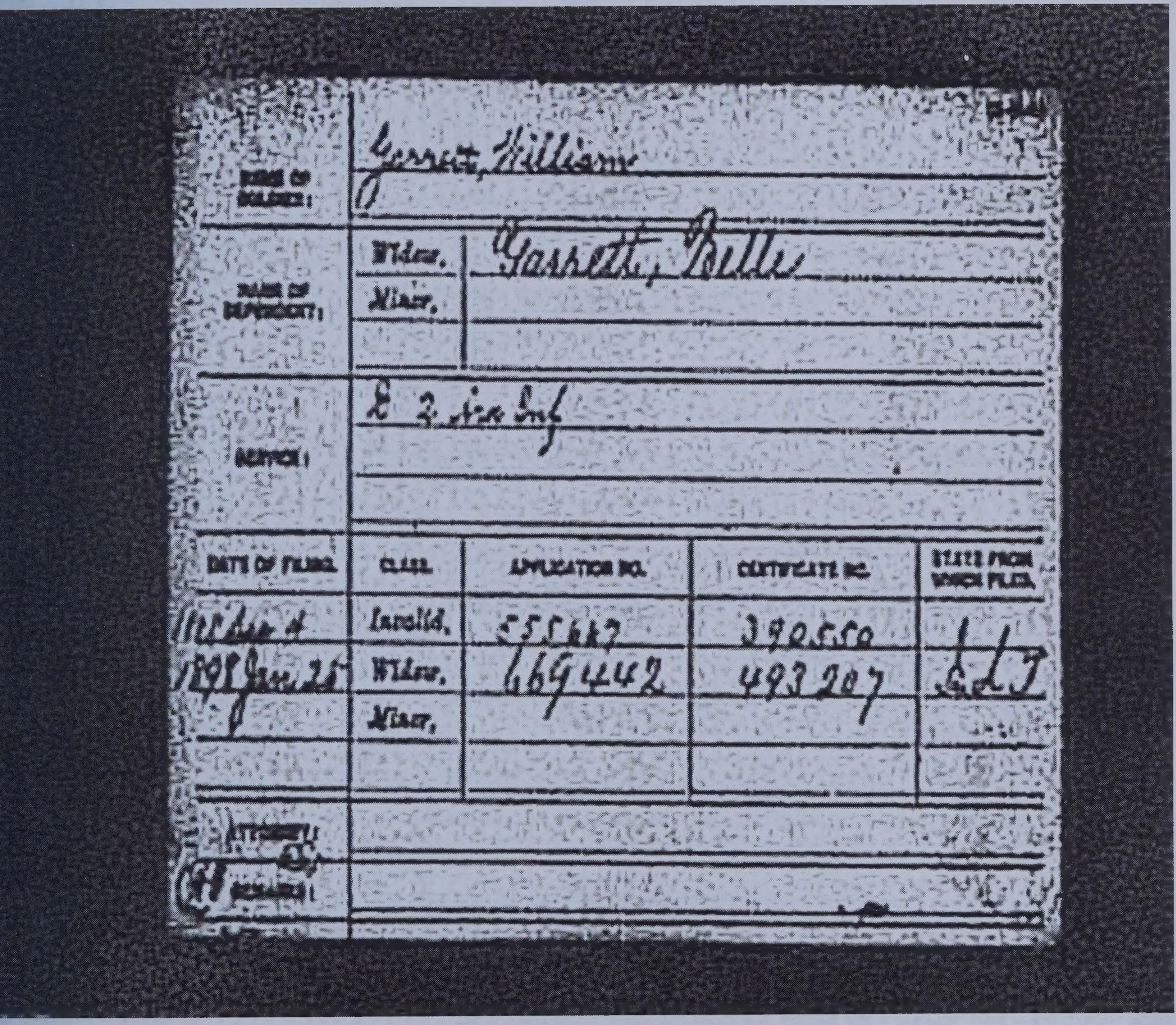
GLASS, JOHN I. PVT /SGT Co. C Age: 27
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: HENRY CO., TN
Died: 2 OCT 1864 HUNTERSVILLE, AR

GLASS, LUCIUS M. PVT /PVT Co. C Age: 18
Enrolled: 1 OCT 1863 FT. SMITH, AR Birthplace: HENRY CO., TN

GLENN, JAMES R. PVT /PVT Co. I
Enrolled: 24 NOV 1863 DARDANELLE, AR

EDWARDS, JOHN A.	Co. F	I 1904
Died: 8 JAN 1926 HACKETT, AR		
ELDRIDGE, ELIJAH ALIAS LEVI MOORE	Co. D	I 1900, W
ELLINGTON, LEWIS P.	Co. B	I 1891
Died: 16 JAN 1918 BLUE MOUNTAIN, AR		
ELLINGTON, THOMAS N.	Co. B	I 1889, W 1921
Died: 13 NOV 1921 MAGAZINE, AR		
ELLINGTON, WILLIAM W.	Co. E	I 1890, W 1913
Died: 2 FEB 1913		
ELLISON, WILLIAM S. ALIAS ALLISON	Co. H	FATHER 1869, MOTHER 1871
ELY, JOSEPH	Co. A	W 1890
ENGLISH, BENJAMIN	Co. I	I 1872
ERVEN, JOHN	Co. H	I 1889
Died: 20 DEC 1917 DOVER,AR		
ESSEX, WARREN	Co. E	W 1890
EUBANKS, JOSEPH W.	Co. K	I 1886, W
EVANS, CALVIN	Co. B	I 1890
Died: AUG 1916 MAGAZINE, AR		
FARMER, ABNER H.	Co. H	I 1890, W 1911
Died: 29 JAN 1911		
FARMER, JAMES K.	Co. E	I 1890
FAULKNER, RANSOM J.	Co. D	W 1865
FERGUSON, WILLIAM T.	Co. I	I 1890, W 1920
Died: 14 AUG 1920 NEAR RUSSELLVILLE, AR		
FIDLER, WILLIAM C.	Co. H	W 1865, MINOR
FILPOT, JACKSON	Co. G	MINOR 1891
Died: 5 JAN 1882		
FILPOT, JOHN	Co. G	I 1880, W, MINOR
FILPOT, WILLIAM	Co. G	I 1879, W
FLINN, FRANCIS M.	Co. G	W 1866, MOTHER
FORD, ROBERT	Co. G	W 1866
FORMAN, JOSEPH	Co. D	I 1888
FOSTER, RUSSELL C.	Co. B	I 1890, W
FOX, WILLIAM T.	Co. E	MOTHER 1867
FRAZIER, PATRICK T.	Co. E	I 1890
FREDERICK, JESSE	Co. G	I 1881, W
FREEMAN, LAZARUS	Co. H	W 1890
FRY, GEORGE	Co. A	I 1898
FRY, GEORGE W.	Co. G	W 1905
FRY, JAMES W.	Co. G	I 1888, W 1917
Died: 14 OCT 1917 BOOTHE, AR		
FRYAR, THOMAS	Co. H	W 1894
GARNER, DIXON	Co. C	MINOR 1911
Died: 4 MAY 1882		
GARNER, JOHN R.	Co. I	I 1892, W, MINOR
GARNER, MONROE	Co. A	MINOR 1911
Died: 21 MAR 1883		
GARRETT, WILLIAM	Co. D	I 1885, W
GIBBS, WILLIAM C.	Co. G	I 1890
GIBSON, SAMUEL	Co. D	W 1881, MINOR
GILBREATH, LORENZO D.	Co. K	I 1893
GILSTRAP, JOHN	Co. F	W 1889
GIPSON, JOHN J.	Co. B	I 1874, W 1916
Died: 10 OCT 1916 GUMLOG, AR		
GLADDEN, WILLIAM L.	Co. D	I 1898

I=Invalid, W=Widow, CW=Contested Widow



NAME OF SOLDIER:	Gerrett, William	
NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,	Garrett, Belle
	Minor,	
SERVICE:	E 2 Ark Inf	

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1886 Apr 4	Invalid,	555667	390550	Ind T
1898 Jan 25	Widow,	669442	493207	Ind T
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS:

State: Oklahoma
County: Sequoyah
Township or other division of county: Sallisaw Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 68-26
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B
9487

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Roy H. Mills, Enumerator.

	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Anna B	daughter				yes	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
52					— Earnest J.	son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
53			14	14	Hood George	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		60					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		14
54					— Malisa	mother-in					F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
55					— Margie	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Unknown		86						none								
56			15	15	Heys Eddie	Head	O			yes	M	I	37	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		15
57					— Dollie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
58					— Carnell	Son					M	I	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86					yes	none								
59					— Junior	Son					M	I	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						none								
60					— Bonnie	daughter					F	I	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						none								
61					— Woolgre	Son					M	I	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						none								
62			16	16	Heys Henly	Head	R			yes	M	I	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	2	yes		yes	WW	16
63					— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
64					— Margie	daughter					F	I	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86					yes	None								
65					— Ruth	daughter					F	I	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86					yes	None								
66					— Imogene	daughter					F	I	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						None								
67					— Maggie	daughter					F	I	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						none								
68					— Boyce	Son					M	I	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		86						None								
69					Hilda	daughter					F	I	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Arkansas		86						None								
70			16	16	Rimez Herline	[illegible]					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Tennessee		83					yes	Laborer	Bag farm	VVVV	W	yes				
71			17	17	Torey Virl	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		17
72					— May	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
73					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
74					— Jack	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
75					— Vivian	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86						none								
76					— Don	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86						none								
77					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86						none								
78			18	18	Whitsett Farman	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
79					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri		84					yes	None								
80					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
81					— Tim	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
82					— Joe	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
83					— June	daughter				x	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
84					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
85			19	19	Hines Dick	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		18
86					— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
87					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
88			20	20	Smith Mattie	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		19
89					— Dee	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
90					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86						none								
91			21	21	Brisco Amos	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		20
92					— Myrtle	wife H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
93					— Everett	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
94					— A.D.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
95					— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
96			22	22	Burke Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	15	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		21
97					— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					yes	None								
98					— Tom	Brother				x	M	W	52	[illegible]		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labour	farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
99			23	23	Everett William	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		22
100					— Ella	wife H				x	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Oklahoma
County: Sequoyah
Township or other division of county: Sallisaw Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 68-26
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 A
9537
198

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Roy H. Mills, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			[redacted]	[redacted]	— Ray	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		56					yes	None								
2			[redacted]	[redacted]	McCloud Ida	Sister					F	W	49	Wd		no	no	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		56					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
3			[redacted]	[redacted]	— Wesley	Nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown	Oklahoma		56					yes	None								
4			24	24	Cole Jake C	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
5					— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		54					yes	None								
6					— Geneva	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		56					yes	None								
7					Brooks Joe	Father-in-law					M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
8					— Arthur	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		56					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
9			25	25	Helton James	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
10					— Polly	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		54					yes	None								
11					— Emma	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		56					yes	None								
12					— Cassie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		56					yes	None								
13					— Susan	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		56					yes	None								
14					Lillian	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		56					yes	None								
15					Looney Susan	Mother-in-law					F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		54					yes	None								
16			26	26	McHenry Henry	Head	R			yes	M	In	38	M	22	no	no	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
17					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	None								
18					— Tommy	Son					M	In	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	None								
19					— Lonnie	Son					M	In	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56						None								
20					— Opal	Daughter					F	In	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56						None								
21					— Emma	Daughter					F	In	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56						None								
22					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	In	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56						None								
23			27	27	Cornelius Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		54					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
24					— Lyda	Wife H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	None								
25					— Minnie	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		56					yes	None								
26			28	28	Perkins James	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
27					— Victory	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					yes	None								
28					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56					yes	Teacher	Common School	9494	W	yes				
29					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56					yes	None								
30					— Willie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56					yes	None								
31					— James	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56					yes	None								
32					— Kenneth	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56					yes	None								
33					— Oliver	Father					M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	None						No		
34			29	29	McGowan Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Vermont	Missouri		54					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
35					— Edd	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		56					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
36					Malone Allen	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	None								
37					Williams Jim	[illegible]					M	W	55	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
38			30	30	Keys Lawrence	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		56					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	29
39					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		56					yes	None								
40					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56						None								
41					Maggie	Mother					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	None								
42			31	31	Riggs Allison	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	30
43					— Rosa	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
44					— Williard	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	None								
45			32	32	Chees Roy	Head	R			yes	M	In	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
46					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		52					yes	None								
47					— Isaac	Son					M	In	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	None								
48					— Grace	Daughter					F	In	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	None								
49					— Bernice	Daughter					F	In	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mixed blood	Cherokee		56					yes	None								
50			33	33	Pratt Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Massachusetts		54					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7-

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Indian Terr.
County: Cherokee Nation

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county: T 11 North R 24 East
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22. day of June, 1900, T. J. Payne, Enumerator.

Line	Location: Street	House number	1 Dwelling No.	2 Family No.	3 Name	4 Relation	5 Color or race	6 Sex	7 Birth month	7 Birth year	8 Age	9 Single, married, widowed, divorced	10 Years married	11 Mother of how many children	12 Number of these children living	13 Place of birth of this person	14 Place of birth of father	15 Place of birth of mother	16 Year of immigration	17 Years in U.S.	18 Naturalization	19 Occupation	20 Months not employed	21 Attended school (months)	22 Can read	23 Can write	24 Can speak English	25 Owned or rented	26 Owned free or mortgaged	27 Farm or house	28 Number of farm schedule
51					Clem Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Indian Ter	California	Arkansas													
52			270	270	Garrett Bill	Head	W	F	Apr	1853	47	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	270
53					— Izzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Indian Ter	South Car	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Indian Ter	South Car	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					— Harrison	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Indian Ter	South Car	Arkansas													
56					Bowzer Luiza	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1864	35	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	South Car	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
57					— Gilton	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58					Byler Fit	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59			271	271	Garrett William	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	271
60					— Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
61					— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Missouri													
62					— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Missouri													
63					— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Missouri													
64			272	272	Baker Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	272
65					— Gussie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66					— Claud	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Tennessee													
67					— Floyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Tennessee													
68					— Filcher	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Tennessee													
69					Booher Sherman	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70			273	273	Ball Robt. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			Missouri	North Car	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	273
71					— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72					Steward Minerva	Mother	W	F	Mar	1851	48	Wd		9	8	Missouri	Louisiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					Ball Asie	Brother	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Missouri	North Car	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
74					— Robt	Brother	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	North Car	Missouri				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
75			274	274	Carlton Mark	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	[illegible]
76					— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	1	S				Indian Ter	Ohio	Illinois													
78					— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Indian Ter	Ohio	Illinois													
79			275	275	Heck Hiram	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Indana	Germany	Indana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	276
80					— Bell	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	14	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81					— Hudson	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Indana	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
82					— Mesade	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Indian Ter	Indana	Arkansas													
83					— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Indana	Arkansas													
84					— Jack	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Indana	Arkansas													
85					— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Indian Ter	Indana	Arkansas													
86					Daniels Annie	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1877	22	Wd		3	3	Arkansas	Missippi	Missippi				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
87					— Julie	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88					— Henry	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S	1			Indian Ter	Arkansas	Arkansas													
89					[illegible] Daniel R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	33			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27[illegible]
90					— Emaline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	33	7	3	Alabama	South Car	South Car							No	No	Yes				
91					— Ross B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	[illegible]
92					— Ella	Dau-in-law	W	F	July	1881	18	Wd				Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
93					— Harry	Grandson	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Georgia													
94					[illegible] William	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278
95					— Mirah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Illinois	Missouri													
97					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
98					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	279
99					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	280

State: Oklahoma
County: Sequoyah
Township or other division of county: Hanson Township
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

80

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 12 A
Ward of city: 1390
0301
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of January 1920. E. F. Dodson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Free or mortgaged	9 Sex	10 Color or race	11 Age	12 Single, married, widowed	17 Read	18 Write	19 Person: place of birth	21 Father: place of birth	23 Mother: place of birth	25 Speak English	26 Trade or profession	27 Industry	28 Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	29 Number of farm schedule
1					—— Rose	Daughter			F	W	24	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	None			
2					—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	None			
3					—— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
4					—— Mark	Son			M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
5					—— Vesty	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	None			
6					—— [illegible] Ellie	Son			M	W	8	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	None			
7					—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	None			
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	Toler, Sylvester	Boarder			M	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	Farm Laborer		Wage	
9	Fm		200	209	Boyd, John M	Head	1	R	M	W	59	Wd	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	192
10					—— Guss	Son			M	W	22	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	Salary	
11					—— Eula	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None			
12					Boyd, Thomas	Head			M	W	30	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	193
13					—— Rozzie	Wife			F	W	27	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	Yes	None			
14					—— Leonard K.	Son			M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
15	Fm		201	210	Helton, J. W.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	194
16					—— Polly	Wife			F	W	47	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	None			
17					—— Allie	Daughter			F	W	27	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None			
18					—— Charley	Son			M	W	24	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
19					—— Emmet	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None			
20					—— Cassie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None			
21					—— Gracie	Daughter			F	W	8	S			Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None			
22					—— Lillian	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S			Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		None			
23	X		202	211	Bell, G. D.	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	Yes	None			
24					—— John Ames	Wife			F	W	70	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	Yes	None			
25					Adams, George	Grandson			M	W	22	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		Farm Laborer		Wage	
26	Fm		203	212	Rigsby, Joe O.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	Yes	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	195
27					—— Hannah	Wife			F	W	44	M	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
28					—— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
29					—— Nina	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
30					—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
31					—— Joe	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
32					—— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
33					—— Bird	Son			M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
34					—— Flora M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
35					—— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	None			
36					—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	4	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		None			
37					—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		None			
38					—— Emmagene	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S			Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		None			
39	Fm		204	213	Garrett, Will	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	No	Farmer	General farm	OA	196
40					—— Viola	Wife			F	W	25	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	Yes	None			
41					—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S			Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas		None			
42					—— Stella	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S			Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas		None			
43					—— Juretta	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S			Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas					
44	Fm		205	214	Cole, J. A.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	197
45					—— Dora	Wife			F	W	31	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Tennessee	Yes	None			
46					—— Oliva	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
47					—— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	5	S			Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		None			
48					—— Mamie	Sister			F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	None			
49	Fm		204	215	Garrett, W. C.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	198
50					—— Ella	Wife			F	W	45	M	Yes	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	Yes	None			

STATE Oklahoma

COUNTY Sequoyah

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hanson Township

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & Feb 3 DAY OF January 1920 E. F. Dodson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151

SHEET NO 12 B

WARD OF CITY 7664

0351

Line	1 Street	2 House number or farm	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Free or mortgaged	9 Sex	10 Color or race	11 Age	12 Single, married, widowed, divorced	13	14	15	16 Attended school	17 Able to read	18 Able to write	19 Person: Place of birth	20 Mother tongue	21 Father: Place of birth	22 Mother tongue	23 Mother: Place of birth	24 Mother tongue	25 Able to speak English	26 Trade, profession	27 Industry, business	28 Employer, salary or wage worker	29 Number of farm schedule
51		✓	[redacted]	[redacted]	Georgia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Missouri		yes	None			
52		✓	[redacted]	[redacted]	Teddie	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Missouri		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
53		✓	[redacted]	[redacted]	Roy	Son			M	W	6	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Missouri			None			
54		X	207	216	Brothers Sam	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		United States		United States		yes	Farm Laborer	–	Wage	
55					Amrah	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Iowa		Kentucky		yes	None			
56					Johnson Gertie	Step Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Tennessee		Missouri		yes	None	—		
57					Mathews Roy	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Missouri		yes	None			
58					Troy	Son			M	W	9	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Missouri		yes	None			
59		Fm	208	217	Keith Sam	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		United States		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	199
60		✓			Lucy	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		United States		United States		yes	None			
61		✓			Floyd	Son			M	W	7	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas		yes	None			
62		✓			Clarence	Son			M	W	6	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas		yes	None			
63		✓			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas			None			
64		✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas			None			
65		Fm	209	218	Amos Lewis	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer	Stock farm	OA	200
66		✓			Pearl	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma		yes	None			
67		✓			Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Oklahoma		Georgia		Oklahoma			None			
68		Fm	210	219	Taylor J. A.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	201
69		✓			Mamie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
70		✓			Iva	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
71		✓			Martin Roy	Step Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
72		✓			Taylor Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	Teacher	Public Sch	Sal	
73		✓			Martin Bert	Step Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
74		✓			Taylor Ella	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
75		✓			Lonnie	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
76		✓			Willie	Son			M	W	9	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
77		X	211	220	Bradley George	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Oklahoma		yes	Laborer	House Carpenter	Wage	
78					Lydia	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Mississippi		Tennessee		yes	None	—		
79					Elmer Jr	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma			None			
80		Fm	212	221	Bradley Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		Oklahoma		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	202
81		✓			Jennie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma		yes	None			
82		✓			Berniece	Daughter			F	W	4 0/12	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma			None			
83		✓			Walter Jr	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Oklahoma			None			
84		Fm	213	222	Newman George	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	203
85		✓			Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
86		✓			Perry	Son			M	W	7	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
87		✓			Virgil	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
88		✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Oklahoma		Arkansas		Arkansas			None			
89		Fm	214	223	Bradley John G	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		Oklahoma		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	204
90		✓	214	223	Bradley [illegible]	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None			
91		✓			Fred	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Arkansas		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
92		✓			James	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Arkansas		yes	None			
93		✓			J. C.	Son			M	W	5	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Arkansas		yes	None	–		
94		✓			Archie	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Arkansas			None			
95		Fm	215	224	Ward Mrs B. O.	Head	O	M	F	W	40	Wd					no	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	205
96		✓			Victoria	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Mississippi		yes	None			
97		✓			Chas F.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		
98		Fm	216	225	Wood Joe	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		United States		United States		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	206
99		✓			Laura	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
100		✓			Homer	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Arkansas		Tennessee		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		

Page No. 168

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lower Lafave Township in the County of Yell State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Jonah Fearney Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lafave

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
804	804	Daniel James	41	M		Farmer	700	4500	South Carolina				
		Martha R "	34	F					"				
		William E "	14	M					"		1		
		John R "	12	"					"		1		
		Thos B "	10	"					"		1		
		Rufus "	8	"					"		1		
		Albert "	6	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		Susan E "	2	"					Arkansas				
805	805	William Barnett	22	M					South Carolina				
806	806	William Brown	50	"				300	Missouri			1	
		Amanda M.	23	F					Arkansas				
		Nancy E "	22	"					"		1		
		James O "	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		William M	14	M					"		1	1	
		Jane B	12	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth	9	"					"		1		
		J Elvira	6	"					"		1		
807	807	Lira Bennett	63	M		Farmer	2300	1200	South Carolina				
		Alsey "	61	F					"			1	
		Sarah "	23	"					"		1		
		George "	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		Jason "	20	"					"				
		Joseph "	18	"					"		1		
		Franklin "	16	"					"		1		
		Perry "	14	"					"				
808	808	J. R. Ford	25	"		Farmer	200	700	North Carolina				
		Roxanah "	4	F					"				
		Catherine "	8	"					"		1		
		Jonas S "	3	M					"				
		Joseph E "	4/12	"					Arkansas				
		Sabin Kyleroy	25	M		School Teacher			North Carolina				
809	809	J W Tate	26	"		Farmer	1000	500	South "				
		Catherine F "	30	F					" "				
		John T "	5	M					" "				
		Martha S "	3	F					" "				
		Melissa "	1	"					Arkansas				
810	810	Richard Ashly	34	M					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts.

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers

39

1500 4700

1860 - Yell Co Ark.

Page No. 10 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washburn, in the County of Scott, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chismville

Nathan Ellington Ass't Marshal.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			— John A	14	M	W	Farming			Ark					1		X			
2			— Mary E	12	F	W				Ark					1		X			
3			Lafa Mary J.	10	F	W				Ark						1	1			
4	74	74	Garrett William	37	M	W	Farming	120.	300	Mississippi									1	
5			— Abbigal	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ark										
6			— Louisa	3	F	W				Ark										
7			— William E.	2	M	W				Ark										
8			— Mary Ann	5/12	F	W				Ark			Dec							
9	75	75	Robertson Elisha	23	M	W	Farmer		300	Ala									1	
10			— Sarah E.	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ala							1			
11			— Mary M.	3	F	W				Ark										
12			— Harriett	3/12	F	W				Ark			Mar							
13	76	76	Banister Wm	25	M	W	Farmer		400	Ark									1	
14			— Melintine	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ark						1	1			
15			— Grant	1	M	W				Ark										
16			— Mary Sheridan	1/12	F	W				Ark			May							
17			— Jane Sherman	1/12	F	W				Ark			May							
18	77	77	Williams J. L.	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Tennessee									1	
19			— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
20			— Matilda	8	F	W				Ark										
21	78	78	Peck Carick	29	M	W	Farmer		400	Tennessee									1	
22			— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
23			— George Ann	1/12	F	W				Ark			May							
24	79	79	Baker Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee									1	
25			— Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia						1	1			
26			— George	14	M	W				Ala					1					
27			— Ellen	8	F	W				Ark										
28			— Joe B.	5	M	W				Ark										
29			— George W.	2	M	W				Ark										
30	80	80	Lafave Robert	31	M	W	Farmer		200	Ark									1	
31			— Nancy	16	F	W	Keeping house			Ala										
32			— Lorie	1	F	W				Ark										
33			— Mary J.	10	F	W				Ark					1	X	X			
34	82	82	Robertson James	62	M	W	Farmer		150	Ala						1	1		1	
35			— Matilda	56	F	W	Keeping house			S. Carolina						1	1			
36			— Jasper	18	M	W	Farming			Ark						X	X			
37			— Cintha	16	F	W				Ark					1	X	X			
38			— James A.	14	M	W	Farming			Ala						1	1			
39			Hall William	14	M	W	Farming			Ala					1	X	X			
40	83	83	Clark James	41	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Kentucky									1	
			No. of dwellings, 9 " " families, 9 " white males, 17				No. of white females, 23 " " colored males, ___ " " " females, ___	1270	2600	No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " females, " ___ " " blind, ___ No. of insane, ___										

Page No. [illegible]

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 22 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

GenForum

Posted By: RAYMOND MCCLOUD

Email: not_authorized

Subject: DEE MCCLOUD 1874 ARKANSAS

Post Date: November 10, 2006 at 21:55:32

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/monroe/messages/3

Forum: Monroe County, IN Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/monroe/

CAROL, I'M NEW AT THIS GENEALOGY, MY GRANDFATHER'S NAME WAS LISTED TWO DIFFERENT WAYS MANUAL DEE MCCLOUD AND JUST DEE MCCLOUD BORN I THINK IN CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS, HE WAS MARRIED TO IDA MCCLOUD, MAIDEN NAME WAS GARRETT, HER MOTHER WAS BORN IN ARKANSAS, AND HER FATHER IN MISSISSIPY, I FOUND IDA MCCLOUD IN THE 1930 CENSUS SALLISAW OKLAHOMA IT LISTED HER AS A WIDOW, AND SHE WAS 49 YEARS OLD, MY FATER WESLY WAS LISTED AS 11 YEARS OLD, BUT TO GET BACK TO THE SUBJECT, I DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS THE RIGHT DEE MCCLOUD. BY THE WAY I LIVE IN HAWAII 808-685-1279

mccloudr001
@hawaii.rr.com

Board:
Message Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Oklahoma > Counties > Sequoyah

URL:
http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.oklahoma.counties.sequoyah/793/mb.ashx

Subject: William Wesley McCloud
Author: Carol Widdison
Date: Wednesday, September 19, 2001
Classification: Query
Surnames: McCloud

Looking for information on William Wesley McCloud born March 18, 1918 in Sallisaw. He had brothers William and Benjamin Harrison. Possible father Dee McCloud, mother is Sarah Ida McCloud.

Any information is helpful.

Thanks,

Carol Widdison

Return To Message

1910 - Braggs Ok
Sarah McCloud
Manuel McCloud

MCCLOUD, WILLIAM WESLEY MALE 03/18/1918 07/03/1990 OKLAHOMA SAN DIEGO 448098958

1910 - Bryan Ok
Sarah McCloud
Manuel McCloud

McCLOUD, Infant, age 1 month died December 22 or 23, 1917, d/o Dee & Ida McCloud, Peters Cemetery (Page 115)

McCLOUD, Infant, age 15 months died December 30 or 31, 1917, d/o Dee & Ida McCloud, Peters Cemetery (page 117)

C
Jo E. Charlton
9829 Callaway Ct
Denton, TX 76207

FORT WORTH TX 761
02 JUN 2009 PM 7 L

CHRISTMAS
42
USA
Botticelli
Cleveland Museum of Art

Mary Nunneley
2095 So. Dewey
Bartlesville Oklahoma 74003-6506

74003+6506

jimjanie
@fone.cnet

1860
1828
32

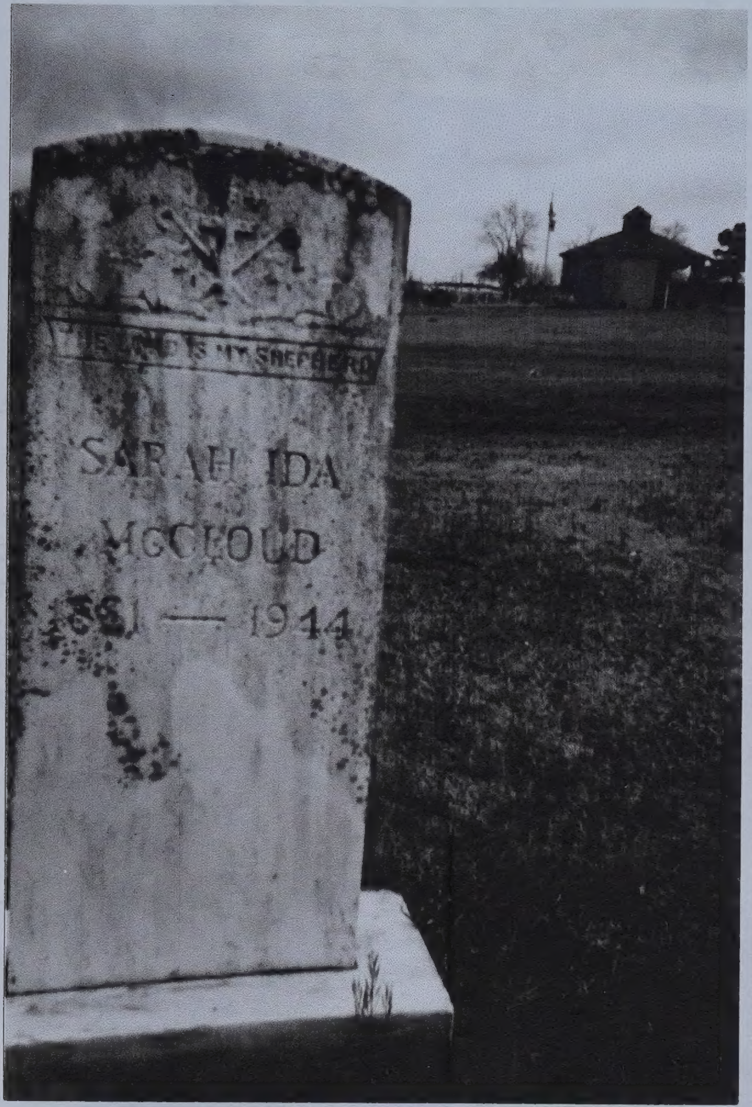
William Monroe Garrett
b ca 1839 - MS
m #1 Melissa Abigail Barnard
m #2 Bell Barnard

William C. Garrett
b ca Jun 1868 - ar
m Ella Stanton -
b 1875 - Mo

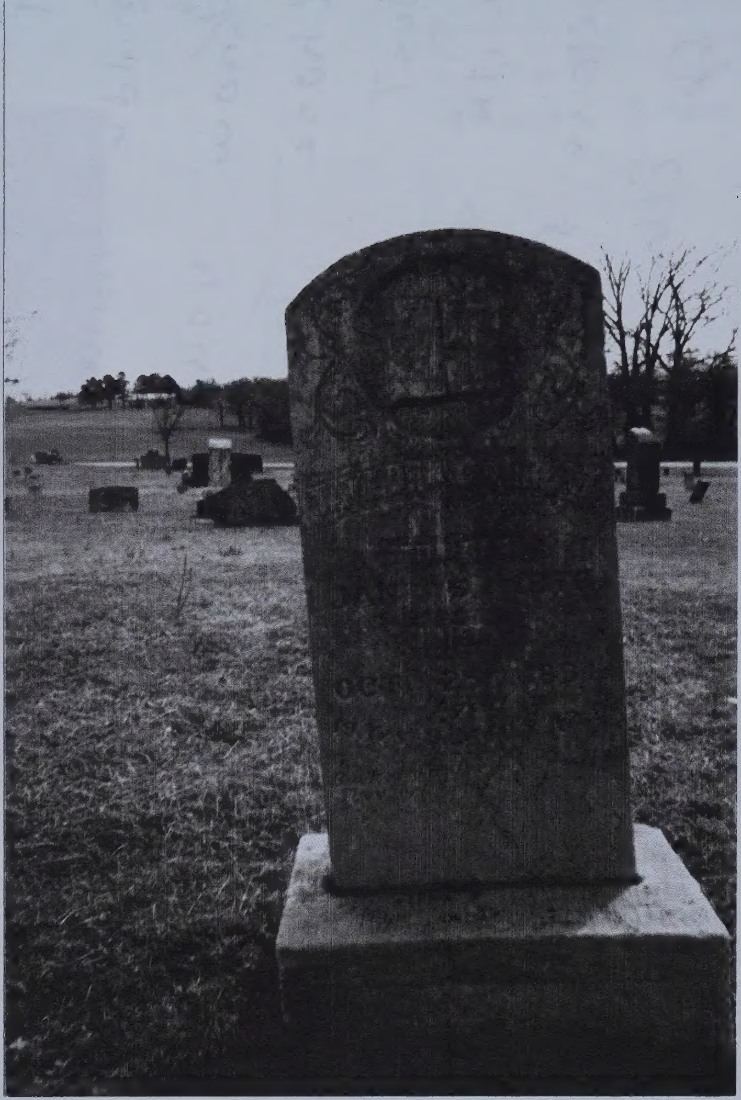
Sallisaw City Cem

Fleetwood Cem Sallisaw Okla

Fleetwood Cem
Sallisaw, Okla


THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD
SARAH IDA
MCCLOUD
1944

1881- 1944
Feel Like she was
Bells daughter
Br in haskel Co OKLa



Taylor Garrett

Wm Garrett
> Taylor Garrett

Mary

There is a Earline Barger
that will do Cemetary look
ups. I am going to have Karen
help me with iT. Keep your
notes. RestT bo your Surgery
and then we will Talk
abouIT. I may have to go
to Sallisaw. I was planing
a trip any way. JusT Think
iT would help if I had that
middle Initial.

Know you don'T need all
those TombsTone picTures.
JusT wanted to Share iT
With you.

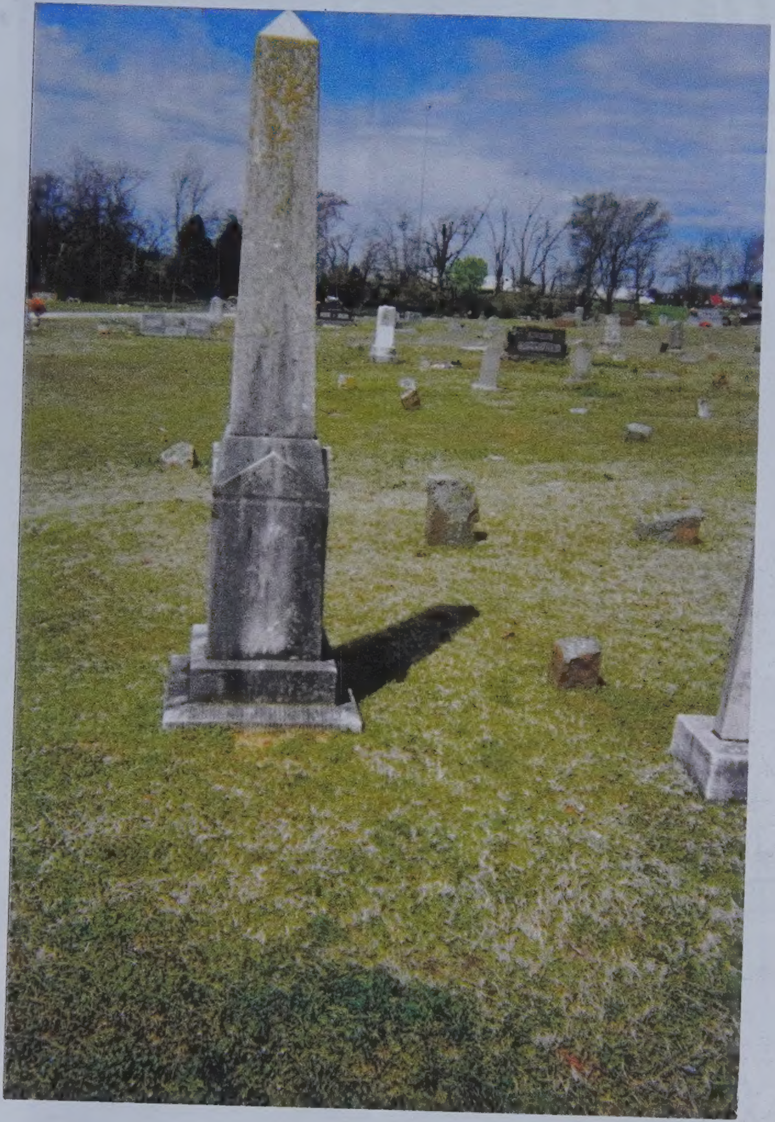
your friend

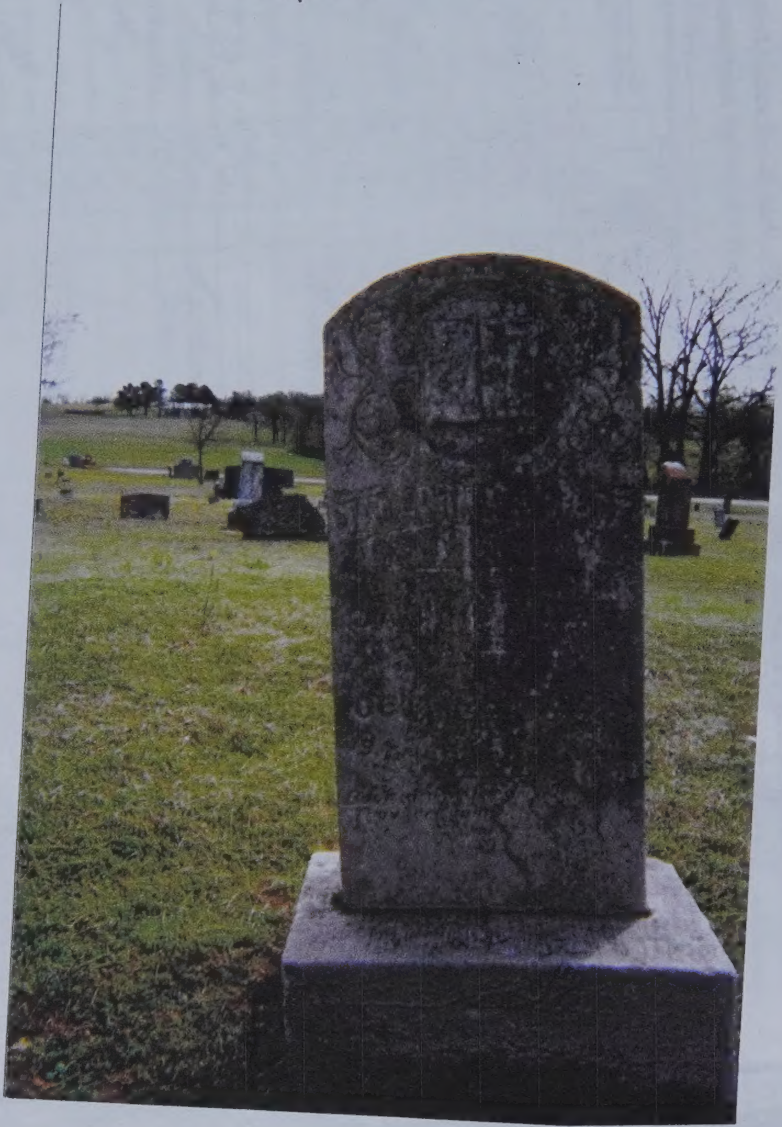
Jo Ellen

Wm. Garrett
Br aug 8 - 1839 - Miss
D. Jan 13 - 1898 Fleetwood Cem
Sallisaw OKLA.
See notes on back.

I Transposed these Notes as Wm. Garrett
But who knows?,

Taylor Garrett
Br. 1-5-1875
D 10-25-1894
19 yrs - 9 mos - 12 days





In my fathers house
are many mansions
Dear father our hearts
are sad and lonely
we have no hope ?
We will meat you again

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deep Water Township **in the County of** Henry **State of** Mo **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Geo W Minor **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clinton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
666	666	Benj F Hill	49	m		Farmer	✓ 1600	3880	Ky ✓				
		Elizabeth "	29	f					Ind ✓				
		Nancy L "	8	f					Mo ✓				
		John D "	4	m					Kan ✓				
		Harrison Thompson	19	m		Farmer	✓	1900	Pa ✓				
		Samuel M "	21	m					Mo ✓			1 ✓	
		George L "	12	m					" ✓				
667	667	William G Connett	42	m		Farmer	✓ 4500	2354	Mo ✓				
		Rebecca A "	31	f					Ill ✓				
		William L "	16	m					Mo ✓		1		
		Thomas B "	11	m					" ✓		1 ✓		
		Geo W Palmer	23	m		Carpenter	✓		Ohio ✓				
668	668	George Mullen	28	m		Farmer	✓	1139	Ireland ✓				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					Ky ✓				
		Susan J "	14	f					" ✓				
		Louisetta "	12	f					" ✓				
		Ellen "	3	f					Mo ✓				
		Charles W "	2	m					" ✓				
669	669	Margaret Prewitt	39	f		Farming	✓ 700	310	NC ✓			1 ✓	
		William H "	18	m		Farming	✓		Mo ✓				
		Mary E "	16	f					" ✓				
		Nancy J "	13	f					" ✓				
		Lewis F "	6	m					✓				
		Matthew O Connor	56	m				600	Ireland ✓			1	
		Rebecca "	57	f					Ky ✓			1 ✓	
670	670	John Rose	26	m		Day Laborer	✓		" ✓			1 ✓	
		Cary "	22	f					Mo ✓				
		Susan	5	f					" ✓				
		Emily J "	2	f					" ✓				
671	671	David F Dunn	23	m		Farmer	✓	360	Mo ✓				
		Mary A "	17	f					" ✓				
672	672	Oliver James	45	m		Farmer	✓ 800	243	NY ✓			1 ✓	
		Nancy "	35	f					Tenn ✓				
		Charles W "	15	m					Ohio ✓		1		
		Orlando "	11	m					Iowa ✓		1 ✓		
		William H "	10	m					Tenn ✓		1 ✓		
		Franklin "	6	m					" ✓		1 ✓		
		Viola E "	2	f					Mo ✓				
		Oliver "	3/12	m					" ✓				
673	673	Thomas Gilbert	30	m		Farmer	✓ 2000	1050	Eng ✓				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 11,600 13386 No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Tippah State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct 1850, Ch Mory Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha Davis	1	m				Miss				
475	475	William Dunn	19	m		Farmer		Gia				
		Alameta	17	f				Ala				
		Martha	1	f				Miss				
476	476	Monroe Dunn	25	m		Farmer		Geo				
		Caroline	20	f				Ala				
		Elizabeth	6	f				Miss				
		Flora	4	f				" "				
		Sarah	2	f				" "				
477	477	Coleman Dunn	23	m		Farmer		Gia				
		Lucinda	20	f				Ala				
		William	4	m				Miss				
		James	2	m				" "				
478	478	George Dunn	27	m		None		Gia				
		Caroline	23	f				Ala				
		John	8	m				Miss				
		Sterling	3	m				" "				
479	479	Clinton Garrett	30	m		Farmer		S C				
		Matilda	29	f				Gia				
		Lucinda	17	f				" "				
		James	16	m		Laborer		Ala				
		Lewis	14	m				Ala				
		Penney	13	f				Miss				
		Mary	12	f				" "				
		William	11	m				" "				
		Livingston	10	m				" "				
		Frances	9	f				" "				
		Margaret	8	f				" "				
480	480	Mrs Shannon	40	f				S C				
		Lucinda	19	f				Ala				
481	481	Aaron Shannon	22	m				S C	1	/		
		Martha	19	f				Gia	1			
482	482	Archer Fuller	73	m		Farmer	600	N C				
		Margaret	65	f				" "				
		Sarah	35	f				" "				
		Angel	34	f				" "				
		Flora	33	f				" "				
		Elizabeth	30	f				" "				
		Archer	28	m		Labor		N C				
483	483	Absolom Harmon	45	m		Farmer	120	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	40	f				Ky				
		Sarah	13	f				Miss				

M 18

2n wife Belle GarreTT

I → Wm Monroe GarreTT. 1839 - Miss.

Wife Meellisa ab·Gail Bernard 18.68. Ark.

II W C GarreTT - SCoTT Ark - Washburn Co

1817

Wife Ella Stanton GarreTT. Died 1929 (1939?)

Sequoyah Co. Sall. saw OK

III Will GarreTT Br. 1895 - Indian Terr

wife Viola Sallee Br 1895 -

Jo Ellen CharlTon

9829 Calla way CT

DenTon TX 76207

Return to normal view

McMullen>Mullen>Mullin from Ireland to KY to MO

Entries: 6819 **Updated:** 2004-08-04 20:47:05 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Merritt D. Mullen mmullen8014@mchsi.com

Descendants of John and Mary McMullen who migrated from Ireland to Kentucky about 1825. Their children dropped the "Mc" and used "Mullen" or "Mullin."

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Thomas B. Stanton** was born 1843/1844 in GA, and died BEF 1888 in OK?. He married **Drucilla Isabel Mullin** 25 JAN 1866 in Saline Co., MO, daughter of George Mullin and Susan Price. She was born FEB 1847 in Franklin Co., KY, and died 1900/1910 in AR.

Children of Thomas B. Stanton and Drucilla Isabel Mullin are:

+2 i. Thomas Stanton was born 1866/1867 in MO, and died 1894/1895 in Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., AR.
3 ii. Annie L. Stanton was born 1868/1869 in MO. She married (male) Johnson. He was born ABT 1868 in MO?. She married (male) Mathis. He was born ABT 1868 in MO?.
4 iii. Ellie M. Stanton was born 1870/1871 in MO. She married (male) Garrett. He was born ABT 1870 in MO?.
5 iv. Arthur Stanton was born 1872/1873 in MO, and died 1900.
6 v. Thadius G. Stanton was born 1874/1875 in MO.
7 vi. Charles Stanton was born 1878/1879 in AR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Thomas Stanton** (Thomas B. Stanton^{1}) was born 1866/1867 in MO, and

died 1894/1895 in Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., AR. He was buried in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR. He married **Mary Deane Hutton** ABT 1888 in MO?, daughter of James Wilbur Hutton and Missouri Clementine Wright. She was born ABT 1867 in MO?, and died 1899/1900. She was buried in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.

Children of Thomas Stanton and Mary Deane Hutton are:

+8 i. Minnie Drucilla Stanton was born NOV 1888 in Indian Territory.
9 ii. Dollie Stanton was born FEB 1895 in IT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

8. **Minnie Drucilla Stanton** (Thomas Stanton[2], Thomas B. Stanton[1]) was born NOV 1888 in Indian Territory. She was buried in Gentry Cem., Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR. She married **Robert Clifton Heard** 1905, son of Bailey Larue Heard and Sarah (Sally) Edwards. He was born 1885 in MO. He was buried in Gentry Cem., Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.

Children of Minnie Drucilla Stanton and Robert Clifton Heard are:

+10 i. G. Bailey Heard was born 28 FEB 1906 in AR, and died JUN 1966 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.
11 ii. Sarah (Living, Female) Heard.
12 iii. William L. Heard was born 8 MAY 1909 in AR, and died 31 JUL 1993 in Catoosa, Rogers Co., OK.
13 iv. Robert Heard was born 1 JAN 1911 in AR, and died 18 MAR 1995 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.
+14 v. Charles Walter Heard was born 17 MAR 1913 in AR, and died JAN 1987 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.
15 vi. Allen J. (Living, Male) Heard.
16 vii. Joyce M. (Living, Female) Heard.
17 viii. Evelyn M. (Living, Female) Heard.
18 ix. Roy C. (?) (Living, Male) Heard.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

10. **G. Bailey Heard** (Minnie Drucilla Stanton^{3}, Thomas Stanton^{2}, Thomas B. Stanton^{1}) was born 28 FEB 1906 in AR, and died JUN 1966 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR. He married **Nora (Living, Female)**.

Children of G. Bailey Heard and Nora (Living, Female) are:
19 i. Living Heard.
20 ii. Living Heard.
21 iii. Living Heard.

14. **Charles Walter Heard** (Minnie Drucilla Stanton^{3}, Thomas Stanton^{2}, Thomas B. Stanton^{1}) was born 17 MAR 1913 in AR, and died JAN 1987 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married **Nettie Clesta (Living, Female) Barkley**.

Children of Charles Walter Heard and Nettie Clesta (Living, Female) Barkley are:
22 i. Living Heard. She married Living Moyer.
23 ii. Living Heard.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

DRUCILLA MULLIN Pedigree

Female Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: THOMAS STANTON Family
Marriage: 25 JAN 1866 , Saline, Missouri

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 7116702
Sheet: 02
Source Call No.: 1235302 **Type:** Film

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 Franklin Co AR

Thomas B 36 GA

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

William Monroe Garrett Pedigree

Birth: 08 AUG 1839 <Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma>
Christening:
Marriage: 07 JAN 1880 Skullyville, , , Arkansas
Death: 13 JAN 1898
Burial:

Wife

Belle Bernard Pedigree

Birth: 04 APR 1852 <Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma>
Christening:
Marriage: 07 JAN 1880 Skullyville, , , Arkansas
Death: 15 AUG 1928
Burial:

Children

None

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

William Monroe Garrett Pedigree

Birth: 08 AUG 1839 <Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma>
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Scott, Arkansas
Death: 13 JAN 1898
Burial:

Wife

Melissa Abigail Bernard Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Scott, Arkansas
Death: About 1877 Chismville, Logan, Arkansas
Burial:

Children

None

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

At Scott Public Library
" Marriages online

Form View | **fsmarriage.fp5** Home | Help

Search | Table View

Viewing: 127 of 156 Previous Next

Year	1865
County	Fort Smith
Book	A
Page	502
Bride Name	BARNETT, MELISSA ABEGAL
Bride	0
Groom	GARRETT, WILLIAM
Groom	0
Date of Marriage	18650000
Officiant	

From:
Ft Smith Public Library
"Marriages online"

GARRETT

- **GARRETT, Billie (Belle), April 15, 1852 (Arkansas) - August 15, 1928, d/o Carroll BARNARD**
- **GARRETT, Georgia, age 17 years 6 months died March 13, 1920, d/o W. C. GARRETT (Arkansas) & Ella Stanton (Missouri)**

East of Sallisaw Ok

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace
Thomas B. STANTON	Self	M	Male	W	36	GA	Farmer	IN
Lucilla STANTON	Wife	M	Female	W	35	KY	Keeping House	IRELAND
Thomas STANTON	Son	S	Male	W	13	MO	Works On Farm	GA
Annie L. STANTON	Dau	S	Female	W	11	MO	At Home	GA
Ella M. STANTON	Dau	S	Female	W	9	MO	At Home	GA
Arthur STANTON	Son	S	Male	W	7	MO	At Home	GA
Thadius G. STANTON	Son	S	Male	W	5	MO	At Home	GA
Charles STANTON	Son	S	Male	W	1	ARKANSAS	At Home	GA

Source Information:

Census Place	Maxey, Franklin, Arkansas
Family History Library Film	1254044
NA Film Number	T9-0044
Page Number	770C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developer Network | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

WILLIAM GARRETT Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Sebastian, Arkansas
Death:
Burial:

Wife

MELISSA ABIGAL BARNETT Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Sebastian, Arkansas
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Book A / Page 502

Garrett

- **GARRETT, Clayburn, 1987**(aug) - 29 Jan 1915
- **GARRETT, Ellen May, January 2, 1873 (Missouri) - September 22, 1939, d/o Tom SLATON and Durisella MULLENS**
- **GARRETT, Geneva, 1995**(oct) - 28 dec 1923
- **GARRETT, Jeanette, 1958**
- **GARRETT, John R., 1953**
- **GARRETT, Savanah, 1968**
- **GARRETT, Waymon, 02/11/1997** - 30 Jun 1947
- **GARRETT, Wesley, 1936**

Sarah Ida McCloud
6 aug 1881 (Haskell Co)
3 mar 1944
dau of William Garrett (MISSISSIPPI)
? Benard (Logan Co ARK)

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Husband

William Monroe Garrett Pedigree

Birth: 08 AUG 1839 <Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma>
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Scott, Arkansas
Death: 13 JAN 1898
Burial:

Wife

Melissa Abigail Bernard Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 1865 , Scott, Arkansas
Death: About 1877 Chismville, Logan, Arkansas
Burial:

Children

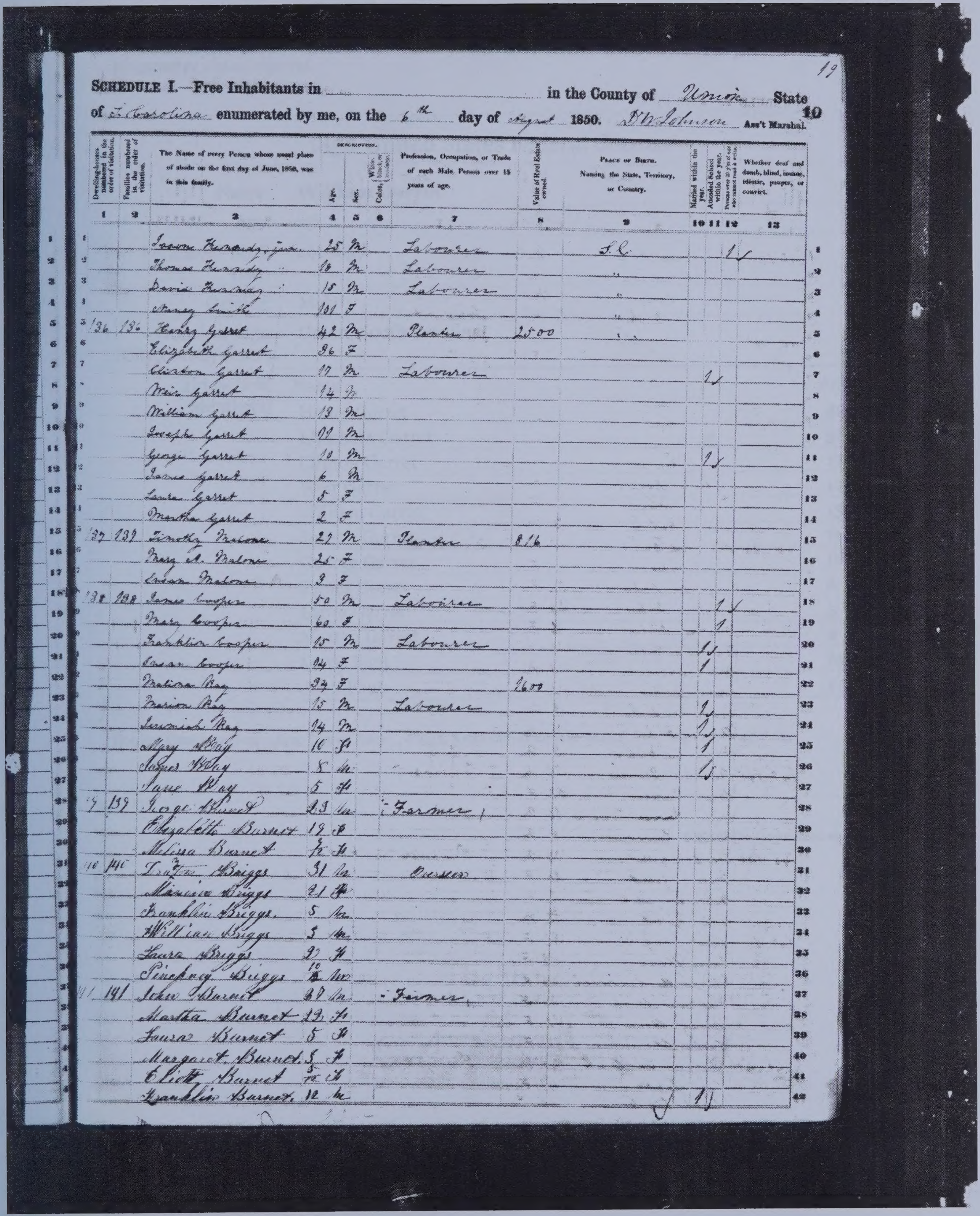
None

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______________ in the County of Greenville State of So Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of December 1850. W. L. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charity	7	F				So Carolina		1		
		Benjamin	4	M				Do				
		Harriet	1	F				Do				
2151	2151	Robert Blakely	56	M		Farmer	1200	Do				
		Catherine	53	F				Do				
		John	22	M		Laborer		Do				
		Robert	19	M		Student		Do				
		Daniel	16	M		Laborer		Do				
		Nancy	17	F				Do				
		Isabella	14	F				Do				
2152	2152	Frances Brown	52	M		Farmer		Do				
		Delaney	40	F				Do			1	
		Emily	16	F				Do			1	
		Hiram	13	M				Do		1		
		Nancy	11	F				Do		1		
		Louisa	9	F				Do		1		
		Tony	6	M				Do		1		
		Rebecca	4	F				Do				
		Mary	1	F				Do				
2153	2153	Elizabeth Stone	63	F			2000	Do				
		Andrew	17	M		Student		Do		1		
2154	2154	Nathaniel Davis	68	M		Farmer	500	So Carolina				
		Charity	56	F				Virginia			1	
2155	2155	Elisha McCow	50	M		Miller		So Car.				
		Casanda	55	F				Do				
		Mary	20	F				Do				
		John	18	M		Cabinet Maker		Do				
		Thomas	16	M		Cabinet Maker		Do				
		Rachel	13	M				Do				
2156	2156	Beverly Garrett	40	M		Farmer	600	Do				
		Casanda	18	F				Do				
		Lavinia	16	F				Do				
		William	15	M		Student		Do		1		
		Alonzo	13	M				Do		1		
		Patton	10	M				Do		1		
		Santha	4	F				Do				
2157	2157	G. W. Westmoreland	33	M		Farmer	1500	Do				
		Elizabeth	34	F				Do				
		James	15	M		Student		Do		1		
		John	13	M				Do		1		
		Thadeus	10	M				Do		1		
		Henry	8	M				Do		1		

23 m
19 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ______ in the County of Union State of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1850. D W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Jason Kennedy, jun.	25	M		Labourer		S.C.			1 /	
		Thomas Kennedy	18	M		Labourer		"				
		David Kennedy	15	M		Labourer		"				
		Nancy Smith	101	F				"				
136	136	Henry Garret	42	M		Planter	2500	"				
		Elizabeth Garret	36	F								
		Clinton Garret	17	M		Labourer				1 /		
		Weir Garret	14	M								
		William Garret	13	M								
		Joseph Garret	11	M								
		George Garret	10	M						1 /		
		James Garret	6	M								
		Laura Garret	5	F								
		Martha Garret	2	F								
137	137	Timothy Malone	27	M		Planter	816					
		Mary A. Malone	25	F								
		Susan Malone	3	F								
138	138	James Cooper	50	M		Labourer					1 /	
		Mary Cooper	60	F							1	
		Franklin Cooper	15	M		Labourer				1 /		
		Susan Cooper	14	F						1		
		Malina Ray	34	F			1600					
		Marion Ray	15	M		Labourer				1 /		
		Jeremiah Ray	14	M						1 /		
		Mary Ray	10	F						1		
		Jasper Ray	8	M						1 /		
		Jane Ray	5	F								
9	139	George Burnet	23	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth Burnet	19	F								
		Melissa Burnet	2/12	F								
40	140	Drayton Briggs	31	M		Overseer						
		Marcia Briggs	21	F								
		Franklin Briggs	5	M								
		William Briggs	3	M								
		Laura Briggs	2	F								
		Pinckney Briggs	10/12	M								
41	141	John Burnet	27	M		Farmer						
		Martha Burnet	23	F								
		Laura Burnet	5	F								
		Margaret Burnet	3	F								
		Eliott Burnet	5/12	F								
		Franklin Burnet	12	M						1 /		

ancestry library edition

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Garret**
Age:	13
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1837
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Union, South Carolina

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry Garret	42
Elizabeth Garret	36
Clinton Garret	17
Weir Garret	14
William Garret	13
Joseph Garret	11
George Garret	10
James Garret	6
Laura Garret	5
Martha Garret	2
Lewis Fant	69
John Fant	25

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: , *Union, South Carolina*; Roll: *M432_859*; Page: *10*; Image: *265*.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry library edition

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Henry Garrett**
Age in 1860:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1808
Birthplace:	South Carolina
Home in 1860:	Northern Division, Tippah, Mississippi
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Ripley
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry Garrett	52
Elizabeth Garrett	45
Brooks Garrett	21
James Garrett	18
Laura Garrett	15
Martha Garrett	13
Simpson Garrett	8
Warren Garrett	6

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Northern Division, Tippah, Mississippi*; Roll: *M653_592*; Page: *0*; Image: *72*.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

McCLOUD, Sarah Ida, Aug 6, 1881 (Haskell Co.) - March 3, 1944, d/o William GARRETT (Mississippi) and ???? BENARD (Logan Co., Ark), Sallisaw City Cemetery, page 5

Elizabeth Ludington Hagans – Col. John Evans Chapter
Morgantown, West Virginia

Please accept my application to join your Hagans – Evans Chapter of the NSDAR as an associate member.

Name MARY RUTH METZINGER NUNNELEY

Address 2095 SOUTH DEWEY
City BARTLESVILLE, *State* OK *Zipcode* 74003-6506
Telephone # 918-336-6951 *Email address* nunne002@aol.com

I am a member of Chapter: BARTLESVILLE CHAPTER 6-004-OK
In the city and state of BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA
My national number is 665814

Associate members are asked for a $4.00 non-refundable fee for processing.

As an associate member you may come to Hagan's-Evans meetings, group events, travel or tours, or any function that we sponsor. You will be advised of upcoming events and meetings. You may attend any or all that you desire.

The NSDAR has given all of us an opportunity to get to know our sister chapters through the Associate Member plan. Please feel free to contact our local chapter registrar if you have further questions.

Submit your application and proper fee in check made payable to Hagan's - Evans Chapter.

Thank You,
Barbara Tichenor Herron
Registrar
Elizabeth Ludington Hagan's – Col. John Evans Chapter
1428 River Road
Morgantown, WV 26501
dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com

Subj: **Re: Book by Hazel Casteel**
Date: 7/21/03 7:25:00 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com

Thanks Barbi,
Will get a check for $24.00 in the mail for the book. When you mail the book, please enclose an application form for my associate membership in the Chapter. I think it would be good to have my information with the Chapter in case someone else is interested in joining on Charles Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ.
Thanks again,
Mary R. M. Nunneley

12 Aug 2003

Dear Barbara,

Enclosed, is my check in the amount of $4.00 and necessary paperwork to become an associate member of the Hagans-Evans Chapter, NSDAR in Morgantown.

Thank you for asking me to become an associate member. This is very special to me because my Revolutionary ancestor, Charles Rose of NJ died in Monongalia Co. VA in 1816. I wish I knew his location of burial in your county.

I received the book concerning the ancestors of members and am enjoying the reading.

I have enclosed some material that will update my original application papers. Hope this further research might assist anyone who might contact your chapter.

Thanks again,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Book by Hazel Casteel**
Date: 7/21/03 12:58:46 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com (Barbara Tichenor Herron)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

<div style='background-color:'><DIV>

Hi gal,

Yes, I do have another copy. This book is 20.00 + shipping costs. + 4^{00}

Would you like to be an associate member in our chapter???&nbsp; Enclosed is an application form, just complete it and send 4.00 to Elizabeth Ludington Hagans-Col. John Evans Chapter.

I am familiar with the Rose surname, and my son's friend is David Rose.&nbsp; His father is doing research on the Rose name as well. I will check the cemetery records when I get to the library to see if he is buried in Cheat Lake area.&nbsp; Ancestry . com has this info listed but there is a hefty cost involved.&nbsp;

Let me know if you want the book.&nbsp; The proceeds go to the chapter.

love barbi

</DIV>

<DIV><STRONG>Barbara Tichenor Herron</STRONG></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV><STRONG>Morgantown,WV</STRONG></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV>&gt;From: Nunne002@aol.com <DIV></DIV>&gt;To: dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com <DIV></DIV>&gt;Subject: Re: Book by Hazel Casteel <DIV></DIV>&gt;Date: Sun, 20 Jul 2003 17:49:42 EDT <DIV></DIV>&gt; <DIV></DIV>&gt;I just noticed your posting on GenForum concerning a book about the ancestors <DIV></DIV>&gt;of members of the Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter, NSDAR. You posted on <DIV></DIV>&gt;15 Mar 2002. Is the book still available and how may I place an order? <DIV></DIV>&gt;Also noted your posting of 5 Jan 2003 concerning applications for membership <DIV></DIV>&gt;in the Chapter. I am already a member of the Bartlesville (OK) Chapter, <DIV></DIV>&gt;NSDAR, but thought you might like to know that my ancestor, Charles Rose, from New <DIV></DIV>&gt;Jersey died in 1816 in Monongalia Co. VA. His location of burial is unknown <DIV></DIV>&gt;in the county, but he lived and owned land near Ice's Ferry. I have been told <DIV></DIV>&gt;that the Cheat Lake covered much of the land near where the Ferry was located <DIV></DIV>&gt;and that cemeteries were not moved when the lake was built. I hope this is <DIV></DIV>&gt;not the case and that one day, I will be able to locate his place of burial or <DIV></DIV>&gt;have a government stone placed nearby. <DIV></DIV>&gt;Mary R. M. Nunneley <DIV></DIV>&gt;2095 South Dewey <DIV></DIV>&gt;Bartlesville OK 74003-6506 <DIV></DIV></div>
<hr>STOP MORE SPAM with the new MSN 8 and get 2 months FREE*

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-xd03.mx.aol.com (rly-xd03.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.168]) by air-xd01.mail.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILINXD12-1123f1c29d1b7; Mon, 21 Jul 2003 13:58:46 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (law12-f122.law12.hotmail.com [64.4.19.122]) by rly-xd03.mx.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXD34-1123f1c29d1b7; Mon, 21 Jul 2003 13:58:41 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Mon, 21 Jul 2003 10:58:41 -0700
Received: from 12.165.5.16 by lw12fd.law12.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP;
Mon, 21 Jul 2003 17:58:41 GMT

Subj: **Re: Book by Hazel Casteel**
Date: 7/21/03 7:15:49 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com (Barbara Tichenor Herron)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

<div style='background-color:'><DIV>

Please send to Barbara Herron

1428 River Road&nbsp;&nbsp;&nbsp; Morgantown, WV 26501.&nbsp;

Make the check payable to the chapter and add 4.00 for postage.&nbsp; I'll send out this week end.

thanks,

barbi

p.s.&nbsp; Our regent Ann Van Voorhis' surname is Wade.&nbsp;

</DIV>

<DIV><STRONG>Barbara Tichenor Herron</STRONG></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV><STRONG>Morgantown,WV</STRONG></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV><DIV></DIV>&gt;From: Nunne002@aol.com <DIV></DIV>&gt;To: dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com <DIV></DIV>&gt;Subject: Re: Book by Hazel Casteel <DIV></DIV>&gt;Date: Mon, 21 Jul 2003 14:08:21 EDT <DIV></DIV>&gt; <DIV></DIV>&gt;Hi Barbi... <DIV></DIV>&gt;Yes I do want to order the book. Please send me the address and amount of <DIV></DIV>&gt;postage. <DIV></DIV>&gt;For some reason, my computer did not pick up the DAR application. Guess you <DIV></DIV>&gt;will need to send it by regular mail to: <DIV></DIV>&gt; <DIV></DIV>&gt; Mary R. M. Nunneley <DIV></DIV>&gt; 2095 South Dewey <DIV></DIV>&gt; Bartlesville OK 74003-6506 <DIV></DIV>&gt; <DIV></DIV>&gt;Doubt that the current Rose family of Monongalia Co. is any relation to my <DIV></DIV>&gt;Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose. My group were all gone by about 1850 to Ohio <DIV></DIV>&gt;and etc. <DIV></DIV>>They were there first by 1796, from NJ after the Revolutionary War. <DIV></DIV>&gt;I was interested in the Wade name in the new book. Some of them married into <DIV></DIV>&gt;my Conner line from Monongalia. <DIV></DIV>&gt;Thanks for your help, <DIV></DIV>&gt;Mary <DIV></DIV></div>
<hr>MSN 8 helps ELIMINATE E-MAIL VIRUSES. Get 2 months FREE*.

---------------------- Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-xg02.mx.aol.com (rly-xg02.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.199]) by air-xg02.mail.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILINXG21-4533f1c822bdb; Mon, 21 Jul 2003 20:15:49 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (law12-f123.law12.hotmail.com [64.4.19.123]) by rly-xg02.mx.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXG27-4533f1c822bdb; Mon, 21 Jul 2003 20:15:40 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Mon, 21 Jul 2003 17:15:39 -0700
Received: from 12.165.5.16 by lw12fd.law12.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP;
Tue, 22 Jul 2003 00:15:39 GMT
X-Originating-IP: [12.165.5.16]
X-Originating-Email: [dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com]
From: "Barbara Tichenor Herron" <dar_morgantownwv@hotmail.com>
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Re: Book by Hazel Casteel

Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley / DAR # 665814
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506

Bartlesville Chapter, NSDAR / 6-004-OK

Ancestor / Charles Rose, Private, New Jersey

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FOUND SINCE 13 Feb 1982:

Charles Rose married Rebeckah Mulliner / 13 Jan 1781 /
New Jersey (probably Hunterdon Co.)

Issue:

John Rose
Born: 13 May 1782 / New Jersey
Died: July 1850 / Meigs Co. OH
Married: Eda Boyce / 27 Sep 1808 / Monongalia Co. VA

Dr. Thomas Rose
Born: ca 1783 / New Jersey
Died: after 1852 / probably Monongalia Co. VA
Married: Ruth Scudder (dau of Thomas and Abigail Clark Scudder). Marriage probably in Greene Co. PA
War of 1812 / Monongalia Co. VA / living in Monongalia Co VA in 1850.

Hopkins Rose
Born: ca 1784-90 / unknown, probably New Jersey
Died: 9 Oct 1823 / Fayette Co. OH
Married: Susannah Conner (dau of John and Sarah Conner) on 22 May 1810 (or 1812) in Fayette Co. PA
War of 1812 / Monongalia Co. VA

Alsey Rose
Born: 12 Sep 1789 / NJ or VA
Died: 29 Nov 1861 / Greene Co. OH
Married: James Conner (son of John and Sarah Conner) on 31 Aug 1813 in Monongalia Co. VA

Mary Rose
Born: date unknown
Died: date unknown
Married: Mr. Ross before 1816 (per will of father, Charles Rose)

Rachel Rose
Born: ca 1795 / New Jersey
Died: date unknown
Married: Benjamin Lewellen (son of Doctor and Catherine Lewellen). Marriage date and location unknown. Lived Monongalia Co. VA in 1850.

Rebecca Rose
Born: 12 Apr 1797 / Monongalia Co. VA
Died: 9 Jan 1884 / Fayette Co. PA
Married: Jacob Franks / date unknown, probably in Fayette Co. PA. Lived in Monongalia Co. VA in 1850.

Hannah Rose
Born: date unknown
Died: date unknown
Married: not married in 1816 will of her father, Charles Rose is call Hannah Rose.

Freelove Rose
Born: ca 1800 / Monongalia Co. VA
Died: 23 Feb 1836 / Ohio Co. VA (now Marshall Co. WV)
Married: William Bowen (son of Thomas Bowen and Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty)

Charles Rose
Born: ca 1806 / Monongalia Co. VA
Died: before 1870 / Greenup Co. KY
Married: Jane (McMullen ??) about 1829/30
Living in Monongalia Co. VA in 1850

Deaths

Dortha M. Hamilton

Dortha M. Hamilton, 93, of Sedan, Kan., died Monday at Cedar Vale Community Hospital in Cedar Vale, Kan.

Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at the graveside in Fairview Cemetery in Niotaze, Kan. Arrangements are under the direction of Graves Funeral Home of Caney, Kan.

Friends may call at Graves Funeral Home in Caney from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Wednesday and 8 a.m. to noon on Thursday.

The family has requested a memorial to the Pleasant Valley Manor, 613 E. Elm St., Sedan, KS 67361. Memorial contributions may be sent to the Manor or they may be left at the funeral home.

Mrs. Hamilton was born Jan. 31, 1903, in rural Niotaze, Kan. to Julius and Cora (Chance) Hilbert. Mrs. Hamilton was raised in the Cascade Community, where she attended the Cascade School. On June 22, 1921, she married David Austin Hamilton in Independence, Kan. They made their home in Peru, Kan., livin there until they retired. In 1958, they moved to Sedan. Mr. Hamilton preceded her in death on Jan. 29, 1964. She was a homemaker.

Mrs. Hamilton is survived by one nephew, William Hilbert of Topeka, Kan.

Orville W. Harness

Orville Weston Harness, 93, of Caney (formerly of Olathe), died Monday at the Coffeyville Regional Medical Center in Coffeyville, Kan.

Services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at graveside in Sunnyside Cemetery, Caney, Kan. Arrangements are under the direction of Graves Funeral Home of Caney, Kan.

Friends may call from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Graves Funeral Home of Caney.

Mr. Harness was born Aug. 23, 1902, in Ottumwa, Iowa, to John Irvin and Anna Susan (Green) Harness. He was raised in the Olatha, Kan., area and attended school at the Cherry Lane School near Olathe. He began working as an engineer for Cities Service Oil Co. in Leon, Kan., and the Texas Oil Co. in Salem, Ill. In 1943, he became self employed as an auto mechanic working in Olathe and later moving to Caney where he operated Harness Auto Repair. Mr. Harness married Lacy Bible, who preceded him in death in June 1981. He was a member of the A.F.&A.M. Masonic Lodge in Leon, Kan.

Mr. Harness is survived by one son, Bill Harness of Overland Park, Kan.; one daughter, Shirley Rogers of Spring Hill, Kan.; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and one sister.

HARMON, HENRY W.	LOGA	077	JEFFERSO
HARMON, HIRAM	ASHT	267	SAYBROOK
HARMON, IRA	PUTN	356	BLANCHAR
HARMON, ISAAC	JEFF	078	STEUBENV
HARMON, ISRAEL	PORT	243	DEERFIEL
HARMON, ISRAEL	PORT	318	AURORA T
HARMON, J.C.	BROW	253	GEORGETO
HARMON, JACOB	RICH	186	PLYMOUTH
HARMON, JACOB	COLU	180	UNITY
HARMON, JOHN	CLAR	089	NEW CARL
HARMON, JOHN	PREB	202	RAVENNA
HARMON, JOHN	COLU	105	BEAVER T
HARMON, JOHN	PUTN	351	RILEY TW
HARMON, JOHN	MARI	140	SALT ROC
HARMON, JOHN	HOCK	176	SALT CRE
HARMON, JOHN	CLER	178	FRANKLIN
HARMON, JOHN	CLER	223	OHIO TWP
HARMON, JOHNOH	MIAM	448	ROSSVILL
HARMON, JONAS	TUSC	288	DOVER TW
HARMON, JONATHAN	TUSC	342	RUSH TWP
HARMON, JOSEPH	TUSC	342	RUSH TWP
HARMON, JOSEPH	BROW	252	GEORGETO
HARMON, LAWSON	CLAR	082	BETHEL T
HARMON, LEWIS	JACK	031	JEFFERSO
HARMON, M.	PREB	212	FREEDOM
HARMON, MICAEHL	TUSC	308	JEFFERSO
HARMON, MICAHEL	TUSC	308	JEFFERSO
HARMON, MICHAEL	WAYN	006	LAKE TWP
HARMON, OLIVER JR.	LAKE	094	RUTLAND
HARMON, ORIGIN	PREB	212	FREEDOM
HARMON, ORIGIN E.	PREB	212	FREEDOM
HARMON, ORIN	PREB	201	RAVENNA
HARMON, PETER	MIAM	354	WASHINGT
HARMON, PETER*	TRUM	234	BERLIN
HARMON, REUBEN	ASHT	214	KINGSVIL
HARMON, S.	ATHE	327	AMES TWP
HARMON, SAMUEL	PUTN	358	BLANCHAR
HARMON, SARAH	MIAM	381	STANTON
HARMON, SETH	PREB	183	MANTUA
HARMON, SILAS	DELA	209	BROWN TW
HARMON, SOLOMON	COLU	105	BEAVER T
HARMON, THALDON	PORT	318	AURORA T
HARMON, U *.	WARR	082	FRANKLIN
HARMON, WILLIAM	PORT	250	SHALERSV
HARMON, WILLIAM	TRUM	233	BERLIN
HARMON, ZAH	CRAW	015	CHATFIEL
HARMOND, CANSILER	PORT	314	STREETSB
HARMOND, W.D.	CUYA	196	MAYFIELD
HARMONED, ROBERT	TUSC	411	YORK TWP
HARMS, BERNARD	HAMI	016	CINCINNA
HARMS, FREDERIC	RICH	050	GREEN TW
HARMS, HENRY*	HAMI	499	MILL CRE
HARMS, WILLIAM	HAMI	499	MILL CRE
HARMSTON, LYDIA*	HAMI	128	CINCINNA
HARMYER, ADAM	WOOD	414	TROY TWP
HARN, DANIEL*	CLAR	089	NEW CARL
HARN, DAVID	BELM	172	KIRKWOOD
HARN, GEORGE R.	HARR	230	FREEPORT
HARN, HOWARD	SCIO	068	BLOOM TW
HARN, ISAAC	TUSC	344	RUSH TWP
HARN, JACOB	BROW	233	FRANKLIN
HARN, JOHN	TUSC	271	BUCKS TW
HARN, WILLIAM	HOLM	210	BERLIN T
HARNAN, DAVID	GUER	306	WILLS TW
HARNARD, SAMUEL	WAYN	065	WAYNE TW
HARNATT, ELIAS	HAMI	355	SPRINGFI
HARNATT, JULIA**	HARD	103	MARION T
HARNBURNER, GEORGE	FAIR	390	BERNE TW
HARNDS, MICHAEL	CLER	238	SPRINGFI
HARNE, JOHN	WILL	221	MILL CRE
HARNE, JOHN*	HAMI	453	GREEN TW
HARNED, HOSIAS*	GEAU	119	MONTVILL
HARNED, ISAAC	GEAU	119	MONTVILL
HARNEL, GEORGE	BUTL	103	WAYNE TW
HARNEL, HOSEA	GEAU	119	MONTVILL
HARNEN, WILLIAM	BELM	050	WASHINGT
HARNER, ADAM*	HAMI	369	DELHI TW
HARNER, BERNARD*	HAMI	024	CINCINNA
HARNER, DAVID	COSH	392	CRAWFORD
HARNER, EDWARD**	MUSK	482	RICH HIL
HARNER, GEORGE	CHAM	328	JACKSON
HARNER, GEORGE	GREE	234	BEAVER C
HARNER, JACOB	GREE	232	BEAVER C
HARNER, JACOB	GREE	225	BATH TWP
HARNER, JOSEPH	HARR	110	RUMLEY T
HARNER, L.	GREE	234	BEAVER C
HARNER, MARY	HIGH	078	NEW MARK
HARNER, PETER	WARR	113	UNION TW
HARNER, SAMUEL	LOGA	039	WASHINGT
HARNER, SAMUEL	GREE	232	BEAVER C
HARNER, SINTHA	HOLM	227	PRAIRIE
HARNER, THOMAS	MORG	174	MEIGSVIL
HARNER, WARREN	MEDI	213	HINCKLEY
HARNER, WILLIAM	MERC	097	CENTER T
HARNES, HENERY	WOOD	414	TROY TWP
HARNES, ISAAC	MUSK	437	PERRY TW
HARNES, JACOB	LICK	360	HAVANNA
HARNES, MALLOY	WOOD	414	TROY TWP
HARNES, MERRITT M.	SAND	015	WOODVILL
HARNES, T.	GREE	214	SUGAR CR
HARNES, WILLIAM	WARR	148	WAYNE TW
HARNESS, ADAM*	DARK	010	ALLEN TW
HARNESS, ANTHONY	GREE	282	CAESAR C
HARNESS, ELEN	DARK	005	YORK TWP
HARNESS, FREDERICK	GREE	292	SILVER C
HARNESS, GRANVILLE	WASH	296	MARIETTA
HARNESS, JOHN	GREE	282	CAESAR C
HARNESS, JOHN A.	BROW	211	GREEN TW
HARNESS, JOHN B.***	HAMI	007	CINCINNA
HARNESS, MICHAEL	GREE	282	CAESAR C
HARNESS, NATHANIEL	DARK	016	GERMAN T
HARNESS, PETER	GREE	290	SILVER C
HARNET, GEORGE	SCIO	075	CLAY TWP
HARNET, JAMES*	PICK	193	WASHINGT
HARNET, MARY	LAWR	012	AID TWP
HARNETT, JULIA**	HARD	103	MARION T
HARNETT, NOAH	HOLM	261	RICHLAND
HARNEY, JOHN	STAR	053	WASHINGT
HARNEY, PATRICK	STAR	185	MASSILLO
HARNHART, JONATHAN S.	KNOX	328	PIKE TWP
HARNIFF, PETER	MIAM	437	MONROE T
HARNINER, WILLIAM *	LORA	140	PITTSFIE
HARNIS, DAVID	LICK	296	MC KEAN
HARNISH, ABRAHAM	CARR	223	HARRISON
HARNISH, ABRAHAM	CLAR	079	BETHEL T
HARNISH, JOHN	CLAR	079	BETHEL T
HARNISH, JOHN	COLU	106	BEAVER T
HARNISH, MICHAEL	DARK	059	GREENVIL
HARNLEN, WILLIAM	CRAW	021	LYKENS T
HARNLIN, WILLIAM	HOLM	238	NASHVILL
HARNMILL, ROBERT	GEAU	094	PARKMAN
HARNOOVA, AMOS **	HENR	273	DAMASCUS
HARNS, EDWARD	MORG	230	UNION TW
HARNS, H. R.	MEDI	272	HARRISVI
HARNS, JACOB	WARR	147	WAYNE TW
HARNS, JAMES	CLER	122	BATAVIA
HARNS, JAMES*	WASH	327	ROXBURY
HARNS, JONATHAN	WARR	147	WAYNE TW
HARNS, LUCIUS	MEDI	228	MEDINA
HARNS, T.N.	MEDI	241	BRUNSWIC
HARNS, WILLIAM	BELM	172	KIRKWOOD
HARNS, WILLIAM	HENR	273	DAMASCUS
HARNS, WILLIAM JR.	FAIR	326	HOCKING
HARNSY, NICHOLAS	LICK	159	NEWARK T
HARNTLBECK, HENRY*	HAMI	246	CINCINNA
HARNUM, JOHN	GUER	378	WASHINGT
HARNY, CHRISTIAN*	STAR	204	SUGAR CR
HAROD, LEVI	KNOX	239	PLEASANT
HARDEY, E.	LORA	148	EATON TW
HAROFF, JOHN	MARI	070	RICHLAND
HAROFF, WILLIAM	MARI	068	RICHLAND
HAROLD, JOHN	CHAM	317	HARRISON
HAROLD, SEPNCER	MEIG	029	LETART T
HAROLEY, SAMUEL	UNIO	025	MILFORD
HAROMB, L. *	LORA	112	LA GRANG
HARON, JOHN	KNOX	397	HOWARD T
HARON, JOHN	MEDI	179	SPENCER
HAROUN, JOHN	LUCA	275	SYLVANIA
HAROVER, ALEXANDER	BROW	269	HUNTINGT
HAROY, SOLOMON	MEDI	242	BRUNSWIC
HARP, AMOS	MERC	086	DUBLIN T
HARP, DAVID	CLER	150	TATE TWP
HARP, HIRAM	CLER	149	TATE TWP
HARP, JOHN	ERIE	331	BERLIN T
HARP, JOSEPH	TUSC	398	WAYNE TW
HARP, PETER	WAYN	194	WOOSTER
HARP, PETER	MERC	088	DUBLIN T
HARP, SRAH	MERC	087	DUBLIN T
HARPEL, JOSEPH	WAYN	016	MOHOCAN
HARPER, ------*	GREE	200	MIAMI TW
HARPER, A.	ERIE	332	BERLIN T
HARPER, A.	GREE	290	SILVER C
HARPER, A.	FRAN	146	PRAIRIE
HARPER, ABRAHAM	MONR	076	ENOCH TW
HARPER, ABRAHAM	LICK	319	LIBERTY
HARPER, ABRAHAM	TUSC	289	DOVER TW
HARPER, ADAM	FAYE	060	GREEN TW
HARPER, AGNES	BELM	023	SOMERSET
HARPER, ALBERT	ATHE	427	ATHENS
HARPER, ALEXANDER	MUSK	406	ZANESVIL
HARPER, ALEXANDER	FRAN	155	FRANKLIN
HARPER, ALEXANDER	BELM	013	SOMERSET
HARPER, ALEXANDER	ALLE	124	LIMA
HARPER, ALEXANDER	ROSS	376	BUCKSKIN
HARPER, ALFRED	WARR	223	SALEM TW
HARPER, ANDREW	LICK	226	HOPEWELL
HARPER, ANEE	FAIR	272	LANCASTE
HARPER, ARCHIBALD	PREB	179	MANTUA
HARPER, ASA	COLU	117	SALEM TW
HARPER, ASAPH	WARR	148	WAYNE TW
HARPER, BEACHAM	GREE	277	ROSS TWP
HARPER, BENJAMIN	FAYE	032	JEFFERSO
HARPER, C.	HAMI	309	SYMMES T
HARPER, CALEB JR.	ROSS	382	BUCKSKIN
HARPER, CALEB SR.	ROSS	382	BUCKSKIN
HARPER, CARS	ATHE	425	ATHENS T
HARPER, CASPER	ATHE	425	ATHENS T
HARPER, CATAHRINE	CRAW	076	SYCAMORE
HARPER, CENTER	SENE	131	ADAMS TW
HARPER, CHARLES	HAMI	263	CINCINNA
HARPER, CHARLES	PORT	248	SHALERSV
HARPER, CLAYTON	FRAN	136	JACKSON
HARPER, CORNELIUS	BUTL	116	CHESTER
HARPER, D. A.	ATHE	427	ATHENS
HARPER, DANIEL	HIGH	113	LIBERTY
HARPER, DANIEL	HOLM	224	PRAIRIE
HARPER, DANIEL	BELM	017	SOMERSET
HARPER, DANIEL	WARR	085	FRANKLIN
HARPER, DANIEL	WASH	298	MARIETTA
HARPER, DAVID	ROSS	376	BUCKSKIN
HARPER, DAVID	HENR	286	RICHLAND
HARPER, DAVID	FAYE	042	WAYNE TW
HARPER, DAVID	BELM	098	PULTNEY
HARPER, DAVID	JACK	019	CLINTON
HARPER, DAVID	JACK	019	CLINTON
HARPER, DAVID	MONR	081	UNION TW
HARPER, EBENEZER	BELM	169	KIRKWOOD
HARPER, EDWARD	ASHT	282	HARPERSF
HARPER, EDWARD C.	HAMI	055	CINCINNA
HARPER, ELAM	ROSS	291	CONCORD
HARPER, ELECTA	ASHT	282	HARPERSF
HARPER, ELIJAH	GREE	277	ROSS TWP
HARPER, ELISABETH	RICH	042	VERMILLI
HARPER, ELIZA F.	DARK	063	GREENVIL
HARPER, ELIZA*	ASHT	256	ROME TWP
HARPER, ELIZABETH	KNOX	386	UNION TW
HARPER, ELIZABETH	TUSC	289	DOVER TW
HARPER, ELIZABETH	JEFF	182	KNOX TWP
HARPER, ENOCH	HOCK	185	GOODHOPE
HARPER, ENOCH	COLU	247	CENTRE
HARPER, EZEKIEL *	MEIG	062	SALISBUR
HARPER, F.	FRAN	136	JACKSON
HARPER, F. C.	ATHE	416	NELSONVI
HARPER, FRANCES	FAYE	042	WAYNE TW
HARPER, G. C.	GREE	291	SILVER C
HARPER, GEORGE	MEDI	219	GUILFORD
HARPER, GEORGE	MUSK	359	HARRISON
HARPER, GEORGE	CRAW	076	SYCAMORE
HARPER, GEORGE	GREE	200	MIAMI TW
HARPER, GEORGE	CLAR	034	SPRINGFI
HARPER, GIDEON	BELM	017	SOMERSET
HARPER, GREELY D.	MEIG	007	BEDFORD
HARPER, HAMBLETON	LAWR	042	LYMINS T
HARPER, HARRISON	BELM	020	SOMERSET
HARPER, HENDERSON	SCIO	068	BLOOM TW
HARPER, HENRY	ASHT	283	HARPERSF
HARPER, HENRY	RICH	047	HAYSVILL
HARPER, HENRY	ADAM	073	WINCHEST
HARPER, HUGH	CARR	238	MONROE T
HARPER, HUGH	GREE	282	CAESAR C
HARPER, ISAAC	HURO	410	RIDGEFIE
HARPER, J.	ATHE	427	ATHENS
HARPER, J. H.*	HAMI	295	CINCINNA
HARPER, JACOB	CRAW	037	CRANBURY
HARPER, JACOB	COLU	242	NEW LIST
HARPER, JACOB	UNIO	069	WILLSHIR
HARPER, JACOB	DELA	230	DELAWARE
HARPER, JAMES	GUER	348	MADISON
HARPER, JAMES	CARR	280	PERRY TW
HARPER, JAMES	GREE	239	XENIA TW
HARPER, JAMES	FAIR	383	RICHLAND
HARPER, JAMES	BUTL	028	HANOVER
HARPER, JAMES	UNIO	030	MILFORD
HARPER, JAMES	BELM	170	KIRKWOOD
HARPER, JAMES	MADI	005	MONROE T
HARPER, JAMES	BUTL	130	LIBERTY
HARPER, JAMES	MUSK	359	HARRISON
HARPER, JAMES	WAYN	165	E UNION
HARPER, JAMES	MEDI	233	SEVILLE
HARPER, JAMES	HOCK	184	GOODHOPE
HARPER, JAMES	BELM	159	UNION TW
HARPER, JAMES	HARR	237	ARCHER T
HARPER, JAMES	HAMI	028	CINCINNA
HARPER, JAMES	HAMI	039	CINCINNA
HARPER, JAMES	FAYE	032	JEFFERSO
HARPER, JAMES	KNOX	216	BLOOMFIE
HARPER, JAMES	ROSS	312	TWIN TWP
HARPER, JAMES D.	CRAW	002	BUCYRUS
HARPER, JAMES S.	BUTL	028	HANOVER
HARPER, JAMES W.	JACK	045	WASHINGT
HARPER, JAMES W.	GREE	208	SUGAR CR
HARPER, JANE	HIGH	107	HILLSBOR
HARPER, JESSE H.	HIGH	024	GREENFIE
HARPER, JOAB	FAYE	049	PAINT TW
HARPER, JOAB	ROSS	295	CONCORD
HARPER, JOHN	STAR	091	NIMISHIL
HARPER, JOHN	ASHT	156	CONNEANT
HARPER, JOHN	HAMI	380	CROSBY T
HARPER, JOHN	JEFF	134	MT PLEAS
HARPER, JOHN	ROSS	409	FRANKLIN
HARPER, JOHN	CHAM	384	UNION TW
HARPER, JOHN	LAKE	130	PERRY TW
HARPER, JOHN	CLIN	340	RICHLAND
HARPER, JOHN	FAYE	016	MARION T
HARPER, JOHN	JACK	019	CLINTON
HARPER, JOHN	SENE	154	CLINTON
HARPER, JOHN	HENR	286	RICHLAND
HARPER, JOHN	CUYA	245	CLEVELAN
HARPER, JOHN	GREE	277	ROSS TWP
HARPER, JOHN	ATHE	427	ATHENS
HARPER, JOHN	BELM	023	SOMERSET
HARPER, JOHN	COSH	352	WASHINGT
HARPER, JOHN	MUSK	337	ZANESVIL
HARPER, JOHN	COSH	353	VIRGINIA
HARPER, JOHN	CRAW	059	WHETSTON
HARPER, JOHN	RICH	042	VERMILLI
HARPER, JOHN	MERC	083	BLACK CR
HARPER, JOHN	FRAN	136	JACKSON
HARPER, JOHN	WAYN	010	CLINTON
HARPER, JOHN	WARR	228	SALEM TW
HARPER, JOHN	FAYE	049	PAINT TW
HARPER, JOHN	FAYE	041	WAYNE TW
HARPER, JOHN	BUTL	036	REILEY T
HARPER, JOHN	BUTL	014	MORGAN T
HARPER, JOHN	CUYA	102	NEWBURG
HARPER, JOHN JR.	HAMI	310	SYMMES T
HARPER, JOHN S.	CUYA	215	INDEPEND
HARPER, JOHN SR.	HAMI	310	SYMMES T
HARPER, JOSEPH	TRUM	186	COITSVIL
HARPER, JOSEPH	ROSS	376	BUCKSKIN
HARPER, JOSEPH	JEFF	133	MT PLEAS
HARPER, JOSEPH	GUER	402	BEAVER T
HARPER, JOSEPH	MERC	083	BLACK CR
HARPER, JOSEPH	FAYE	014	MARION T
HARPER, JOSEPH	GREE	271	ROSS TWP
HARPER, JOSEPH	MUSK	356	BLUE ROC
HARPER, JOSEPH	BELM	018	SOMERSET
HARPER, JOSEPH	BUTL	039	REILEY T
HARPER, KISANDER	COLU	241	NEW LIST
HARPER, L. D.	LICK	294	MC KEAN
HARPER, LEWIS	COSH	349	WASHINGT
HARPER, MARK	CLER	236	SPRINGFI
HARPER, MARTHA A.	CLAR	056	CHARLSTO
HARPER, MARY	MEIG	010	ORANGE T
HARPER, MARY	FAYE	033	JEFFERSO
HARPER, MICAEHL	TUSC	289	DOVER TW
HARPER, MONTGOMERY	ASHT	278	HARPERSF
HARPER, MORDICAI JR.	BELM	020	SOMERSET
HARPER, MORDICAI SR.	BELM	020	SOMERSET
HARPER, NANCY	JEFF	092	RICHMOND
HARPER, NANCY	TRUM	208	CANFIELD
HARPER, NATHANIEL	HIGH	071	CONCORD
HARPER, O. W.	FAIR	272	LANCASTE
HARPER, P. B.	GREE	291	CAESAR C
HARPER, PETER	CHAM	354	RUSH TWP
HARPER, PRICILLA JANE	FAYE	008	UNION TW
HARPER, RICE	ERIE	302	PORTLAND
HARPER, ROBERT	ATHE	425	ATHENS T
HARPER, ROBERT	FAYE	037	WAYNE TW
HARPER, ROBERT	ASHT	279	HARPERSF
HARPER, ROBERT	BUTL	029	HANOVER
HARPER, ROBERT	MARI	100	WASHINGT
HARPER, ROBERT	FAYE	041	WAYNE TW
HARPER, ROBERT	ASHT	282	HARPERSF
HARPER, ROBERT	MUSK	417	NEW CONC
HARPER, SALLY	LORA	133	AMHERST
HARPER, SAMUEL	PERR	072	PIKE TWP
HARPER, SAMUEL	MUSK	357	HARRISON
HARPER, SAMUEL	CRAW	075	SYCAMORE
HARPER, SAMUEL	HARR	237	ARCHER T
HARPER, SAMUEL	WARR	178	CLEAR CR
HARPER, SAMUEL	HOCK	185	GOODHOPE
HARPER, SAMUEL	CRAW	068	WHETSTON
HARPER, SAMUEL	HAMI	161	CINCINNA
HARPER, SAMUEL	WARR	178	CLEAR CR
HARPER, SAMUEL	SAND	038	GREEN CR
HARPER, SAMUEL	MUSK	440	HIGHLAND
HARPER, SAMUEL	CHAM	388	UNION TW
HARPER, SAMUEL JR.	CHAM	388	UNION TW
HARPER, SIMEON	FAYE	033	JEFFERSO
HARPER, SPENCER	ASHT	302	MORGAN T
HARPER, TEMPLE.	MEIG	007	BEDFORD
HARPER, THOMAS	GREE	291	CAESAR C
HARPER, THOMAS	PERR	072	PIKE TWP
HARPER, THOMAS	FRAN	165	SHARON T
HARPER, THOMAS	MUSK	471	WAYNE TW
HARPER, THOMAS	GREE	277	ROSS TWP
HARPER, THOMAS	MARI	087	MARION T
HARPER, THOMAS	FRAN	158	FRANKLIN
HARPER, THOMAS	RICH	041	VERMILLI
HARPER, THOMAS	HOLM	224	PRAIRIE
HARPER, THOMAS K.	PERR	073	PIKE TWP
HARPER, WHEELON	COLU	117	SALEM TW
HARPER, WILLIAM	ATHE	425	ATHENS T
HARPER, WILLIAM	COSH	349	WASHINGT
HARPER, WILLIAM	WAYN	130	SUGAR CR
HARPER, WILLIAM	CUYA	116	CLEVELAN
HARPER, WILLIAM	HARR	213	SHORTCRE
HARPER, WILLIAM	MUSK	342	PUTNAM
HARPER, WILLIAM	WARR	173	CLEAR CR
HARPER, WILLIAM	ATHE	425	ATHENS T
HARPER, WILLIAM	MERC	093	SALEM TW
HARPER, WILLIAM	HENR	286	RICHLAND
HARPER, WILLIAM	WARR	210	DEERFIEL
HARPER, WILLIAM	COSH	395	CRAWFORD
HARPER, WILLIAM	BELM	017	SOMERSET
HARPER, WILLIAM	BELM	017	SOMERSET
HARPER, WILLIAM	CRAW	064	TYMOCHTE
HARPER, WILLIAM	MONR	068	SENECA T
HARPER, WILLIAM	HAMI	309	SYMMES T
HARPER, WILLIAM	ASHT	155	CONNEANT
HARPER, WILLIAM	CHAM	364	SALEM TW
HARPER, WILLIAM	PREB	126	WASHINGT
HARPER, WILLIAM	ROSS	305	TWIN TWP
HARPER, WILLIAM C.	BUTL	084	ROSSVILL
HARPER, WILLIAM D.	PERR	036	SOMERSET
HARPER, WILLIAM*	CHAM	362	SALEM TW
HARPERS, SAMUEL	MIAM	424	UNION TW
HARPESEL, OLIVER	LAWR	026	UPPER TW
HARPESTER, PETER	PUTN	338	MONROE T
HARPETON, GEORGE	WAYN	019	MOHOCAN
HARPHAM, GEORGE	GEAU	144	AUBURN T
HARPLE, CONRAD	LOGA	079	JEFFERSO
HARPLE, FREDERICK	CARR	243	ROSE TWP

1607 Dogwood Ln
Bel Air, MD 21014
20 July 1987

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Received the material I had sent you and your letter with an SASE.

I am sending you 6 pieces of paper. ~~two~~ Four are ones from an Ival Harness. I will fill in on them who I think she is talking about.

As to Susannah Conner you have married to Hopkins Ross, I believe they are different. Peter Harness married a Grace O'conner (some may have dropped the "O" and made it Conner. Gracey is a nick name for Grace. Adam married a Susanna Rose, which I believe is correct as Ival Harness tells of Grandfather Peter Harness purchased land from Rose. So there was a Rose family in the immediate area. I decided to add one more page of Ival Harness's papers. Hope this helps you.

No Charge! If you have some pertinent data some time, I would appreciate it.

Sincerely
Harold D. Harness

21 June 1987

Mr. Harold Duncan Harness
1607 Dogwood Lane
Bel Air, MD 21014

Dear Mr. Harness:

Enclosed is my check in the amount of $27.50 for the following book:

Glimpse of the past: the Harness family history

Please send the book to the following address as it is easier to receive my packages at my place of employment:

MRS. MARY R. NUNNELEY
c/o BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6TH AND JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003

I have only within the past two weeks found that I may have a need for Harness research. In searching my Conner line in Monongalia County, VA (now W VA), I have found a lawsuit, Jesse Penrose vs the heirs of John Conner. I am enclosing a copy of the material which names Peter Harness and Gracey, his wife. I believe the James Conner, son of John (and a brother of Grace Conner Harness) to be my ancestor. James Conner and several members of his family moved to Greene and Fayette Cos. in Ohio ca 1820. I find a Peter Harness, intestate estate settlement in Fayette Co. Ohio - 1838/ch A - p page 133. There are several Harness families in both counties in 1850 and I wonder if they are the children of Peter??
Since I have just found the Harness name, I have little to share, but will certainly send copies of any material I come across as I do further research.

I will be happy to receive the book.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

1860 Ind

HARMAN, PETER	CARROLL C	470	BURLINGTON	IN
HARMAN, PHEBA	MIAMI CO.	247	JEFFERSON TW	IN
HARMAN, ROBERT J.	BOONE CO.	782	EAGLE TWP	IN
HARMAN, SAMUEL	TIPPECANO	401	LAWRANCE TWP	IN
HARMAN, SAMUEL JR.	TIPPECANO	401	LAWRANCE TWP	IN
HARMAN, SIRENA	CARROLL C	470	BURLINGTON	IN
HARMAN, STEPHEN	CARROLL C	473	BURLINGTON	IN
HARMAN, SUSAN	MIAMI CO.	170	RICHLAND TWP	IN
HARMAN, THOMAS	MONTGOMER	264	UNION TWP	IN
HARMAN, THOMAS	MADISON C	367	DUCK CREEK T	IN
HARMAN, THOMAS	MIAMI CO.	261	JEFFERSON TW	IN
HARMAN, WILLIAM	BOONE CO.	1003	UNION TWP	IN
HARMASON, ELIZA	CARROLL C	385	ROCK CREEK T	IN
HARMELL, ELLEN	MADISON C	261	ANDERSON TWP	IN
HARMELL, JOHN	MONTGOMER	357	COAL CREEK T	IN
HARMELL, ZILPHA	MONTGOMER	357	COAL CREEK T	IN
HARMES, HENRY	DEKALB CO	027	FAIRFIELD TW	IN
HARMIN, JAMES M	NOBLE CO.	063	GREEN	IN
HARMISCH, JOHN	ALLEN CO.	483	SPRINGFIELD	IN
HARMISON, SAMUEL	LA PORTE	183	PLEASANT TWP	IN
HARMLESS, ADAM	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, ELIZABETH	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, ELIZABETH	PARKE CO.	535	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, ELIZABETH	PARKE CO.	499	UNION TWP	IN
HARMLESS, JACOB	PARKE CO.	498	UNION TWP	IN
HARMLESS, JOHN	PARKE CO.	535	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, LEVINA	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, LOUISA	PARKE CO.	515	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, MARY	PARKE CO.	498	UNION TWP	IN
HARMLESS, SUSAN	PARKE CO.	541	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMLESS, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	515	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARMMEN, CODELIA	MARSHALL	638	CENTER TWP	IN
HARMMER, MARY	HAMILTON	068	JACKSON TWP.	IN
HARMN, LEWIS	LA PORTE	400	MICH CITY	IN
HARMON ABLE	BOONE CO.	1056	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, ABRAHAM	WARREN CO	573	MEDINA TWP	IN
HARMON, AUGUSTUS	FOUNTAIN	770	NEWTOWN RICH	IN
HARMON, BARNARD	LA PORTE	368	UNION TWP.	IN
HARMON, DEBORAH	WARREN CO	573	MEDINA TWP	IN
HARMON, DELIA	TIPPECANO	790	LAFAYETTE	IN
HARMON, HENRY	WARREN CO	490	PINE TWP	IN
HARMON, JACOB	BOONE CO.	1055	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, JACOB	BOONE CO.	1056	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, JACOB	LA PORTE	180	SPRINGFIELD	IN
HARMON, JAMES	DEKALB CO	223	RICHLAND TWP	IN
HARMON, JOHN	HAMILTON	014	JACKSON TWP.	IN
HARMON, JOHN	MONTGOMER	370	MADISON TWP	IN
HARMON, JOHN	FOUNTAIN	774	NEWTOWN RICH	IN
HARMON, JOHN	TIPTON CO	074	LIBERTY TWP	IN
HARMON, JOHN B.	KOSCIUSKO	160	PARARIE TWP.	IN
HARMON, JOHN F.	JASPER CO	862	NEWTON TWP	IN
HARMON, JOHN F.	BOONE CO.	1056	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, JOSEPH	GRANT CO.	143	PLEASANT TWP	IN
HARMON, JOSEPH	BOONE CO.	1043	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, JUSTICE	PORTER CO	492	PORTAGE TWP	IN
HARMON, LINCOLN	TIPTON CO	137	MADISON TWP	IN
HARMON, MADELL	PORTER CO	493	PORTAGE TWP	IN
HARMON, MARGARET L.	BOONE CO.	1003	UNION TWP	IN
HARMON, MARY	BOONE CO.	1056	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, RANIUS	BOONE CO.	1043	NORTH TWP	IN
HARMON, THOMAS	HAMILTON	189	ADDAMS TWP.	IN
HARMON, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	571	FLORIDA TWP	IN
HARMON, WILLIAM	MARSHALL	755	UNION TWP	IN
HARMON, WILLIAM	LAKE CO.	899	LOWELL	IN
HARMON, WILLIAM	TIPTON CO	150	PRAIRIE TWP	IN
HARMON, WILLIAM B.	TIPTON CO	136	MADISON TWP	IN
HARMONY, J. E.	DEKALB CO	124	WATERLOO - U	IN
HARMONY, JACOB M.	ADAMS CO.	081	ROOT TWP	IN
HARMONY, WEBB	ALLEN CO.	829	WAYNE TWP	IN
HARMS, FREDERICK	DEKALB CO	053	SMITHFIELD T	IN
HARMSEN, MARCILLUS	HAMILTON	177	TALL CREEK T	IN
HARMSON, JOHN	LA PORTE	183	PLEASANT TWP	IN
HARN, CATHARINE	MONTGOMER	019	BROWN TWP	IN
HARN, CINTHA	MONTGOMER	497	RIPLEY TWP	IN
HARN, DAVID	HUNTINGTO	024	HUNTINGTON T	IN
HARN, DECIRA	MONTGOMER	019	BROWN TWP	IN
HARN, E. L.	ELKHART C	022	CLEVELAND TW	IN
HARN, EDWIN	ST. JOSEP	161	PENN TWP	IN
HARN, ELISHA L.	ELKHART C	001	BANGO TWP	IN
HARN, ELIZA	LA PORTE	024	LA PORTE CIT	IN
HARN, ELIZABETH	WARREN CO	624	STEUBEN TWP	IN
HARN, EZUMELT	ST. JOSEP	161	PENN TWP	IN
HARN, JAMES	MONTGOMER	412	CLARKE TWP	IN
HARN, JOHN	ST. JOSEP	161	PENN TWP	IN
HARN, MELVINA	MONTGOMER	019	BROWN TWP	IN
HARN, MULER B.	MONTGOMER	019	BROWN TWP	IN
HARN, SABRINA	ST. JOSEP	161	PENN TWP	IN
HARN, SAMANTHA	MONTGOMER	036	BROWN TWP	IN
HARN, SAMUEL	MONTGOMER	437	CLARKE TWP	IN
HARN, SARAH	MONTGOMER	437	CLARKE TWP	IN
HARN, SARAH E.	ELKHART C	382	ELKHART TWP	IN
HARN, WILLIAM	MONTGOMER	497	RIPLEY TWP	IN
HARN, WILLIAM	WARREN CO	624	STEUBEN TWP	IN
HARNADAY, PETER	WABASH CO	383	CHESTER TWP	IN
HARNDON, BENJAMIN	GRANT CO.	350	RICHLAND TWP	IN
HARNDON, JEDATHAN	GRANT CO.	349	RICHLAND TWP	IN
HARNDON, JOHN	GRANT CO.	351	RICHLAND TWP	IN
HARNEER, PETER	PORTER CO	443	JACKSON TWP	IN
HARNER, AMY	WARREN CO	556	JOHN QUINCY	IN
HARNER, DANIEL	TIPPECANO	415	PERRY TWP	IN
HARNER, ELIAS	CARROLL C	261	MADISON TWP	IN
HARNER, HANAH	TIPPECANO	415	PERRY TWP	IN
HARNER, HANNA	WARREN CO	698	WILLIAMSPORT	IN
HARNER, HENRY M.	ALLEN CO.	372	CEDAR CREEK	IN
HARNER, JOHN	CARROLL C	262	MADISON TWP	IN
HARNER, JOSEPH C.	WARREN CO	556	JOHN QUINCY	IN
HARNER, WILLIAM	CARROLL C	242	CLAY TWP	IN
HARNES, ANDREW	LA PORTE	191	PLEASANT TWP	IN
HARNES, JAMES	LA PORTE	210	WILLS TWP.	IN
HARNES, JOHN	LA PORTE	201	PLEASANT TWP	IN
HARNES, LEWIS J.	WELLS CO.	928	BLUFFTON	IN
HARNES, MARY	FULTON CO	740	HENRY TWP	IN
HARNES, PETER	LA PORTE	211	WILLS TWP.	IN
HARNES, SARAH	LA PORTE	215	WILLS TWP.	IN
HARNESS, A. J.	HOWARD CO	834	ERVIN TWP	IN
HARNESS, AMELIA	FOUNTAIN	613	ATTICA LOGAN	IN
HARNESS, ANDREW	WARREN CO	633	STEUBEN TWP	IN
HARNESS, ELIZABETH	DELAWARE	641	NILES TWP	IN
HARNESS, GEORGE	HOWARD CO	837	ERVIN TWP	IN
HARNESS, JACOB	ALLEN CO.	515	ADAMS TWP	IN
HARNESS, JOHN	FOUNTAIN	612	ATTICA LOGAN	IN
HARNESS, MARGARET	CARROLL C	478	BURLINGTON	IN
HARNESS, PHILO	VERMILLIO	233	CLINTOWN TWP	IN
HARNESS, WILLIAM	CARROLL C	477	BURLINGTON	IN
HARNEY, AMERICA L.	MONTGOMER	415	CLARKE TWP	IN
HARNEY, ANDREW	NEWTON CO	817	WASHINGTON T	IN

HARNEY, BEZIAH	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, CARSON	PARKE CO.	510	UNION TWP
HARNEY, DAVID	PARKE CO.	511	UNION TWP
HARNEY, EUPHRONY	PARKE CO.	431	UNION TWP
HARNEY, JAMES	PARKE CO.	518	JACKSON TWP
HARNEY, JAMES F.	MONTGOMER	415	CLARKE TWP
HARNEY, JESS	MONTGOMER	381	MADISON TWP
HARNEY, JOHN	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, JOHN M.	PARKE CO.	481	UNION TWP
HARNEY, JOSHUA	PARKE CO.	499	UNION TWP
HARNEY, LETETIA	PARKE CO.	499	UNION TWP
HARNEY, LOUISA	MADISON C	317	LAFAYETTE TW
HARNEY, MARY	PARKE CO.	510	UNION TWP
HARNEY, MARY E.	PARKE CO.	511	UNION TWP
HARNEY, NANCY	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, NANCY	PARKE CO.	510	UNION TWP
HARNEY, PARIS	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, PETER	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, PIERCE	NOBLE CO.	329	ALBION TWP
HARNEY, TIDDA	MONTGOMER	085	SUGAR CREEK
HARNEY, WILLIAM	PARKE CO.	510	UNION TWP
HARNG, ABI	NOBLE CO.	330	ALBION TWP
HARNHISLE, ELIZABETH	MIAMI CO.	181	PERRY TWP
HARNISH, ELIZABETH	ALLEN CO.	473	SPRINGFIELD
HARNISH, GEORGE	TIPPECANO	462	WASHINGTON T
HARNISH, MAGDELENE	TIPPECANO	462	WASHINGTON T
HARNISH, SAMUEL	ALLEN CO.	475	SPRINGFIELD
HARNMAN, LEVI	MONTGOMER	520	WAYNE TWP
HARNSBERGER, PHILIP	CLINTON C	239	MICHIGAN TWP
HARNSER, MORTON	MONTGOMER	150	W 1 CRAWFORD
HARNSON, REUBEN E.	MONTGOMER	320	UNION TWP
HAROLD, ALLEN	DELAWARE	561	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, ANDREW	MADISON C	198	VANBUREN TWP
HAROLD, JOHN	KOSCIUSKO	264	FRANKLIN TWP
HAROLD, JONATHAN B.	DELAWARE	546	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, MARY ANN	ADAMS CO.	232	JEFFERSON TW
HAROLD, MILES	DELAWARE	550	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, NANCY	DELAWARE	560	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, ROSS	DELAWARE	560	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, URIAH	DELAWARE	543	MONROE TWP
HAROLD, WILLIAM	HAMILTON	404	DELAWARE TWP
HAROLD, WILLIAM	TIPTON CO	160	PRAIRIE TWP
HAROW, EMILY C.	WABASH CO	044	PLEASANT TWP
HAROW, SAMUEL	WABASH CO	044	PLEASANT TWP
HAROY, HENRY	BOONE CO.	853	WASHINGTON T
HARP, DAVID M.	STEUBEN C	529	SALEM TWP
HARP, ELIZABETH	CASS CO.	569	WASHINGTON T
HARP, EMANUEL	HOWARD CO	521	KOKOMO
HARP, HENRY	ALLEN CO.	392	MILAN TWP
HARP, JACOB	TIPPECANO	580	WEA TWP
HARP, JANE	MIAMI CO.	163	RICHLAND TWP
HARP, MARGRET R.	MIAMI CO.	162	RICHLAND TWP
HARP, MARY L.	STEUBEN C	529	SALEM TWP
HARP, OLIVER	NOBLE CO.	062	GREEN
HARP, SAMUEL	MIAMI CO.	163	RICHLAND TWP
HARP, SARAH	TIPPECANO	580	WEA TWP
HARP, W. V.	MIAMI CO.	162	RICHLAND TWP
HARP, WILLIAM	TIPPECANO	580	WEA TWP
HARPANS, ELIZABETH	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPANS, JOHN	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPANS, JOSEPH	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPANS, JOSEPH	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPANS, LYDIA	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPANS, MARGARET	STEUBEN C	503	STEUBEN TWP
HARPEL, JOHN	MONTGOMER	476	RIPLEY TWP
HARPEL, LIDDA	MONTGOMER	476	RIPLEY TWP
HARPER, AARON	VERMILLIO	192	HOLT TWP.
HARPER, ALEXANDER	MONTGOMER	123	FRANKLIN TWP
HARPER, ALEXANDER	PARKE CO.	422	ROCKVILLE
HARPER, ALEXANDER	WELLS CO.	929	BLUFFTON
HARPER, AMANDA	BENTON CO	533	OXFORD
HARPER, ANGALIN	MONTGOMER	098	SUGAR CREEK
HARPER, ANGELINE	VERMILLIO	152	HOLT TWP.
HARPER, ANN	ST. JOSEP	236	4 W MISHAWAK
HARPER, ANNE	VERMILLIO	194	HOLT TWP.
HARPER, ARCH	PORTER CO	492	PORTAGE TWP
HARPER, ASA	LA PORTE	563	COOLSPRING T
HARPER, BARBARA	WABASH CO	200	NOBLE TWP
HARPER, BARNEY	BENTON CO	539	OXFORD
HARPER, BENJAMIN	VERMILLIO	151	HOLT TWP.
HARPER, BENJAMINE D.	LAKE CO.	863	CROWN POINT
HARPER, CALVIN	LAKE CO.	763	ROSS TWP
HARPER, CATHERINE	TIPPECANO	398	LAWRANCE TWP
HARPER, CHARLES	DELAWARE	359	WASHINGTON T
HARPER, CHARLES	MIAMI CO.	003	PERU
HARPER, CHARLOTTE	WABASH CO	223	NOBLE TWP
HARPER, DANIEL	LAGRANGE	689	GREENFIELD T
HARPER, DANIEL V.	FOUNTAIN	846	CAIN TWP.
HARPER, DAVID	WARREN CO	537	INDEPENDENCE
HARPER, DAVID	WARREN CO	647	PIKE TWP
HARPER, DAVID	TIPPECANO	397	LAWRANCE TWP
HARPER, ELIJAH	ST. JOSEP	169	PENN TWP
HARPER, ELISABETH A.	WELLS CO.	991	NOTTINGHAM T
HARPER, ELIZA	MIAMI CO.	334	DEER CREEK T
HARPER, ELIZABETH	WABASH CO	201	NOBLE TWP
HARPER, ELIZABETH	STEUBEN C	447	RICHLAND TWP
HARPER, ELIZABETH M.	ST. JOSEP	299	SOUTH BEND
HARPER, ELIZABETH	TIPPECANO	574	JACKSON TWP
HARPER, EMMA R.	MIAMI CO.	045	PERU
HARPER, EPHRAIM	NOBLE CO.	138	PERRY TWP
HARPER, FRANK	MIAMI CO.	024	PERU
HARPER, FREDERIK	WABASH CO	200	NOBLE TWP
HARPER, FREDRICK	KOSCIUSKO	066	TRUKEY CREEK
HARPER, GEORGE	PARKE CO.	424	ROCKVILLE
HARPER, GEORGE	TIPTON CO	055	CICERO TWP
HARPER, GEORGE	ST. JOSEP	229	2 W MISHAWAK
HARPER, GEORGE	DEKALB CO	028	FAIRFIELD TW
HARPER, GIBSON	PARKE CO.	545	FLORIDA TWP
HARPER, GRIMHILL	MONTGOMER	024	BROWN TWP
HARPER, HARIET	MONTGOMER	123	FRANKLIN TWP
HARPER, HARRIET	ST. JOSEP	169	PENN TWP
HARPER, ISAAC W.	FOUNTAIN	579	TROY TWP.
HARPER, J. L.	ADAMS CO.	123	ST. MARYS TW
HARPER, JAMES	FULTON CO	710	ROCHESTER TW
HARPER, JAMES	TIPTON CO	070	LIBERTY TWP
HARPER, JAMES	MIAMI CO.	334	DEER CREEK T
HARPER, JAMES	BOONE CO.	863	THORNTOWN
HARPER, JAMES	TIPPECANO	574	JACKSON TWP
HARPER, JAMES F.	MONTGOMER	124	FRANKLIN TWP
HARPER, JANE	FULTON CO	710	ROCHESTER TW
HARPER, JANE	KOSCIUSKO	167	PARARIE TWP.
HARPER, JEFFERSON	ELKHART C	025	CLEVELAND TW
HARPER, JESSE	WARREN CO	698	WILLIAMSPORT
HARPER, JOHN	KOSCIUSKO	114	PLAIN TWP.
HARPER, JOHN	VERMILLIO	176	HOLT TWP.
HARPER, JOHN	MIAMI CO.	331	DEER CREEK T

1840 Ind

rl Noah	Rush	305
rlan Aaron	Rush	333
? Aaron	Unio	603
Cornelious	Verm	901
Elihu	Wayn	574
Elijah	Kosc	25
Ellis	Foun	451
Ephraim	Jenn	441
George	Faye	150
Howard	Wayn	576
James	Wayn	574
James	Wayn	576
Jane	Faye	134
Jesse	Warn	177
John	Kosc	15
Joseph	Unio	603
Joseph	Wayn	574
Joshua	Park	278
Joshua	Wayn	574
Matthew	Faye	150
Samuel	Faye	138
Samuel	Faye	148
Samuel	Kosc	15
Samuel	Park	278
Samuel W	Dela	539
Silas	Park	276
William	Henr	874
rland Aaron	Park	314
Ambrose	Mont	809
E	Vigo	747
Eleazer	Hend	666
Geo	Cass	420
George	Mont	775
George	Mont	737
Hiram	Hanc	376
James	Clay	645
James	Clin	736
John	Hend	668
John (2)	Hend	670
John	Mont	741
John	Park	314
Joseph	Scot	499
Mary	Clin	736
Rachael	Hend	668
Stephen	Hend	666
Steven	Hanc	380
rlen George	Mari	418
Nathan	Mari	468
Sarah	Verm	907
rleson John	Harr	549
rley Clelan	Clin	708
Daniel	Carr	869
David L	Deca	339
Jacob	Clin	708
John C	Fran	627
Lewis	Deca	359
Thornton P	Gree	214
rlin Aaron	Rand	132
Amos	Faye	187
Andrew J	Gran	127
? Calvin	Bart	227
Eli	Floy	243
Jacob	Putm	793
Jacob	Rush	311
John	Unio	541
John G	Rush	363
Joseph	Port	514
Samuel	Foun	451
Voluntine	Rand	132
rlley Nathan	Ripl	196
rloff Godfry	Wayn	528
rloman Simon	Mari	306
rlon George	Jenn	441
rlourg Jacob	Ripl	158
rlow Absalom	Boon	321
Brice	John	509
George	Clar	525
George	Mont	665
George W	Clay	647

Hiram	Jack	47
Hiram	Shel	593
Jacob	Ripl	152
Jeremiah	Foun	399
Jeremiah	Mont	667
John	Park	364
John	Shel	589
Joseph	Monr	187
Joshua	Jack	53
Lewis	Mont	657
Plesant	Wash	352
Thomas	Clar	527
Walker E	John	521
William H	John	519
Harlowis Philip	Ripl	156
Harman? Agnes	Mari	432
B H	Vigo	711
David	LaPo	256
Eli	Henr	760
Eli	Vigo	829
Elizabeth	Harr	555
? Finley	Boon	301
George	Pose	563
Henry	Blac	111
Henry	Putm	835
Henry	StJo	58
Isaac	Alle	80
James	Boon	271
James	Carr	807
? John	Boon	259
John	Spen	694
? John	Swit	235
John	Warn	191
Joseph	Dubo	632
Levi	Wash	360
Lucy	Floy	313
? Mark	Wayn	639
Peter	Carr	807
Peter	Harr	555
Peter	Harr	497
Philip	Swit	237
Richard	Boon	305
Robert	Pose	619
Samuel	Pose	649
Saml	Putm	726
Simon	Pose	595
Syrae	Gibs	107
Thomas	Miam	500
Thomas	Swit	235
William	Boon	281
William	Floy	311
William	Pose	595
Wm	Wayn	601
Wm P	Wayn	611
Harmason John	Madi	9
Wm	Madi	19
Harmen William	Spen	712
Harmer? Nancy	Wayn	635
? Sarah	Wash	207
Harminson Thomas	Boon	315
Harmison John	Fult	666
? Samuel	Whit	433
Harmon Andrew	Wash	265
Asa	Oran	57
B F	Scot	495
Bennet	Gibs	109
D	Davi	56
Danl	Davi	28
David	Gibs	24
Elijah	Floy	303
Emanuel	Kosc	7
Ezekiel	Gibs	82
George	Gibs	113
George	John	557
George	Madi	25
George	Wash	366
Henry	John	529
Jacob	Dubo	632
Jacob	Ripl	168

? Jacob	Warn	145
James	Ripl	168
James	Spen	712
James W	Gibs	60
Jesse	Gibs	107
Jesse	Gibs	40
Jesse	Spen	712
John	Harr	493
John	Jack	1
Laxton	Gibs	111
Lewis (2)	Gibs	109
Lewis	Monr	268
Matthias	Fult	666
Matthias	Jenn	429
Michael	Ripl	162
Minerva	Pose	617
Nicholas	Faye	114
Richard	Mari	340
Samuel	Jeff	383
Samuel	Putm	740
Stephen N	Scot	503
Thomas	Spen	700
William	Clar	469
William	Gibs	111
Wm	Oran	12
Wm	Oran	44
Harmond? David	Spen	692
Harmondson? Henery	Clar	517
Harnard John	Wash	217
Harned Charles F	Oran	71
Samuel	Oran	73
Thos	Oran	71
Harner George W	Shel	567
Mary	John	607
Sarah	Mont	749
William	Mont	751
Harness Elizabeth	Clin	718
George	Carr	815
George W	Carr	815
Jackson	Knox	101
Peter	Jenn	501
Peter	LaPo	218
Polly	Knox	103
Sarah	Knox	101
Harney B H	Deca	371
Gilbert	Mont	785
J F?	Deca	447
Jas	Rush	325
John	Park	356
Riley	Park	356
Saml	Rush	339
William	Mari	290
Harnis? Colemon	Clin	716
Harniss Michael	Knox	97
Harnman James	Dear	140
Harnnegan Edward A	Pula	655
Harnsberger Philip	Clin	708
Wesley	Clin	746
Harnus? Katharine	Dear	247
Harp Daniel	Warn	185
Elijah	Kosc	23
John	Perr	418
Joseph	Perr	418
Richard	Perr	418
Samuel	Miam	508
Walter	Perr	418
William	Wayn	645
Harpart John	Alle	40
Harper Abm R	StJo	64
Adam B	Gibs	84
Adison	Clin	710
Alexander	Hanc	444
Alexander	Park	304
Alexander	Swit	243
Allen	Hend	662
Archobald	Harr	495
Benjamin	Mont	651
Benj	Verm	941
Billips	Morg	583

? C? Jacob	Wark	47
Coleman	Mart	145
David	Henr	834
Edwin	Port	508
Elijah	Park	370
George	Jeff	206
Henry	Mont	713
Henry	Morg	583
Hezekiah	Putm	734
Issabel	Mont	693
J M	Vigo	811
Jacob	Knox	69
James	Clar	493
James	Fran	617
James	Harr	511
James	Kosc	13
James	Shel	597
James	Unio	525
James	Unio	557
James	Verm	923
James	Verm	927
James	Verm	939
Jesse	Hend	670
Jesse	Knox	161
Jesse	Shel	644
John	Fran	501
John	Gibs	84
John	Hend	662
John	Ripl	184
John	StJo	64
John	Verm	893
John	Verm	923
John	Wayn	512
John G	Mont	661
John King	Wark	99
Joseph	Hami	256
Joseph	Hend	662
Martha	Knox	83
Martin	Park	376
Middleton	Mont	705
Moses	Floy	317
Nathan	Gibs	115
Nathan E	Madi	63
Peter	Swit	261
Pleasant	Clar	469
Richard E	Sull	119
Robert	Gibs	84
S W	Deca	347
Samuel	Knox	169
Samuel	Morg	625
Silas	Mont	651
Solomon	Nobl	840
Stephen	Owen	167
Stephen	Putm	835
Thomas	Gibs	36
Thomas	Hend	670
Thomas	Kosc	13
Thomas	Kosc	25
Thomas	Unio	527
Thomas J	Clin	760
Thomas T	Mont	755
W	Bart	223
Warren	Vigo	755
William	Alle	78
William	Clin	710
William	Gibs	90
William Sr	Gibs	88
William	Kosc	13
William	Mont	661
Wm	Shel	644
William F	Hend	670
Harpham Jonathan	Dear	164
Harpold A	Vigo	813
Daniel K	Madi	71
Hanah	Madi	19
Jacob	Madi	19
Nich	Vigo	795
Harpole John B	Wark	41
Harr Henry (2)	Alle	86

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Michael Harness **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jan 1700				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	mar 1785				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Peter Harness Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Devries

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Westfall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jury/EURIC westfall Mother's Maiden Name Blandena De Witt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 John	Birth	1725				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 apr 1810				
	Eunice Petty	Burial					
✓	2 Elizabeth	Birth	1727				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1804				
	Philip Powell Yoakum	Burial					
✓	3 adam	Birth	1728				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1759				
	Sarah Kuykendall	Burial					
✓	4 Jacob	Birth	1729				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1729				
	—	Burial					
✓	5 Barbara	Birth	9 Jun 1732				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1820				
	Frederick Michael See	Burial					
✓	6 Conrad	Birth	1734				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 May 1763	(Inv of estate)			
	Mary "Melly" Yokum	Burial					
✓	7 Leonard	Birth	1738				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 4 Jul 1808		St Clair	Il	
	Rachael Catherine Heath	Burial					
✓	8 Michael Jr	Birth	1741				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Jun 1765	(Inv of estate			
	Catherine VAN Meter	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

71

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
√	9 Peter	Birth	1742				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Feb 1825		Fayette	OH	
	Susan Vause/Vance	Burial					
√	10 George	Birth	2 Jan 1743				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 apr 1823		Hardy	VA	
	Elizabeth Ann Yoakum	Burial					
√	11 Dorathy	Birth	1745				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1794				
	Samuel Hornbeck	Burial					
√	12 Jacob	Birth	1748				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse #1 Eunice Pettice ??	Death	1836				
	#2 Elizabeth ROHRBAUGH	Burial					
√	13 Margaretha	Birth	16 May 1749				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 OCT 1827				
	ANDrew Trumbo	Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Peter Harness **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1742				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	21 Feb 1825		Fayette	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Michael Harness — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Westfall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Vause / Vance

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1820				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
✓	1 George	Birth	1768				
		Marr.	1 Apr 1815		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Jan 1876		Carroll	In	
	Harriett Sowards	Burial					
✓	2 John	Birth	1770				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1818				
	Elinder Froutwine	Burial					
✓	3 Arthur	Birth	1772				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1828				
	Betty Hurless	Burial					
✓	4 Peter Jr	Birth	1773				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1852				
	Grace Conner	Burial					
✓	5 Margaret	Birth	1775				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Charles Wilson	Burial					
✓	6 Sarah	Birth	1776				
		Marr.	9 Mar 1803		Hardy	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Abraham Smith	Burial					
✓	7 Susannah	Birth	1778				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lewis Sowards	Burial					
✓	8 Adam	Birth	1780				
		Marr.					
#2	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Susanna Conner Rose	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

70

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
✓	9 Michael	Birth	1783				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Nancy Spahr	Burial					
✓	10 Jacob	Birth	3 apr 1785				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 apr 1840		McLean	Il	
	Christina Smith	Burial					
✓	11 William	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
✓	12 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
✓	13 Joseph	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Fayette COUNTY: Ohio

Surnames searched for:

District, township, parish, or city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized
				0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up	
Jefferson	13 A	2	JUDAH MC DORMAN	1	2					3		1		1	
Jefferson	14A	6	George Harness	3		1	1	1		3			1		
✓	14B	2	Peter Harness Jr	4				1		4	2		1		
✓	14B	3	Peter Harness Sr		1	1	1		1						
✓	14B	5	Arthur Harness	2				1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	
✓	14B	11	James Conner	2				1		1	[illegible]		1		
Wayne	19A	18	Samuel Conner		1	1	1		1		1			1	

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet # ____ of ____.

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Pertaining to colored persons]

Research date: __________
Research place: __________
Microfilm roll #: __________

STATE: __________ COUNTY: __________

District, township, parish or city.	*Head of household*	*White, slave, & free*			*Slaves*								*Free colored persons*								*All other persons, except Indians not taxed*
					Males				*Females*				*Males*				*Females*				
		Engaged in Agriculture	*Engaged in Commerce*	*Engaged in Manufactures*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - ~~1840~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: Greene COUNTY: Ohio

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
Xenia Twp	296	4	Phillip Harness					1									1				1								
Miami Twp	374	12	John W. Conner	2				1													2								
Silver Creek	392	12	Peter Harness	2	1	1	1														1								
✓	392	14	John Harness	1					1								1	1			1								
CAESAR Cr. Twp	308	2	Michall Harness					2			1						1	1		1					1				
✓	308	12	Michall Harness Jr	1				1													1								

Notes:

Sheet # of .

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Continued from reverse]

Head of family [abbreviated]	Free colored persons												Slaves												Total: white & black	Number of persons employed in							Health information *	Foreigners not naturalized	School information *	Military pensioners *
	Males						Females						Males						Females																	
	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures & trades		Maritime					

Notes:

(1830) - ~~1840~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: Ohio COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
Jefferson Twp	298	16	James Conner		1	1				1							1	1		1			1						
✓	298	18	Simeon Creamer	2		1			1								1	1			1					1			
✓	299	24	Peter Harness		2	1	1			1										2			1						
✓	299	27	Arthur Harness	1	1		2		1									2	2			1							
✓	300	14	Jacob Harness				1				1								2	1		1							
✓	302	5	Edward Popejoy	1	1		1		1								2		1	1		1							
✓	304	17	Susannah Ross (or Rose)	2	1	1	1												1			1							
Concord Twp	306	9	George Conner			2	1				1							1	1	1		1							

Notes:

Some Alphabetical order - not by residence

looks like Ross

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Continued from reverse]

Head of family [abbreviated]	*Free colored persons*												*Slaves*												*Total: white & black*	*Number of persons employed in*							*Health information*	*Foreigners not naturalized*	*School information*	*Military pensioners*
	Males						*Females*						*Males*						*Females*																	
	Under 10	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*		*Mining*	*Agriculture*	*Commerce*	*Manufactures & trades*		*Maritime*					
																																	*		*	*

Notes:

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Ohio COUNTY: Fayette

Surnames searched for:

				Free white males													Free white females												
Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
Jeff Twp	299	24	Peter Harness		2	1	1			1										2			1						
✓	299	27	Arthur Harness	1	1		2		1									2	2			1							
✓	300	14	JACOB Harness				1				1								2	1		1							
✓	304	24	Alexander Harness			1	1												1			1							

Notes:

Sheet # of .

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Continued from reverse]

Head of family [abbreviated]	Free colored persons												Slaves												Total: white & black	Number of persons employed in							Health information	Foreigners not naturalized	School information	Military pensioners
	Males						Females						Males						Females																	
	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up	Under 10	10-23	24-35	36-54	55-100	100 & up		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures & trades		Maritime					
																																	*		*	*

Notes:

1830
40
1790

1780-1790

1007 Dogwood Ln
Bel Air, MD 21014
22 Aug 1987

Dear Mrs. Nunnely:

Upon receipt of your last material and note I researched my papers again and found the data I am enclosing for your information. You may keep it. It deals with Peter Harness II and Gracy Harness and Peter Harness III and Charlotte "Lottie" Harness (a first cousin to Peter Harness III.

You will note this data is from Helen Harness compiled in 1983. I can not vouch for the data but what she has on Michael and others I am familiar with it appears to be OK. I don't know her address.

I believe the 1850 census you sent me has erroneous data. The original census should be reviewed.

You know many people then could not read or write and of course the census takers were not too accurate. The enclosed papers may give you a lead. If you get it ironed out let me know.

Sincerely.
Harold D. Harness

THIS IS FROM FAYETTE CO. (WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE, OHIO LIBRARY). FEB 1986

Jerry Harness

THE HARNESS HERITAGE

MICHAEL HARNESS

1700 - 1785

and Descendants

through the Direct Line of

WILLIAM HARNESS

3 May 1866 - 10 December 1947

"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors."

--Plutarch, ca A.D. 66

Compiled by

Helen L. Harness

July, 1983

Peter Harness (II)

Peter Harness, Jr., (II) was born in 1772 in Hampshire County, Virginia, (now Hardy County, West Virginia), the son of Peter and Susannah Harness. After the Revolutionary War and the "West" began to open up for settlers, Peter (II) moved to Kentucky, probably traveling via the Wilderness Road. According to the 1810 Kentucky federal census, at the age of 38, he lived in Montgomery County, while his brother, Jacob Harness, lived in neighboring Bourbon County. This census shows that Peter had one son under age ten, three daughters under age ten, and no wife, which probably indicates that his first wife had died. Since later census records show his wife, Gracy, was born in Kentucky, he possibly met and married her while there.

Within the next five years (between 1810 and 1815) Peter (II) moved to Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio, where in 1814 his father had purchased 1,100 acres. On December 1, 1815, Peter (I) gave 107 acres of land to his son, Peter (II) and 100 acres each to his sons, Jacob and Arthur. During the next few years Peter (I) gave the rest of his children 100 acres each. (See p. 22.)

Peter (II) lived on his farm in Jefferson Township for about twenty years, until the call to "go west" came to him again. In 1836, at the age of 64, he and his family moved to Pleasant Township in LaPorte County, Indiana. (Because of township boundary changes, their land was later in Wills Township, and then Lincoln Township.)

In the first election in Wills Township Peter voted. Although neither Peter nor his wife, Gracy, could read or write, he became a prosperous farmer. The LaPorte County School Enumeration of February, 1846, shows Grace Hatfield, female, age 12, and Vintsey Hatfield, male, no age given, as living with Peter Harness. Probably these were grandchildren.

At the age of 80 years Peter Harness (II) died in LaPorte County, Indiana, in 1852, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. There are no markers there for him or his wife.

James W. Harness

The third son of Peter Harness (II), James W. Harness was born in 1817 in Fayette County, Ohio, and moved with his parents to LaPorte County, Indiana, in 1836 as early settlers of the Rolling Prairie District of the county. In 1843 he married Elcy (Elsie) Dawson, whose parents also were early settlers in the county. According to the 1850 and 1870 federal censuses James could not write.

James "long held precedence as one of the substantial farmers and honored citizens of LaPorte County, where he aided in the reclamation of much land and developed a fine farm. He had the distinction of breaking the land on which the City of LaPorte is situated, and utilized for this purpose a plow and four yoke of oxen. He was influential in public affairs of a local order and was one of the well known and revered pioneer citizens of LaPorte County at the time of

INDIANA

-- The Migration of Peter Harness (II) and Family --

Origin of LaPorte County, Indiana

In 1832 LaPorte County was created from St. Joseph County.

In 1816 Indiana became a state.

In 1787 the Northwest Territory was established (which included the land in Indiana).

Harness Lineage

1. Michael Harness, 1700-1785
   m. Elizabeth Tepebo (Jephebe/Westfall), b. ca 1706

2. Peter Harness (I), 1742-1825
   m. Susannah Vause (Vance)

3. Peter Harness (II), 1772-1852
   m. (1)__________, (2) Gracy O'Connor, ca 1774-1852

4. James W. Harness, 1817-1897
   m. Elcy (Elsie) Dawson, 1820-1884

5. William Harness, 1866-1947
   m. Leanna Luella Shultz, 1876-1948

6. a. Aaron Harness, 1892-1925
      m. Mabel E. Rogers, 1893-1982

   b. Homer Harness, 1893-1918
      m. Edith E. Emigh, 1896-1979

   c. Ralph Harness, 1895-1917

   d. Clifford Harness, 1902-
      m. Wilhelmina Marguerita Berg, 1899-1982

   e. Donald Harness, 1904-
      m. Helen Ima Replogle, 1906-

   f. Flossie Harness, 1907-
      m. (1) D. Lot Sedam, (2) William DeNoon, 1905-

   g. James Lowell Harness, 1911-1974
      m. Alice Ferne Anderson, 1915-

   h. Sylvia Harness, 1913-
      m. Gilbert Leroy Burlingham, 1908-

   i. William James Harness, 1915-
      m. (1) Edna Marie Lightfoot, (2) Millicent Durco

7. (Continue your personal lineage by referring to section following your parent, grandparent, etc.)

Julia; m. (2)_______; m. (3)_______.

2. Jackson Harness; son: Lewis W.
3. George Washington Harness, b. 9 July 1819 Fayette Co OH, d. 25 Feb 1909 Carroll Co IN; m. (1) 6 Dec 1839 to Drusilla Beck, 16 children: Jackson, William, Mary Jane, Walter M., George W., John Wesley, Harriet E., infant son, Thomas J., Sarah F., Luella Alice, Ida Florence, Frank M., Elmer E., Anninta May, Charles F.; m. (2) Alice Smith, 1 son: Russel. (See p. 28)
4. William "Buck" Harness, b. 22 Apr 1827, d. 15 Mar 1905; m. two sisters of father's second wife; had children.
5. Solomon Harness
6. Susan Harness, m. a Forgy. She had black hair and eyes. The Indians always wanted to take her home with them to show to their "braves," therefore her mother kept a watchful eye on her, fearing they would steal her.
7. Sophia Harness, m. a Pogue (Polk)
8. Jemima Harness, b. 1815, d. 19 Oct 1829.
9. Daughter (name unknown) who fell on a picket fence and died. Was the first white person to die in Boone County and be buried in the Indian Reserve in the State of Indiana. (From Argus-Enterprise, Thorntown, IN)

(Possibly other children - not known)

No. 14. Third Generation. (No. 9)

2) Jacob Harness, b. 1770, d. Livingston Co IL; m. (1) Christine Smith; m. (2) _______; Migrated from Hardy Co WV to Bourbon Co KY, then to Fayette Co OH in 1826, then to Walcott Prairie IN, then to Livingston Co IL.

Children: (not nec birth order)
1. Isaac Harness
2.-12. (names not available)

No. 15. Third Generation. (No. 9)

** 3) Peter Harness, Jr. (II), b. 1772 Hampshire Co VA (now Hardy Co WV), d. 1852 LaPorte Co IN; m. (1) _______; m. (2) ca 1811 to Gracy O'Connor (Connor), b. ca 1774 KY, d. ca 1852 LaPorte Co IN, both bur Oak Grove Cem, LaPorte Co IN (no markers). Migrated from Hardy Co WV to Montgomery Co KY, to Fayette Co OH, then to LaPorte Co IN. According to 1850 census, Peter and Gracy could not read or write. (See p. 25)

Children: (not nec birth order)
1. Elizabeth Harness, m. Milton Doane.
2. Rebecca Harness
3. Susannah Harness, b. 1805. No. 17.
4. John Harness, b. 1807. No. 18.

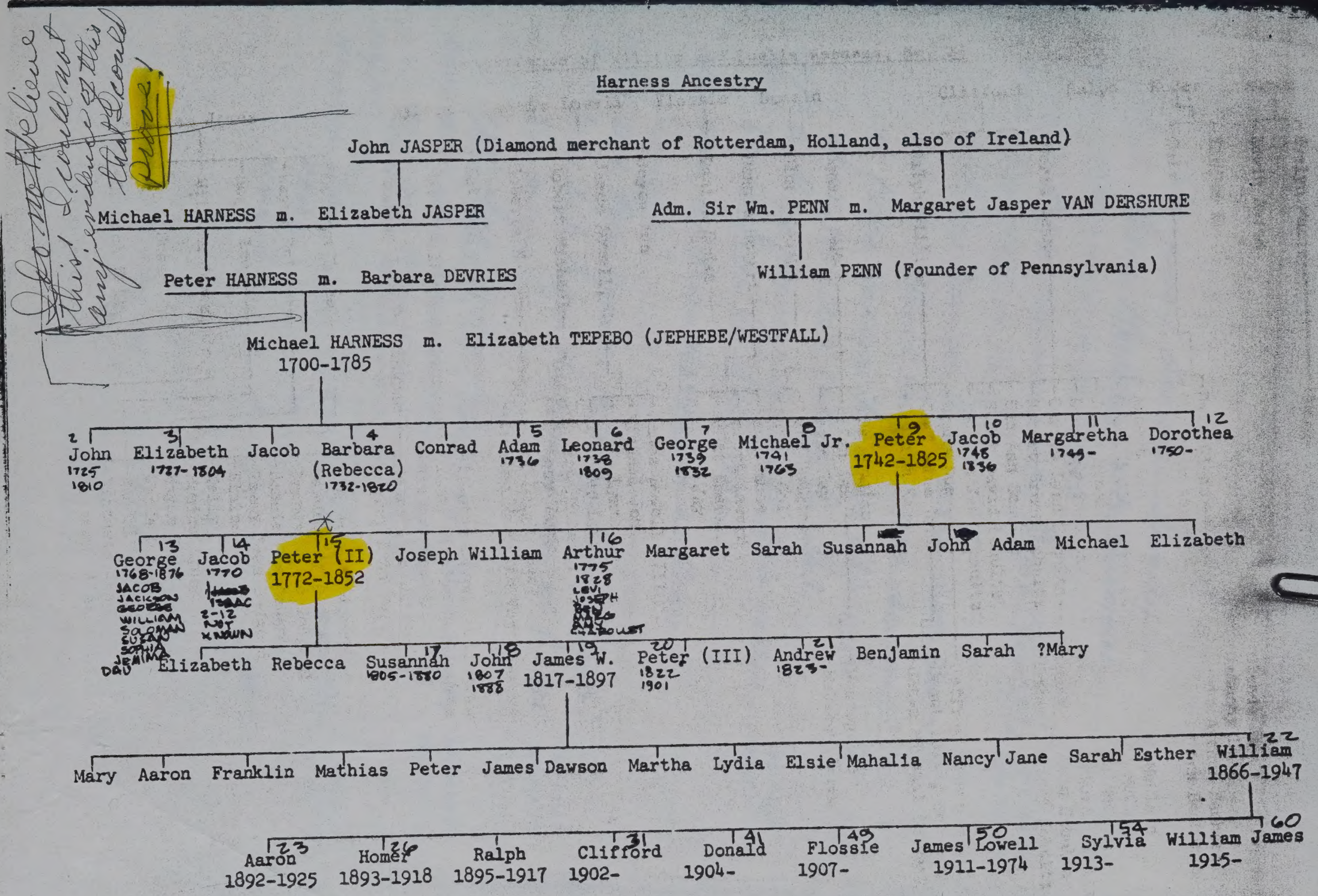
** 5. James W. Harness, b. 17 Mar 1817. No. 19.
6. Peter Harness (III), b. 4 Sept 1822. No. 20.
7. Andrew Harness, b. 1823. No. 21.
8. Benjamin Harness, b. ca 1825 OH. ?Unmarried.
9. Sarah Harness, b. ca 1847.

?10. Mary "Polly" Harness

Page 40
No 20 Fourth Generation (No 15)
Peter Harness III b. 4 Sept 1822 Fayette Co. OH. d 2 Dec 1901
LaPorte Co. Ind. m. 8 Nov 1846
Charlotte "Lottie" Harness b. 30 Apr 1820 Clinton Co. Ind.
d. 12 Mar 1898.

They were first cousins

Harness Ancestry


I do not believe
this! I could not
any evidence of this
that I could
Prove!
John JASPER (Diamond merchant of Rotterdam, Holland, also of Ireland)
Michael HARNESS m. Elizabeth JASPER
Adm. Sir Wm. PENN m. Margaret Jasper VAN DERSHURE
Peter HARNESS m. Barbara DEVRIES
William PENN (Founder of Pennsylvania)
Michael HARNESS m. Elizabeth TEPEBO (JEPHEBE/WESTFALL)
1700-1785
2 John 1725 1810
3 Elizabeth 1727-1804
Jacob
4 Barbara (Rebecca) 1732-1820
Conrad
5 Adam 1736
6 Leonard 1738 1809
7 George 1739 1832
8 Michael Jr. 1741 1763
9 Peter 1742-1825
10 Jacob 1748 1836
11 Margaretha 1749-
12 Dorothea 1750-
13 George 1768-1876
JACOB
JACKSON
GEORGE
WILLIAM
SOLOMAN
SUSAN
SOPHIA
JEMIMA
DAU
14 Jacob 1770
ISAAC
2-12
NOT
KNOWN
15 Peter (II) 1772-1852
Joseph
William
16 Arthur 1775 1828
LEVI
JOSEPH
CHARLOTT
Margaret
Sarah
Susannah
John
Adam
Michael
Elizabeth
Elizabeth
Rebecca
17 Susannah 1805-1880
18 John 1807 1888
19 James W. 1817-1897
20 Peter (III) 1822 1901
21 Andrew 1823-
Benjamin
Sarah
?Mary
Mary
Aaron
Franklin
Mathias
Peter
James
Dawson
Martha
Lydia
Elsie
Mahalia
Nancy
Jane
Sarah
Esther
22 William 1866-1947
23 Aaron 1892-1925
26 Homer 1893-1918
Ralph 1895-1917
31 Clifford 1902-
41 Donald 1904-
49 Flossie 1907-
James
50 Lowell 1911-1974
54 Sylvia 1913-
60 William James 1915-

(Descendants continued on next page)

Harness / Harness Family

1. Peter Horness - wife Susannah
Mononsalia Co - 1802

2. Peter Harness - wife Grace (Conner?)
Monongalia Co. 1813

3. Peter Harness b. ca 1805 Va - Wife Grace
age 45 - LaPorte Co Ind. 1850 - Age wrong?

4. Peter Harness b. ca 1820 Ohio - wife
Charlotte - 1850 LaPorte Co. Ind.

5. Peter Horness Jr. - age 48 b. Va. ca 1802
Living Green Co. Ohio 1850.

Did #1 Peter Horness m. #2 Grace
Conner?

Did #3 Peter Horness m. another Grace Conner?

Who did Peter Harness Jr. age 48 b. c1802
Va marry?

1840 - Ind. Census Index.
Peter Harness in LaPorte Co + Jennings Co
1850 - Two Peter Harness in LaPorte
1860 - One Peter Harness LaPorte -
No Grace Horness listed.

LaPorte Co. Indiana - 1850 Census
1850 Pleasant Twp. 14 Nov. 1850

# 240	105/105						
ca 1816	Harness, James		34	Farmer	580	Ind.	No read or write
	Elsey		25			"	
	Mary		7			"	
	Franklin		4				
	Mathias		2.				
	106/106						
ca 1805	Harness, Peter	65	45	Farmer		Va.	No read or write
	Gracy		45			Penn	
	Hatfield, Gracy		15			Ind.	
	107/107						
ca 1820	Harness, Peter		30	Farmer	400	Ohio	
	Charlotte		29			"	No read or write
	Simeon		3			Ind	
	Elizabeth J.		1			"	
ca 1825	Harness, Benjamin		25			Ohio	No read or write
	108/108						
ca 1817	Harness, John		33	Farmer	380	Ohio	No read or write
	Phebe		25			"	
	Mary J.		2			Ind	

Carroll Co. Ind. Marriages

Harness, Elizabeth - William Dickson 13 Oct. 1835
Harness, Betsey - Milton Downs 2 - Jan. 1832
Harness, Elias - Barbary Hatter 19 Aug. 1844
Harness George - Drusella Beck 6 Dec. 1839
Harness Jacob - Lucy Hendrix 29 Dec. 1842
Harness Solomon - Rachael Crumwell 24 Nov. 1836
Harness William - Catharine Cline (Lic) 26 May 1838
Harless, Thomas - Sarilda Moore 24 Oct. 1833
Harner, John - Elizabeth Hatter 9 Oct. 1842
Hartman, Peter - Jane Riake 12 April 1834

Delaware Co. Ind. Marriages

Harness, Mary - Timothy Hamilton 25 July 1840

LaPorte Co. Ind. Enumeration of Children
between ages 5 + 21 years - In Feb. 1844-45-46

Harness, Peter - 1845 - Vintsey Hatfield (?)
Grace Hatfield 12 yrs

Hatfield, John - 1846 - Sarah 7
James 12
Green 14
George 19

LaPorte Co. Ind. Marriages

Harness, Andrew, Amanda Powers 11-9-1842
" James - Alsey Dawson 19 Jan. 1843
" John - Phebe Dawson 1 Sept. 1842
Conner, Cader - Rebecca Hulbert/Hebert 23 May 1844
Conner, Mary - Christopher L. Davis 28 Feb. 1841

(over)

Conner, Angeline - Robert Stanfield 20 Nov. 1836
Webster, Sabrina J. - Hiram Wilcox 8 ~~Aug~~ Sept. 1844

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Susan Dause (1)		Name	Peter Harness (2)	
	—	Born		
		Married		
	—	Died	21 Feb 1825	Fayette Co. Ohio (1)
		Burial		
		Father	Michael Harness (2)	
		Mother	Elizabeth Westfall (2)	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Michael Harness (ch#9) was accused of murdering his brother John (ch#2) in 1809, he jumped bail and returned to live in Lewis Co. Va (now W. Va). William Harness was shown as 11th child by Mr. Yokum (3). Elizabeth shown as the 8th child by Mr. Bracken (1). William only shown by Yokum and Elizabeth by Bracken. Donnell and Jordan did not have either, so they are doubtful at this time!

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Source	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Source	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M	George Harness	(1)	ca 1768		(1)	16 Jan 1876	Carroll Co. Ind.
		Harriet Sowards	(1)	May 1790		(1)	23 Apr 1853	Carroll Co. Ind.
2	M	John Harness	(4)	ca 1770		(3)	ca 1818	
		Elinber Trautwine	(1)	—			—	
3	M	Arthur Harness	(4)	ca 1772		(3)	ca 1838	
		Betty Hurless	(1) (3)	—			—	
4	M	Peter Harness Jr.	(4)	ca 1773		(3)	ca 1832	
		Grace O'Conner	(1)	—			—	
5	F	Margaret Harness	(4)	ca 1775			—	
		Charles Wilson	(5)	—			—	
6	F	Sarah Harness	(4)	ca 1776			—	
(6)		9 Mar 1803 Abraham Smith	(5)	—			—	
7	F	Susannah Harness	(4)	ca 1778			—	
		Lewis Sowards	(1) (5)	—			—	
8	M	Adam Harness	(4)	ca 1780			—	
		Susanna Rose*	(5)	—			—	
9	M	Michael Harness	(4)	ca 1783			—	
		Nancy Spahr (Spurr)	(1)					
10	M	Jacob Harness	(1)	3 Apr 1785		(1)	6 Apr 1840	McLean Co. Ill.
		Christiana Smith	(1)	1785		(1)	Sept 1851	McLean Co. Ill.
11	M	William Harness	(4)	—			—	
		—						
12	F	Elizabeth Harness	(1)	—			—	
		—						

Indian Field Cem letter

Book Ref #

Source
(78) — (1) Mr. Ernest Bracken
(2) — (2) Michael Harness Sr. tree
(6) — (3) Mr. Martin Yokum
2, 6, 77, + 80 — Form 2 (4) Per my analysis of data recd from Yokum, Donnell, Jordan and Bracken
(20) — (5) Mrs. Jordan

By Harold D. Harness
17 May 1982

Fayette co Ohio Special Court 1818 for examination of Michael Harness charged with manslaughter in the death of his brother John Harness. (John Harness had chn: Frederick, Gideon & Elizabeth) A $1,000 bond was posted for Michael Harness release; by himself, & Arthur, Peter & George Harness. He was arraigned 9/30/1818 and pleaded not guilty. 12/7/1818, Michael, Peter Jr & George defaulted and a lien on their property issued by the Court. They paid cost of suit 3/23/1819. in 1820-30 a John, Michael, Peter, Judith & Philip Harness are in New Jasper Twsp Greene co Ohio along with Frederick, Gideon & Anthony Hanress. This last John -b 1796 -d 1862.

This may not be the correct Peter Hanress as one went Montgomery co Va to Ky to Ohio

Sarah Smith to Bourbon co Ky
Susanna Sowards to Ill then Wisc

Family Chart

Husband Peter Harness
Birth 1736 where --
Died will 2/21/1825 at Fayette co., Ohio
Father Michael
Mother Elizabeth

Wife Susan Vause
all blank for wife

Children

Arthur, b. -- -- md. Elizabeth Rinzel?
Jacob, b. -- -- md. Christeny --
Peter, Jr., b. -- -- md. blank
John, b. -- --
Margaret, b. -- -- md. Charles Wilson
Sarah, b. -- -- md. Abraham Smith 3/9/1803 Hardy co., W. Va.
Susannah, b. -- -- md. Lewis Sowards
Adam, b. -- -- md. Susanna Rose
Michael, b. -- --
George, b. -- --

Feb 1982 - Rec'd From:
Mrs. Richard L Jordan
3118 Lofler Rd

Greene Co Ohio Cemeteries (6 volumes)

V 1 No Harness

V 2 Silvercreek Cemetery

Section U

LOT 30
John A Harness d 12 May 1893 - 58 y 5 m 26 d
Martha J Harness wife of J A - d 8 Oct 1873
~~Charles Harness [illegible]~~ ↑ 35 y 10 m 1 d
Charles Harness son J.A & M.J
d 28 Dec 1928 90 y 3 m 1 d

LOT 108 Phillip Harness d 18 Dec 1862
31 y 2 m 17 d - Veteran

LOT 109 John Harness d 9 Feb 1862 in 66th yr Vet.
Elizabeth Harness w of John
d 3 June 1879 age 75 y 10 m

Section T

LOT 35 Sarah E Stephens, wife of David A and
dau of S.A. & Matilda Harness
24 Feb 1852 — 19 apr 1886

Asa Harness d 31 Nov 1900 age 75 y 7 m
Matilda Harness wife of A.
d 13 Aug 1905 - age 92 y 7 m 15 d

Section M

William Elmer Harness 1885-1918

Section N

Ralph T Harness 1893-1919 (Co. B M 21 M.G. Bn.)

Grace E. Harness 1891 - 19
Volney P. Harness 1889 - 1968

Mabel I Harness 1913 - 1962

Mary B. Harness 1863 - 1932
Elias Harness 1860 - 1929

Orie A. Harness 1886 - 196—
Rella E. Harness 1893 - 1970?

WPA - LIST of soldiers buried in Silvercreek

John Harness - War of 1812
Levi Harness - War not shown
Phillip Harness - Civil War
Ralph T Harness - W.W. I

V 3 -

Bowersville Cem

J. Arthur Harness 1861-1933 Father
Jennie Harness 1864-1956 Mother

Stewart Cem

Elsie Harness dau J.A. & Jennie
d 9 Aug 1902 age 12y

William F Harness d 8 apr 1890 age 30y 4m 17d

Stella M Harness, dau Wm & M.E
d 1 Mar 1886 age 4m 16d

Caesarocreek Baptist Church Cem

Leuely D Harness dau F.M. & T
d 9 Jan 1871 age 5y 11m 9d
Terressa Harness wife of F.M.
d 4 Oct 1878 age 38y 4m 10d

Shook Cem

Francis Harness wife of Michael
d 18 Feb 1846 aged about 38 yrs
Philip Harness d 11 Sept 1845
age 45 yrs 7 mo 5d

Section T-Cont

Levi Harness 1831-1915 Father - Veteran
Nancy Harness 1836-1914 Mother

Section S

David Harness 12 June 1829 — 10 Oct 1900
Mariah Harness 28 apr 1833 — 7 Feb 1875
Laura E. Harness 22 nov 1864 — 15 Sept 1885

Coomer David Harness 6 Aug 1873 - 19 Dec 1943
Eva Rhonemus Harness 19 June 1878 - 26 Sept 1941

Gideon Harness 10 Dec 1828 - 3 Feb 1902
Eliza J Harness 1 May 1829 - 23 apr 1907

Levi H. Harness 1860-1944
Mary B Harness 1863-1944

Section K

Lawrence C. Harness 1869-1949
Orin E. Harness 1906
Lucinda C Harness 1865-1948

V. 4

~~Spring Valley Cem~~

Bellbrook Cem

Hannah Estella Harness 1878 - 1941
John Durbin Harness 1873 - 1957

George W Harness 1918 Son
Hester M Harness 1899 - Mother
George W Harness 1896 - 1946 Father

V. 5 - none

V. 6 - none

Greene Co Ohio - Cemetery Inscriptions
Volume III

Caesarcreek Baptist Church Cemetery

Pg 54

Margaret Boysel, wife of Dan'l
died 26 Jan 1874 - age 28 y 4 m 6 da

Rebecca Rose, daughter 1852-1877
Rebecca Rose, mother 1818-1877

(several Sanders family members
buried next to Boysel and Rose
including)

William Sanders d. 2 July 1862
age 84 y 1 m 20 da
Elizabeth Sanders, wife of Wm
d 8 Mar 1859
age 79 yrs

no Ritsel / Bitsel listed
in six volumes

1850
22
1828

12 July 1987

Mr. Harold Duncan Harness
1607 Dogwood Lane
Bel Air, MD 21014

Dear Mr. Harness,

I have received your good book concering the Harness family and the manuscript which you so kindly loaned for me to copy. I am returning your copy of the manuscript and have made copies of such.

Your history of the 10. Peter Harness 1, family on page 122 is of interest to me. I feel that it very possible that the Peter (458.iv) is the same Peter Harness and Gracey, his wife, are one and the same as listed in the land controversary suit of Penrose vs Conner in Monongalia County, VA. I disagree with researchers that the following census record is the same Peter:

LaPorte County, Indiana...1850
106/106

Harness, Peter	45	Farmer	VA
Gracy	45		Penn
Hatfield, Gracy	15		IND

The Peter and Gracy Harness of LaPorte are too young to have been married in 1812 and 1813 as named in the land suit of Penrose vs Conner. I suspect researchers have disregarded this important suit.

An additional important item from the same 10. Peter Harness 1, family on page 122 is the information that Adam Harness (462, viii) married Susanna Rose. I have felt, without any proofs, that the Susanna Harness of the 1850 census of Darke County, Ohio, was possibly the former Susanna Conner Rose, widow of Hopkins Rose. I believe this Susanna to be the same as listed in the Penrose vs Conner suit. Susanna Conner married Hopkins Rose in ca 1810 in Fayette Co., PA. Hopkins Rose died ca 1823 in Washington Court House, Ohio. Susannah was never located after the 1820 census. It now seems possible that she remarried to Adam Harness before 1830 and might satisfy the lack of a record for her from 1820 to 1851, when she applies for what may be bounty land on the service of Hopkins Rose in the War of 1812, Monongalia County, VA.

Darke County, Ohio...1850...Wabash Twp.
page 269 (family/house not indicated in published book)

Harness, Adam	56	m	VA	farmer
Susannah	55	f	P	
Nimrod	22	m	O	farmer
Henry	20	m	O	
Elizabeth	17	f	O	
Susan	15	f	O	
Adam	13	m	O	
Sanders, John	50	m	SC	farmer

Do any of your records support the marriage of Susanna Rose to Adam Harness? If so, I would be happy to pay for copy costs of these records. This marriage entwines my connection to the Harness family

even more. Briefly, my lines...

Charles Rose (RW soldier of NJ, d 1816--Monongalia County, VA) and his wife Rebecca (Mulliner?) had:

ISSUE:

John Rose married Eda Boyce (to Ohio)
Thomas Rose married Ruth Scudder
Hopkins Rose married Susannah Conner
(is she the same who married Adam Harness and the dau of John and Sarah Conner of the Penrose vs Conner suit ??)
Elsie Rose married James Conner (to Fayette and Greene Cos. OH)
(is James Conner a brother to Susannah Conner and the son of J of John and Sarah Conner of the Penrose vs Conner suit ??)
This is my line
Mary Rose married a Mr. Ross
Rachael Rose married Benjamin Lewellin (unproven)
Rebecca Rose married Jacob Franks (unproven)
Hannah Rose (nothing known)
Freelove Rose (nothing known)
Charles Rose (youngest per father's will) married Jane _____?

John Conner (b unknown, d unknown, but by 1812 per Penrose vs Conner heirs) and his wife Sarah had:

ISSUE:

Sabra Conner married William Griffith
Gracey Conner married Peter Harness
Polly Conner married William Johnson
Sally Conner
James Conner married Elsie Rose (a James Conner married Elsie Rose 31 Aug 1813 in Monongalia Co. VA, dau of Charles Rose, bondsman, Hopkins Rose)
Susanna Conner (a Susanna Conner married #1 Hopkins Rose and # #2 Adam Harness)
Margaret Conner (a Margaret Conner married John Hill, 5 Jan 18 1840, Fayette Co., OHIO)
Elizabeth Conner (an Elizabeth Conner married Simeon Creamer 24 Apr 1823, Fayette Co., OHIO)
John Conner

Buried in the Creamer Cemetery -- Fayette Co., OHIO...
Sarah Conner, wife of J. Conner
31 Oct 1763 - 20 Nov 1838

As you can see, I have definite interest in the Harness name by the above lines. I might also mention, that I am a descendant of the Popejoy family who too, had a Harness connection. Every area that I research seems to turn up a Harness connection.

Thanks so much for the book and your help. I am enclosing an SASE for your convenience if you have anything on Susannah and Adam Harness.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Joan
Rodenberger
R.R.#3 Box 138
Fowler, Indiana
47944
317-583-4904

Genealogist
"Search for your family"
Benton County Roots

April 20, 1991

Dear

I want to thank you for an answer to my querey. I want to inform you that my Abraham Hutton was born around 1812 in Hardy Co. W. Va. and died around 1849 ? in Missorri? He is listed on the 1840 Indiana Census in that age group. The Abraham Hutton, son of Moses Hutton, could not have been the one I'm looking for. This Abraham died Jan. 14, 1830. I think my Abraham was named after him. Every clue that I have picked up, have led me to belive that Jacob hutton and Elizabeth Harness is my Abraham's parents. I can't find a will for Jacob and Elizabeth (Harness) Hutton. Jacob died June 19, 1836 and Elizabeth (Harness) Hutton died Dec. 15, 1840 at Moorefield, W. Va. she is the daughter of George Harness and Elizabeth Ann Yocum. At this time I can't realy find the proof I need. I would like to know where they got married. too!! I can't find a will or get a death Cert. or find an obit on Rebecca (Seymour) Hutton, I know she got married to Abraham Hutton in Tippecanoe Co. Indiana Jan. 18, 1837. I found her tombstone marker at Romney, Indiana Cemetery. She was born 1818 and died 1899. The only Seymour Sir name on the 1840 Indiana Census was Felix Seymour and Garrett Seymour. On the 1850 Indiana Census was Felix Seymour age 65, Caroline Amelia-age 53, Alfred age 24 Born Ky, William age 20 born Ky, Eugene age 17 born Ky, Lucy age 10 born Indiana. John Seymour age 30 born Va lives with Frank Wakefield, his trade is a carpenter. He probabley is a son of Felix. There is no Felix Seymour on the 1860 Census. They were selling all their property during the 1850's through 1859. They moved somewhere, where I don't know. My Rebecca Seymour Hutton can not be the daughter of James Seymour and Elizabeth Hutton. True they have a daughter named Rebecca she married Job Hutton. Information is in the Gamble -- Montgomery History and Genealogy. by Pattie Chrisman. I'm not sure who the parents are of this Felix Seymour with a wife named Caroline Amelia --------. I have tons of information on the Seymours and Hutton Etc.

30
KY

Yours truly,
Joan

our group here in Benton Co.
done this new book on the county.

I hope you have fun reading about your family. If I can help you let me know. I got in touch with Harold Duncan Harness I ordered his book. But already had a lot on the Harness's If I could just find the proof I need. Keep in touch Joan

I made 2 Copys for you.

P.S.
You have to excuse my ~~hand~~ hand writing I have to get a noduel cut off my tender on my thumb. It's painful.

Looks like you got pictures of your family too. Great!

9 May 1991

Mrs. Joan Rodenberger
RR #3 Box 138
Fowler IN 47944

Dear Joan,

I am absolutely thrilled with the Xerox copies you sent concerning my Schilling and Metzinger families. Is the book still available to purchase? I am enclosing my SASE for your convenience to let me know about the book.

Although my Dad, Raymond Henry Metzinger, left Indiana in 1905 (at age five) he knew all of the names of aunts, uncles, and cousins (Kult, Grieves, Quarlieters, etc.), but he did not know the names of his great-grandparents, MICHAEL SCHILLING AND ELIZABETH ZINTZ! Dad died in 1989 - how I wish we had know before then.
I have gone over and over my Harness material and can find no information for Jacob Hutton and Elizabeth Harness and their children. I do hope Harold Harness can help.

My Mother's side of the family, many names, originate in Hampshire, Hardy and Monongalia Cos. I have spent years doing research on various names in those counties...drives me crazy. I am sending copies of some items, which I am sure you have, but just some thoughts:

Hardy Co. -
Abel Seymour - will of 9-9-1823
Lists among others, sons Garrett and Felix
Abel names wife, Ann. I would bet she is the daughter of Garrett VanMeter. In the will of Garrett, he lists a daughter, Ann Seymour. Also, note that Abel and Ann Seymour, besides Garret and Felix and others, have a son Van.

Since Abel Seymour served in the Revolutionary War, the DAR papers may reveal a great deal about him and his children. If you are a member of DAR, you should be sure to order this paper. Also, Garrett VanMeter served and his DAR papers might be helpful.

Hardy Co. -
Edwards Williams - will of 5-10-1831
He lists among others, a dau Amelia Seymour. I would like to see a real copy of this will...was it transcribed properly, or is Amelia Seymour and the name following, Caroline, really one person??

You have probably already explored all of these ideas. If not, hope they add some new ideas to your research.

Thanks, again, for the wonderful copies of biographies of my family.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

8 April 1991

Ms. Joan Rodenberger
RR 3 Box 138
Fowler IN 47944

Dear Ms. Rodenberger:

I received my April 1991 issue of the DAR Magazine and noted your query on page 279, concerning Hutton-Seymour-Harness.

Though I am unable to answer your questions, I do have the book, A Glimpse of the past: the Harness family history (Gateway Press, 1983) by:

Harold Duncan Harness
1607 Dogwood Lane
Bel Air, MD 21014

Mr. Harness was very helpful and generous in sharing his Harness worksheets that he used to publish his book. Though his book does not list the grandchildren of George and Elizabeth Ann Yoakum Harness through their daughter, Elizabeth (1770-1840) who married Jacob Hutton (1760-1836), Mr. Harness may have the names of the children of Elizabeth and Jacob. He did send me a great deal of information which was not included in the book. I suggest you contact him and I hope he is still available to assist your search.

Also, a will in Hardy County:

James Seymour / 1-2-1843
wife: Eliz.
Sons: John
Jonathan
Thomas
Felix
Daus:DaMargaMatgWeltoHelton
Ann Welton
Rebecca Hutton
Jane Coyner

My grandparents, John Metzinger and Katie Schilling were married in Fowler in 1897 and my Dad was born on a farm between Ambia and Dunnington in 1900. I understand I have many "cousins" still living in Benton County, but have no contact with any of the Metzinger or Schilling families still living in the area. Only three of the nine children of my great-grandparents left Benton county, so I surely must have dozens of cousins around Ambia, Dunnington, etc. They probably have all of the answers to questions I need to ask about my Indiana ancestors.

Good luck on your research. By the way, I last corresponded with Mr. Harness in June, 1987.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

Ohio Land Grants

CHILLICOTHE George Harness 1801-1803 - lived Hardy Co VA
Joseph " 1806 - " Ross Ohio

Harness		Harness	
Anthony	150-269	Angeline	548
Frederick	138-261-540	Eliz	358-542
Gideon	282(?) - 489	Judith	100-256
Michail	233	Lydia	361
Jocab	385/365 - 458	Mary	515
James C	530	Nancy	95-251 296-314(514)
John A	522		
Michael	96-360/380-458✓	Sarah	95-229- 387-465
Peter	65-211		
Philip	95-228	Savellah	434
Simon	542		

AQLL Film V21-34

Fayette Co Oh deeds - Book A (1810-1815)

No 245 - page 314 - 7 Jun 1814

Jesse McKay now of Ross Co Ohio, one part and Peter Harness of Fayette Co Ohio, other part. Tract on Sugar Creek, being part of Thomas Duff's survey (leaving sufficient room for abutement of a dam and rise of water where the Old mill now stands) 1100 A Being part also of Edward Duffs survey

Witnesses: John McDougal
Cadwallader Wallace
Jesse McKay

No 452 - Page 554 - 9 Dec 1815

Arthur Harness and Elizabeth his wife of Fayette Co Ohio one part and Joseph Hurless of same County other part. Tract on Sugar Creek. 46 A.

John Miller
Arthur x Harness
Elizabeth x Harness

No 464 - page 569 - 17 Feb 1816

Peter Harness, Sen. and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co Ohio one part and Charles Wilson County and State aforesaid other part. Tract on Sugar Creek in Fayette County in Edward Duff survey, corner to Arthur Harness. 100 A.

William Young Peter × Harness
Michael Jenkins Susannah × Harness

No 484 - page 590 - 1 Dec 1815

Peter Harnes, Sen. and Susannah his wife of Fayette County Ohio one part and Jacob Harness County and State aforesaid, 100 Cents, Tract on Sugar Creek in Duffs Corner to Arthur Harness. 100 A.

George Creamer J.P. Peter Harness
Susannah × Harness

No 500 - Page 607 - 1 Dec 1815
Peter Harness, Senior, and Susannah his wife of Fayette County Ohio and Peter Harness, Junior, of Fayette County Ohio for one Hundred and Seven Cents. Tract on Sugar Creek in Edward Duff's Survey, 107 A. corner to John Harness and Adam Harness.
George Creamer J.P. Peter Harness, Sen.
Susannah × Harness

No 501 - Pg 608 - 1 Dec 1815
Peter Harness, Senior, and Susannah his wife of Fayette County Ohio one part and Arthur Harness of Fayette County Ohio other part, for one hundred cents. Tract of 100 A on Sugar Creek in Edward Duff's survey
George Creamer J.P.
Peter Harness, Sen.
Susannah × Harness

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF OUR TRIBE OF THE HARNESSES

By Ival Harness

The Harnesses several generations back came from Holland. As far back as I have record of our tribe is my great-grandfather.

My great-grandfather's name was Peter, my grandpa's name was Peter, so was my father's name Peter.

My great grandparents came from Virginia to Chillacotha, Ohio. Now what year they came I don't have any record of, nor I don't have record of how many families came, but in 1832 there were three brothers came to Howard County, Indiana. One of them was Peter, my great-grand father and his brother George. The other brother we have lost his name. I don't think they all could have left Ohio for there has been known since to be Harnesses in Ohio.

In 1835 my great-grandfather came to LaPorte County with his family. The other two brothers remained in Howard County. This was according to Uncle Sims record. There were Indians here when they came. There were not any railroads and stage coaches were the way of transportation. Now where they might have lived when they first came to Laporte County, I do not know, but according to the township history in the Public Library in Laporte, they came to Lincoln Town about 1840.

GENEALOGY OF GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

My great-grandfather lived and died on our old home place in a little house in about the middle of the place near a sycamore tree. The tree was still there when we left the home place, though it's gone now. He lived on the home place though he did not purchase it. Grandpa was the one that purchased it.

I don't have any record of my great-grandmother, her maiden name or given name, age, or when she died only she died first. He died when father was a very small boy. All father could remember about it was when they held him up to the coffin to see him. They are buried at Oak Grove, but no one knows where, they never had any markers.

Their Children:

Peter - My grandfather
James - known as Jim
John
Andrew - known as Andy
Susanna (Suse) or Aunt Suse Reed as they always called her

We think there was another girl and she married a Hatfield, but we are not certain there was. If there was, she did not live around here. She went away somewhere else to live, or never came here.

Grandpa and Grandma Harness

Grandpa went back to the Harnesses that stayed in Hourd County to choose a wife from among them - Charlotte Harness was her name. They were both born in Virginia. Grandma was the daughter of one of the three brothers that came from Ohio - the one we lost his name. I don't have but a very little record of Grandma's folks. Her father died and her Mother was remarried to a man by the name of Sawyer. I never heard if Grandma had any brothers. She had a sister called Lucinda and one called Amy - I lost all track of these, I think one lived in the West and one in Wisconsin. There was an Arthur Harness of Wisconsin visited us fifty-eight years ago, I think he was one of Grandma's relatives. She also had a sister called Peggy who married Abram Crites. He was Pennsylvania Dutch. They lived in Carroll County near Bringhurst. This is all the information I can give of Grandma's folks.

Grandpa purchased the forty acres that was our old home place from a man called Rose. Rose purchased it of the government. He and Grandma lived on the west side and middle way of the place. There was an orchard and peach orchard - lots of fruit. The pear trees were still there when we left the home place. Some sprouts from the plum trees were bearing fruit yet. That is where their children were born. They had an open well and it caved in one night. They left that part of the place and built a log cabin just a few feet north of the kitchen of the frame house they built a little later. They moved in this house when father was eight years old, a hundred years ago. About ten years later they started building the frame house. After they started building, they had to lay off working on it for awhile because they were at this time viewing a route for the Grand Trunk Railroad. It was going to run right through where the house was to be. They then laid out another route for the railroad and put it where it is. They finished the house and moved in when father was eighteen - ninety years ago. This house burned October 23, 1938.

Grandpa died December 2, 1901 - age 80 years.
Grandma died March 12, 1898 - age 77 years, 10 months 14 days.

This is according to their stones in the cemetery. The date of their marriage - the record burned.

Their Children:
- Simeon
- Elizabeth
- Susanna - known as Suse
- Peter
- Maggie
- Mary Matilda
- Jess

The two younger ones we had a record of their birth and death, but it burned. Mary Matilda died in the first house at the age of 18 months. Jess died in the sedond house at the age of seven years. This I heard my father say many times.

Simeon born Feb. 7, 1848 died June 20, 1919 married Carline Wiltfong Oct. 17, 1880. Carline born April 28, 1858 died Aug. 27, 1927

Children: Elva Ester born Sept. 8, 1881 died March 11, 1955. Elva m. Frank Woods August 23, 1905. Frank Woods born March 14, 1870 died June 20, 1921. Elva Married Louis Swartzel June 27, 1925. Elva married Ross Wood July 2, 1936.

Cora Allice was born Dec. 18, 1887. She married Walter Schultz Feb. 22, 1913. Walter Schultz was born April 4, 1876, died Jan. 8, 1956. Children: Victor Walter and
Betty Jean

Elizabeth married David Helmick. They were married about two years father said. According to their markers in the cemetery, David Helmick died Feb. 27, 1874, age 27 years and 27 days. Elizabeth Helmick died March 23, 1877, age 27 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Susanna (Suse) born Sept. 23, 1851 died July 28, 1927. She married Amos Laybourne Dec. 2, 1874. Amos was born Sept. 25, 1848 died April 9, 1897 when he went down into an open well on the old Learn Place, which he had purchased and lived a very short time, to take out bricks for a future use and the well caved in on him.

Children: Jessie - born Sept. 11, 1875 died Nov. 26 1953, married Frank Meyers April 11, 1895. Frank Meyers born___________ died March 29, 1929. Children - Lester, Leslie, Orlando Leon, Wesley Martin and Harry. Orlando and Wesley were Jessie's babies that died.

John - born August 20, 1877, died December 26, 1928.

Alta - born July 7, 1881, married Frank Lehker February 24, 1901. Frank Lehker born January 14, 1876 died March 19, 1956. Children - Oren, Beatrice, Mildred and Robert.

Edna - born December 17, 1884, married George Fultz on January 1, 1916. George Fultz born_______died Dec. 31, 1957. Children - George jr.

Peter Harness born May 4, 1853, died Nov. 14, 1941. Peter married Maggie Katherene Crites May 22, 1878. Maggie born August 4, 1858 died Jan. 21, 1921. Children:

Ida Bell - born Aug. 26, 1882, married
Joseph Rauschenbach Oct. 11, 1900.
He was born April 10, 1880, and
died July 19, 1956.

Ethe Ival -born Oct. 14, 1887

Ora Ethel -Born Aug. 31, 1894. Died Sept.
17, 1918. Married Martin Tarnow,
He was born in 1893 and died
Dec. 27, 1962. Children -

Martin Louis

Neva Olive-born Jan. 6, 1897. Died Jan. 1,
1961. Married Jess Singleton
Sept. 27, 1913. Children -
Russell Lowell
Lucille Valentine
Ward Allen
Iris Jean

Peter Harness and Maggie raised a foster son
Charlie Gawl. He was born Feb. 14, 1878. Died
Jan. 1, 1949. Charles married Carrie Newman
June 6, 1905.

Maggie -married Thomas Jefferson Harness of Cass County ____________1878.
She was born April_______, 1853 and died____________________1931.
Thomas Jefferson born April 15, 1855 and died July__________1888.
Children:

Arminta France - born February 2, 1876,
died____________________________
Married Perry Logan Aug. 27, 1898.
He was born Nov. 25, 1877, died July
20, 1952. Children -

Ronald

Veroncia, born_________________
Married Harry Plank.
He was born____________________
and died__________________1963.

Dwight born______________
Married__________________

Edwin born_______________
Married Norma Barber on
____
Norma born______________

Cora Pearl - born April 19, 1881. Died June 8, 1944. Married Grant Morrell on December 2, 1900. Grant born Sept. 29, 1879. Died September 25, 1960.
Children:

Darrell, born August 1, 1902. Married Anna Gilbert on Mardh 8, 1923. She was born July 17, 1900.
Children:

Susanne, born Oct. 9, 1925. Married Jack Ratcliff on March 23, 1947. Jack born July 18, 1926.

Gilbert, born August 25, 1927. Married Helen Moore on August 5, 1950. Helen born Sept. 29, 1929.

Ralph William - Born__________
Died__________

Infant Son - Died__________

Russell - Born July 26, 1906. Married Kathryn Wilson on Nov. 23, 1932. Kathryn born Oct. 18, 1907.

Children:

Dayton born Oct. 6, 1937. Married Janet Chambers on Sept. 6, 1959.

Joyce born April 24, 1942

Gary born Oct. 2, 1946.

Goldie - Born April 22, 1885. Died Sept. 23, 1946. Goldie married Bruce Snider. He was born____________________

No Children

Mary - married Nathanial Barker, better known as Hun Barker. They had two children that died in infancy. Nathaniel born September 27, 1830 died Jan. 22, 1912. Mary was born May 25, 1853, died March 20, 1903. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

See Page 1 · 8-B-10 Peter Harness (13)

Susan--

2-C-8	Michael Harness ✓	(M) Nancy SPAHR/Spaun
3-C-8	John Harness ✓	(M) Elinder Treutwine
4-C-8 ✓	Jacob Harness ✓	(M) Christina Smith
5-C-8 ✓ Pg 60 ½	Peter Harness ✓	(M) Grace O'Conner
6-C-8 ✓	Arthur Harness ✓	(M) Betty Hurless
7-C-8 ✓	George Harness ✓	(M) Harriet Sewards
8-C-8	Adam Harness ✓	
9-C-8	Elizabeth Harness	
10-C-8	Sarah Harness ✓	
11-C-8 ✓	Susannah Harness ✓	(M) Lewis Sowards
12-C-8	Margaret Harness ✓	

This manuscript send to Mary Nunneley by Harold Duncan Harness,
1607 Dogwood Lane, Bel Air, MD, 21014, with the attached note:

29 June 87
Mrs. Nunneley:
Received your check, ltr and data. Enclosed is some extra data on Peter Harness line, son of old Michael Harness. Some of this in my book. Cant vouch for this info as I received it from Ernest Bracken of Indiana who had not researched it. He was a gathering point! Copy if you care to and then return it to me please.

HDH

Note:
Harold Duncan Harness is the author of the book, A glimpse of the past; the Harness family history, published in 1983 by Gateway Press, Inc., of Baltimore, MD.

813 7-C-8 George Harness
Harriet Sewards

He died Jan.18,1876,age 108 years-She died Apr.23,1855,age 64 Yrs.11 Mo.Buried in Harness Cemetery three miles East of Young America,Carroll County,Indiana.
The summer before he died he cultivated six or eight acres of corn,only three days before his death he walked three miles (Copied from letter from Argus-Enterprise, Thorntown,Ind.

837 6-D-8 William Harness (M) Mary Ann Rodkey
850 7-D-8 George Harness (M) Drucilla Beck-Alice Smith
857 8-D-8 Jacob Harness
849 9-D-8 Solomon Harness
10-D-8 Susan Harness (M) Andrew Forgy
11-D-8 Sophia Harness (M) Pogue
12-D-8 Jack Harness
13-D-8 Jemina Harness She died at age 14 years,fell onto a picket fence.died Oct.19,1829.She was the first person to die in Boone County and be buried in the Indian Reserve in the State of Indiana.

Susan Harness had black hair and eyes,the Indian Squaws always wanted to take her home with them to show their Braves,therefore her Mother kept a watchful eye on her, fearing they would steal her.

I could not prove this
See my books

The Harness Family in America dates from the coming of William Penn,who was accompained to America by Mitchell Harness,the,the Great-Great Grandfather of John R. Harness the subject of this sketch (Picture that appears with this writeup) Michael
Practically every generation of the family since the time of Mitchell Harness have been large land Owners in the respective communities where they have lived.Peter Harness,son of Mitchell Harness,Great-Grandfather of John R.having been a large land owner and Slave owner in Virginia,in the land sales of 1801,he acquired 5,000 acres in the Scioto Valley in Ohio.A man by the name of Turley,a Son-In-Law of Peter Harness was the first member of the family to move from Virginia to Ohio.

George W.Harness,the son of Peter,also came to Ohio,but did not remain long,he emigrated to Illinois and settled near Bloomington,but left that place on account of the Black Hawk war.Afterward he lived near Thorntown for two years,and then moved to the farm where Ellsworth Harness now lives,entering 160 acres of land in 1823,there he lived until 1849,when his son,William was married,he then moved to the Indian Reserve in Howard County,where he lived to be 108 years old.
William and Mary (Rodkey) Harness lived on the old home place farm until 1862,when he erected a large Brick House which is still standing,and where he lived until 1884, when he moved to Cass County,he lived in Cass County for eight years and then moved back to the old homestead,where he lived until 1899,when he again moved to Cass County,he died six years later in March,1905.His Wife died previously in 1899,at the time of their removal to Cass County.William Harness at the time of his death owned 1,000 acres in Cass County and 652 acres in Carroll County,practically all of which he made of his own efforts and good management,he was an influential Citizen of the County and Civic-minded man.
Thirteen Children were born to William and Mary (Rodkey) Harness,among whom were the following;George W.deceased-one that died in Infancy-Hattie,wife of David Shields of Cass County-Jacob L.who lived at Burlington-Samuel C. who died in 1907-Lucinda J. who is the widow of James Patty of Cass County-Elizabeth M.the wife of John R.Benson of Cass County-John R.of Carroll County-An Infant that died at birth-Mary,deceased-William Deceased-Ellsworth who lives on the Homestead farm in Carroll County-Clara Bell,who is the wife of Charles Wagner of Cass County.
History as told by John Rin,Carroll County History Book,edited in 1916

Δ37 -lot 8 758 acre 6-D-8 William Harness
Mary Ann Rodkey

He was born Apr.27,1827-died Mar.15,1905 Age 77 years 10 Mo.18 Days-- She was born May 20,1831-died Jun.18,1897 Age 66 years 3 Mo.29 Days They were married Oct.10,1849

43-E-8 Stillborn 1850,buried on Home Place
44-E-8 Hattie Sophia Harness (M) David Shields
45-E-8 Jacob Landry Harness (M) Mary Jane Hursh
46-E-8 George Washington Harness (B) Nov.18,1855 (D) Feb.15,1856
47-E-8 Samuel Calvin Harness (M) Queenie V.Vice ?
48-E-8 Willie James McDonald Harness (B) Mar.17,1865 (D) Oct.18,1874
49-E-8 Lucinda Jane Harness (M) James N.Patty
50-E-8 Mary L.Harness (B) Jan.27,1864 (D) Nov.18,1871
51-E-8 Elizabeth Malden Harness (M) John Benson
52-E-8 John Rodkey Harness (M) Emma Estaline Shaffer
53-E-8 Charley Ellsworth Harness (M) Elizabeth Ellen Fellows
54-E-8 Clara Bell Harness (M) Charles Isiaah Wagner
55-*E-8 Sarah Ann Harness (B) Mar.20,1859 (D) Mar.7,1861

Willie James McDonald Harness was killed by a horse.

44-E-8 Hattie Sophia Harness
David Shields

She was born Oct.4,1851,died Mar.23,1932 He was born Sept.2,1849,died Oct.7,1935. She weighed 3 3/4 pounds when she was six weeks old,fully dressed and tied in her Fathers wedding handkerchief,her first Cradle was a sugar log which had been hollowed out,she was married to David,on Sunday,Aug.1,1880.She purchased a white material to be trimmed in white satin for her weddig dress.Her Father wanted her to purchase all white satin material,she went to Logansport but there was not enough white satin in the Town for a dress,the material was ordered from New York,she made the dress by hand. In the twenties she took the part of Martha Washington in a program at the Royal Center Methodist Church.She was buried in her wedding dress,he was buried in his wedding suit.

114-F-8 Fernetta Shields (M) Leroy Smith
115-F-8 Susie Beatrice Shields (M) Mechlin (Mex) Johnson
116-F-8 Mary Zerlene Shields (B) Mar.6,1892 Not Married

114*F-8 Fernetta Shields
LeRoy Smith

She was born Jun.11,1881,died Mar.31,1959 Married Feb.18,1903 He was born Jul.13, 1879,died Mar.10,1963

160-G-8 James Lee Smith (B) Dec.14,1903 (D) Nov.12,1938
161-G-8 Clara Helen Smith (B) Aug.8,1905 (D) Aug.1,1906
162-G-8 Eugene Smith (M) Frieda Margaret Houser

162-G-8 Eugene Smith
Frieda Margaret Houser

He was born Jul.6,1917 She was born Jul.18,1918 (M) Feb.11,1939

82-H-8 Crystal Irene Smith (M) Richard Baker
83-H-8 Wayne Marshall Smith (M) Sharon Rose Knebel

82-H-8 Crystal Irene Smith
Richard Baker

She was born Dec.21,1940 He was born Nov.17,1936 (M) 1958

46-I-8 Mark Richard Baker (B) May 24,1959
47-I-8 Terry Lynn Baker (B) Sept.1,1961
48-I-8 Kimberly Ann Baker (B) Nov.24,1962

83-H-8 Wayne Marshall Smith
Sharon Rose Knebel

He was born Nov.18,1944 She was born Mar.12,1945 (M) Aug.25,1963

49-I-8 Craig Marshall Smith (B) Jun.21,1964

115-F-8 Susie Beatrice Shields
Mechlin (Mex) Johnson

She was born May 29,1887 He was born Dec.13,1879 (M) Feb.23,1910

163-G-8 Clyde Merle Johnson (M) Donita Fay Ball
164-G-8 Helen Catherine Johnson (M) Merle Palmer Johnson

163-G-8 Clyde Merle Johnson
Donita Fay Ball
He was born May 27,1914 She was born Jul.4,1936 (M) Feb.12,1960

164-G-8 Helen Catherine Johnson
Merle Palmer Johnson
She was born Jul.9,1923 He was born Jul.3,1913 (M) Mar.25,1951
84-H-8 Mark David Johnson (B) Aug.1,1954
85-H-8 Karen Sue Johnson (B) Sept.10,1960

116-F-8 Mary Zerlena Shields
She compiled the history of the William & Mary (Rodkey) Harness and their Descendants

---

45-E-8
Jacob Landry Harness
Mary (Maud) Hursh
He was born Dec.18,1852 died Mar.6,1933 She was born Jul.10,1959 died Jul.24,1920
Married Dec.21,1881
117-F-8 Commodore William Harness (B) Oct.22,1882 (D) Sept.7,1904
118-F-8 Ambrose Samuel (Buck) Harness (M) Jessie Adeline Brewster
119-F-8 Ella Alice (Dottie) Harness (M) Elmer Clinton Dean
120-F-8 Jacob F.(Spud) Harness (M) Neva Cox
121-F-8 Pratt Epstine Harness (M) Gertrude Sigler

118-F-8 Ambrose Samuel Harness
Jessie Adeline Brewster
He was born Sept.13,1884 died Dec.6,1949 She was born May 8,1894 (M) Jun.26,1912
165-G-8 Brewster Chittick Harness (M) Jane Bynrun

165-G-8 Brewster Chittick Harness
Jane Bynrun
He was born Jan.12,1918 died Oct.14,1959 at Arlington,Va.serving his Country
She was born Jul.25,1918 (M) Nov.21,1943

119-F-8 Ella Alice Harness
Elmer Clinton Dean
She was born Apr.25,1886 died Aug.3,1962 He was born Jun.18,1883 (M) Jun.28,1905
167-G-8 Diana Alice Dean (M) Major Clarence Edward Deane
166-G-8 Ernest Alvis Dean (M) Mary Conarroe Metsger

166-G-8 Ernest Alvis Dean
Mary Conarroe Metsger
He was born Mar.24,1906 She was born Apr.2,1906 Married Nov.24,1926
88-H-8 Carol Arneatha Dean (M) Robert Duane Monical
He was born [illegible] She was [illegible]

88-H-8 Carol Arneatha Dean
Robert Duane Monical
She was born Apr.19,1927 He was born Apr.30,1925 Married Aug.11,1947
50-I-8 Mary Christine Monical (B) Apr.6,1950
51-I-8 Stuart Dean Monical (B) Apr.13,1951
52-I-8 Dwight Lee Monical (B) Jun.17,1953

120-F-8 Jacob F.(Spud) Harness
Neva Cox
He was born Oct.17,1888 She was born Mar.4,1889 died Jun.26,1955 (M) Jun.2,1917
168-G-8 Daughter (B) 1925-died
169-G-8 John Ralph Harness (M) Sagie Velle Sines

169-G-8 John Ralph Harness
Sagie Velle Sines
He was born Apr.17,1920 She was born Feb.3,1921 Married Mar.4,1950
91-H-8 William Jake Harness (B) Jan.10,1952
92-H-8 James Edward Harness (B) Jun.15,1956

167-G-8 Diana Alice Dean
Major Clarence Edward Deane
She was born Jul.25,1929 He was born Jul.19,1930 (M) Jul.12,1959
89-H-8 Tara Lynne Deanne (B) Jan.29,1963
90-H-8 Linda Lee Deanne (B) May 22,1965

121-F-8 Pratt Epstine Harness
Gertrude Sigler
He was born Dec.2,1891 died Nov.8,1943 (M) Sept.30,1910 She was born Jan.13,1889
Moved to Livingston,Montana in 1916,worked on the N.P.Rail Road
170-G-8 Gertrude Donabelle Harness (M) William Clyde Keltz
171-G-8 Dena Janice Harness (B) Aug.13,1913 died Sept.13,1914
172-G-8 Dena Eileen Harness (M) Robert Sayler
173-G-8 Evelyn Maud Harness (M) George Garland Robinson

170-G-8 Gertrude Donabelle Harness
William Clyde Keltz
She was born Jul.4,1911 He was born Sept.30,1896 Married Jul.9,1927
93-H-8 Grace Katherine Keltz (M) Douglas Lane
94-H-8 Donald Franklin Keltz (M) Joyce Sneed

93-H-8 Grace Katherine Keltz
Douglas Lane
She was born Jun.30,1929
53-I-8 Debra Lane
54-I-8 Mike Lane

94-H-8 Donald Franklin Keltz
Joyce Sneed
55-I-8 Harry Clyde Keltz (B) Jul.20,1935

173-G-8 Evelyn Maud Harness
George Garland Robinson
She was born Jun.27,1918 He was born Mar.21,1917 Married Jun.1,1943
95-H-8 Janice Bonnie Robinson (M) John Stanley Hawlett

95-H-8 Janice Bonnie Robinson
John Stanley Hawlett
She was born May 12,1944 He was born Jun.26,1941 Married Apr.6,1963
56-I-8 John Garland Hawlett (B) Mar.29,1964

172-G-8 Dena Eileen Harness
Robert Saylor
Harold Botterud
She was born Aug.22,1915 (M) Saylor in 1932-Divorced in 1935 (M) Botterud in 1939
96-H-8 Richard Robert Saylor (M) Roberta Wainwright
97-H-8 Douglas Keith Botterud (M) Paula Mock
98-H-8 Susan Kay Botterud (B) Mar.16,1945
99-H-8 Harleen Ann Botterud (B) Feb.3,1947

96-H-8 Richard Robert Sayler
Roberta Wainwright
He was born Mar.2,1934 Married in 1954
57-I-8 Becky Lynn Saylor (B) Jan.20,1955
58-I-8 Traci Sue Saylor (B) Jan.17,1956
59-I-8 Lori Jo Sayler (B) Jul.17,1958
60-I-8 Cari Lee Sayler (B) Sept.26,1959

97-H-8 Douglas Keith Botterud
Paula Mock
He was born Jan.13,1941 Married Mar.30,1962
61-I-8 Brenda Lea Botterud (B) Dec.30,1963

47-E-8 Samuel Calvin Harness
Queenie V.Vice?

He was born Mar.27,1857 died May 16,1908 She was born Mar.10,1856 died Jul.24,1927 or 1929
122-F-8 Margaret Harness (M) Thomas Cleaveland Dean
123-F-8 George Sylvester Harness (M) Ethel Ivey Thomas
124-F-8 John Quincy Harness (M) Chloe Morris

122-F-8 Margaret Harness
Thomas Cleaveland Dean

She was born Apr.16,1884 He was born Oct.27,1884 died Jan.4,1964 (M) Jul.29,1903 Thought to have moved to California
174-G-8 Inez Dean (M) Frank Thomas

174-G-8 Inez Dean
Frank Thomas

She was born Aug.11,1904
100-H-8 Rudolph Freeman Thomas (M) 1 Child
101-H-8 Clee Marie Thomas (B) Mar.8,1908? (M) Paul Adams

101-H-8 Clee Marie Thomas
Paul Adams

62-I-8 Margaret Adams (M) two children

123-F-8 George Sylvester Harness
Ethel Ivey Thomas

He was born Dec.4,1886 She was born Aug.21,1888 Married Dec.24,1907 She was born in Cincinnati,Ohio.
175-G-8 Cecil Charles Quincy Harness (M) Dorothy Arnold
George and Ethel were divorced in 1909,he then married Alice Vanhoughton in 1927,she died in 1955.George remarried Ethel Thomas (Foil) On Apr.25,1956

175-G-8 Cecil Charles Quincy Harness
Dorothy Arnold

He was born Oct.26,1908 Married Apr.6,1948

124-F-8 John Quincy Harness
Chloe Morris

He was born Oct.22,1893 She was born Dec.31,1896 died Apr.3,1949 Married in March of 1912.Married Jettie Truesdel Jul.7,1952
176-G-8 Lucille Irene Harness (M) Glenn Willis Flanders

176-G-8 Lucille Irene Harness
Glenn Willis Flanders

She was born Feb.28,1915 He was born May 28,1913 Married Dec.15,1934
102-H-8 John Willis Flanders (M) Betty Sue Harris
103-H-8 Patricia Ann Flanders (M) Donald Lee Collins

102-H-8 John Willis Flanders
Betty Sue Harris

He was born Nov.18,1935 She was born Jan.14,1937 Married Dec.19,1954
63-I-8 Monte Glenn Flanders (B) Sept.7,1956
64-I-8 Shari Lynn Flanders (B) Sept.15,1958
65-I-8 Kristi Elaine Flanders (B) Jan.18,1959

103-H-8 Patricia Ann Flanders
Donald Lee Collins

She was born Nov.4,1936 He was born May 7,1930 Married Aug.20,1955
66-I-8 Stephaine Lynn Collins (B) Jul.16,1956
67-I-8 Jennifer Lea Collins (B) Sept.5,1957
68-I-8 Cynthia Ann Collins (B) Oct.9,1959

49-E-8 Lucinda Jane Harness
James N.Patty

She was born Oct.20,1861 died Mar.25,1934 Married Sept.16,1886 He was born
Apr.11,1855 died Mar.21,1914
125-F8 Bessie Patty
126-F-8 Willard Emmet Patty (M) Ada Nemoia Hardy
127-F-8 Flossie May Patty Died Jul.23,1901
128-F-8 Glen Grover Patty (M) Lillian Grace Meeker

126-F-8 Willard Emmet Patty
Ada Nemoia Hardy
He was born Dec.19,1890 She was born Oct.28,1894 Married Jun.20,1916
177-G-8 Gladys May Patty (M) Fred Gifford
178-G-8 Gale Edna Patty (M) John Martin
179-G-8 Marcella Jane Patty (M) Narcissee Trudeau

177-G-8 Gladys May Patty
Fred Gifford
She was born May 9,1917 Married Sept.5,1938
104-H-8 Ronald Lee Gifford (M) Anita Louise Haralson in Calif.
105-H-8 Samuel Ricky Gifford (B) Mar.20,1954

104-H-8 Ronald Lee Gifford
Anita Louise Haralson
He was born Apr.17,1941 Married Jun.20,1965

178-G-8 Gale Edna Patty
She was born Dec.4,1920 John Martin
106-H-8 Patricia Kay Martin (B) Jun.5,1946
107-H-8 Barbara Jane Martin (B) Dec.30,1947
108-H-8 Michael John Martin (B) Sept.7,1954

179-G-8 Marcella Jane Patty
Narcissee Trudeau
She was born Feb.4,1925 Married Nov.1,1947
109-H-8 Thomas Nicholas Trudeau (B) Oct.7,1948
110-H-8 Timothy Trudeau (B) Mar.24,1950

128-F-8 Glenn Grover Patty
Lillian Grace Meeker
He was born Jan.15,1904 She was born Apr.10,1903 Married Feb.16,1924
180-G-8 Clyde Eugene Patty (M) Mabel Evelyn Brower
181-G-8 Burdette Grover Patty (M) Duana (Austin) Northern
182-G-8 Carol Joan Patty (M) Robert Gordon Gray
183-G-8 Jimmie Delos Patty (M) Mary Louise Graf
184-G-8 Leland Levon Patty (M) Vala Leota Taylor
185-G-8 Justine Letta Patty (M) Robert Lee Crume
186-G-8 Lester Dean Patty (M) Louise Mae Teel

180-G-8 Clyde Eugene Patty
Mabel Evelyn Brower
He was born Jul.9,1925 She was born Jul.21,1924 Married Oct.19,1945
111-H-8 Randal Keith Patty (B) Jun.28,1947
112-H-8 Marsha Elaine Patty (B) Oct.30,1949
113-H-8 Peggy Jo Patty (B) Sept.6,1951
114-H-8 Timothy Patty (B) May 18,1953 (Stillborn)
115-H-8 Steven Patty (B) Jul.28,1958 (D) Jul.31,1958

181-G-8 Burdette Grover Patty
He was born Mar.10,1928 Duana (Austin) Northern
She was born Mar.22,1925 Married Mar.26,1949
116-H-8 David (Northern) Patty (B) Jan.13,1945 (Adopted)
117-H-8 Kevin Bruce Patty (B) May 15,1950

182-G-8 Carol Joan Patty
Robert Gordon Gray

She was born Mar.22,1930 He was born Oct.26,1924 Married Mar.4,1951

118-H-8	Cynthia Sue Gray	(B) Dec.15,1951
119-H-8	Gary Ronald Gray	(B) Dec.13,1952 (D) May 2,1953
120-H-8	Linda Darlene Gray	(B) Jan.25,1954
121-H-8	Marla Justine Gray	(B) Oct.14,1955 (D) Oct.19,1955
122-H-8	Jerry Robert Gray	(B) May 7,1959

183-G-8 Jimmie Delos Patty
Mary Louise Graf

He was born Oct.16,1931 She was born Aug.12,1934 Married Aug.22,1953

123-H-8	Daniel Joseph Patty	(B) Aug.11,1954
124-H-8	Tina Marie Patty	(B) Feb.29,1956
125-H-8	Liza Ann Patty	(B) Oct.2,1957

184-G-8 Leland Levon Patty
Vala Leota Taylor

He was born Oct.7,1933 She was born Mar.1,1939 Married Nov.9,1958

126-H-8	Deborah Sue Patty	(B) Dec.3,1959
127-H-8	Teresa Ann Patty	(B) Oct.11,1961
128-H-8	Lelenea Patty	(B) Nov.14,1963

185-G-8 Justine Letta Patty
Robert Lee Crume

She was born Dec.7,1934 He was born Dec.2,1932

129-H-8	Terri Lea Crume	(B) May 6,1059
130-H-8	Celena Sue Crume	(B) Dec.2,1960
131-H-8	Kathryn Joan Crume	(B) Apr.1,1962
132-H-8	David Robert Crume	(B) Aug.8,1965 (Twin)
133-H-8	Douglass Robert Crume	(B) Aug.8,1965 (Twin)

186-G-8 Lester Dean Patty
Louise Teel

He was born Mar,3,1936 She was born Oct.2,1935 Married Aug.7,1955

134-H-8	Matthew Evan Patty	(B) Jul.21,1956
135-H-8	Michael Dean Patty	(B) May 16,1958
136-H-8	Nanette Sue Patty	(B) Sept.7,1959
137-H-8	Cory Grover Patty	(B) May 8,1965

51-E-8 Elizabeth Belinda Harness
John Benson

She was born May 31,1868 died Oct.18,1952 Married Feb.1,1888 He was born Jan.30, 1851 died Oct.13,1920 (Moved to Missouri)

129-F-8	William Jacob Benson	(M) Faye Laceine Calloway
130-F-8	Nellie May Benson	(M) Elmer J.Cottner
131-F-8	Charles Benson	(M) Ethel Jane Carney
132-F-8	Harry Jay Benson	(M) Sadie May Cotner
133-F-8	Mary Ellen Benson	
124-F-8	Hugh Benson	
135-F-8	Carl Benson	(M) Mildred Lucille Clinger
136-F-8	Aaron Benson	(B) Oct.1,1904 (D) Jan.5,1907
137-F-8	Joy Benson	(M) Minnie Handschu

129-F-8 William Jacob Benson
Faye Laceine Calloway

He was born Jan.3,1889 died May 29,1960 She was born in 1888 died Feb.24,1933 Age 45 Second Marriage to Stella Ridenour Oct.10,1933 She was born Feb.2,1896 No Children

187-G-8	Willard Earl Benson	(M) Vivian Irene Zeek
188-G-8	Albert Perry Benson	(M) Mary Jeanette Berkshire
189-G-8	Marion Benson	(B) Oct.7,1919 (D) Jun.16,1932

190-G-8 Beradine Benson (B) Jun.18,1921 (D) Jun.19,1921
191-G-8 William Jesse Benson (M) Shirley Jean Reed (44)
192-G-8 Iris Delores Benson (M) Noah Webster Harry
193-G-8 Guy Benson (M) Mildred Jean Anders

187-G-8 Willard Earl Benson
Vivian Irene Zeek
He was born Jan.3,1915 She was born Jan.31,1916 Married Mar.11,1933
138-H-8 Robert L.Benson (M) Jackie Bowler
139-H-8 Jerry A.Benson (M) Madonna R.Bender
140-H-8 Sue Ann Benson (M) Tom Myers
141-H-8 Michael L.Benson

138-H-8 Robert L.Benson
Jackie Bowler
He was born Oct.28,1933 She was born Apr.17,1938 Married Feb.28,1959
69-I-8 Bruce Benson (B) Sept.14,1959
70-I-8 Michael Benson (B) Aug.31,1963

139-H-8 Jerry A.Benson
Madonna R.Bender
He was born Nov.5,1935 She was born Jun.28,1936 They were Married Oct.12,1957
71-I-8 Joyce Ann Benson (B) Jul.18,1960
72-I-8 Philip George Benson (B) Oct.11,1961
73-I-8 Mary Kathryn Benson (B) Jun.5,1963

140-H-8 Sue Ann Benson
Tom Myers
She was born Dec.3,1941 He was born Nov.19,1938 Married Jan.9,1960
74-I-8 Keith Myers (B) Jan.25,1961
75-I-8 Kathy Lynn Myers (B) Apr.17,1963

141-H-8 Michael L.Benson
He was born Feb.28,1946

188-G-8 Albert Perry Benson
Mary Jeanette Berkshire
He was born Aug.1,1917 She was born Aug.3,1924 Married Jul.19,1943
142-H-8 Carl Albert Benson (B) Aug.8,1950
143-H-8 Richard Niel Benson (B) Dec.6,1951
144-H-8 Brenda Sue Benson (B) May 31,1954

191-G-8 William Jesse Benson
He was born Nov.13,1922 Shirley Jean Reed
Married Jan.18,1953
145-H-8 Stanley Clyde Benson (B) Nov.10,1953
146-H-8 Curtis Dean Benson (B) Jan.19,1955

182-G-8 Iris Doris Benson
Noah Webster Harry
She was born Mar.22,1926 He was born Oct.8,1919 Married Jan.12,1953
147-H-8 Steven Webster Harry (B) Jan.23,1954

193-G-8 Guy Raymond Benson
Mildred Jean Anders
He was born Sept.14,1929 She was born Oct.13,1930 Married Dec.17,1951
148-H-8 Guy Raymond Jr.Benson (B) Jul.29,1952
149-H-8 Deborah May Benson (B) Jan.22,1956
150-H-8 Dennis Alan Benson (B) Sept.11,1958
151-H-8 Mark Edward Benson (B) Jul.3,1961
152-H-8 Barbara Jean Benson (B) Nov.30,1963

130-F-8 Nellie May Benson
Elmer J.Cottner (1)
She was born Sept.8,1890

Harry Austin Krall (2)
He was born Apr.4,1892 died May 10,1918 Married Dec.24,1915
Richard Baer (3)
Married in 1933 deceased
Orville Campbell (4)
He was born Aug.20,1889 died Feb.20,1948
Harry Williams (5)
Deceased:
194-G-8 Helen Marie Cottner (M) Bill Kline

131-F-8 Charles Benson
Ethel Jane Carney
He was born Dec.2,1893 died Oct.26,1951 She was born Feb.2,1898 died May 4,1947
Married in 1917
195-G-8 Charlotte Louise Benson (M) Other Ray Robertson
196-G-8 Betty Jane Benson (M) Dale Raymond Walters

195-G-8 Charlotte Louise Benson
Other Ray Robertson
She was born Apr.2,1918 He was born Nov.28,1911 Married Jun.1,1946
153-H-8 Patricia Jane Robertson (B) Mar.9,1948
154-H-8 Thomas Charles Robertson (B) Oct.10,1949

196-G-8 Betty Jane Benson
Dale Raymond Walters
She was born Jul.5,1922 He was born Dec.11,1920 Married Dec.1,1945
155-H-8 Larry Jay Walters (B) Sept.10,1946 (Twin)
156-H-8 Jerry Lynn Walters (B) Sept.10,1946 (Twin)
157-H-8 Dalea Jean Walters (B) Sept.14,1947
158-H-8 Craig Allen Walters (B) Oct.10,1949

132-F-8 Harry Jay Benson
Sadie May Cotner
He was born Jul.30,1895 died Aug.31,1965 She was born Dec.25,1898 Married Nov.27,1919 No Children

133-F-8 Mary Ellen Benson
She was born Sept.8,1898 died Sept.26,1904 Buried in Missouri

134-F-8 Hugh Benson
He was born Nov.12,1900 died Aug.24,1905 Buried in Missouri

135-F-8 Carl Osten Benson
Mildred Lucille Clinger
He was born Aug.30,1903 died Jul.23,1929 She was born Jan.2,1903 died Apr.30, 1955 Married Dec.25,1925
197-G-8 Erma Jean Benson (M) Jesse Gerald Van Dusen
198-G-8 Doris Ann Benson (M) Frederick Richard Conrad Jr

197-G-8 Erma Jean Benson
Jesse Gerald Van Dusen
She was born Sept.25,1926 He was born Dec.20,1919 Married Nov.20,1948
159-H-8 Dennis Duane Van Dusen (B) Oct.9,1949

198-G-8 Doris Ann Benson
Frederick Richard Conrad Jr.
She was born Jan.8,1929 He was born May 24,1927 Married Nov.27,1948
160-H-8 Kathryn Jo Conrad (B) Feb.14,1952
161-H-8 Frederick Richard Conrad 2 (B) Jun.2,1950
162-H-8 Linda Lorraine Conrad (B) Jul.12,1954

137-F-8 Joy Benson
Minnie Handchu
He was born Sept.3,1906 died Sept.15,1941 She was born Jan.30,1909 (M) Dec.31,1935

199-G-8 John William Benson (M) Rebecca Mc Daniels
200-H-8 James Monroe Benson (M) Jane Marian Posenette
201-H-8 Harry Lee Benson (M) Patricia Nehrensky

199-G-8 John William Benson
Rebecca McDaniels
He was born May 9,1937 They were married Nov.14,1965

200-G-8 James Monroe Benson
Jane Marian Posenette
He was born Jan.31,1939 She was born May 29,1939 Married Jul.15,1961 In Maidstone, England.
163-H-8 Joy Louise Benson (B) Mar.7,1962

201-G-8 Harry Lee Benson
Patricia Nehrensky
He was born Jul.31,1940 They were married Feb.6,1965

53-E-8 John Rodney Harness
Emma Estaline Shaffer
He was born Feb.13,1870 died Dec.12,1962 She was born Apr.11,1870 died Sept.9,1964
Married Nov.24,1903 No Children

53-E-8 Charles Ellsworth Harness
Elizabeth Ellen Fellows (1)
He was born Aug.19,1872 died Dec.30,1961 She was born Jul.28,1880 died Oct.11, 1920 Married in 1897
138-F-8 Harry Monest Harness (M) Mildred Humes
139-F-8 Mabel Marie Harness (M) Fred C.Trenary
140-F-8 John William Harness (B) May 27,1901 died Nov.13,1918
141-F-8 Clarence Charles Harness (M) Mary Rose Andrews
142-F-8 Hazel M.Harness (M) Willard E.Clark
Elvira Slagle Shuber (2)
She was born Oct.21,1888 Married Jan.6,1938

138-F-8 Harry Monest Harness
Mildred Humes (1)
He was born Dec.13,1897 She was born Dec.20,1900 died Oct.8,1946 (M) Mar.25,1922
202-G-8 Richard Charles Harness (M) Louise Oyler
Naomi Bell Slater (2)
She was born Aug.11,1901 Married Jan.15,1950 No Children

202-G-8 Richard Charles Harness
Louise Oyler
He was born Feb.23,1923 She was born Jan.8,1928 Married Dec.31,1947
164-H-8 Tonya Christine Harness (B) Oct.15,1948
165-H-8 Stephen Richard Harness (B) Jul.12,1950
166-H-8 Kevin Lee Harness (B) Jan.10,1954
167-H-8 Kendrick John Harness (B) Aug.11,1955
168-H-8 Deanna Lynn Harness (B) May 12,1957
169-H-8 [illegible] James Harness (B) Jun.11,1960
[illegible] [illegible] (B) [illegible]

139-F-8 Mabel Marie Harness
Fred C.Trenary
She was born Aug.5,1899 Married Jun.7,1922
203-G-8 Jack Harness Trenary (M) Carol L.Jaynes
204-G-8 Peggy Lou Trenary (M) Charlie Cameron
205-G-8 Mack Harness Trenary (M) Judith Ann Pumprey

203-G-8 Jack Harness Trenary
Carol L.Jaynes (1)
He was born Apr.2,1925 Married Jul.15,1944

171-H-8 Jerri Sue Trenary (M) Warren Pearson
172-H-8 Jane Ann Trenary (B) Dec.27,1945

Barbaralee Gunning (2)

They were married May 20,1951
173-H-8 Jack Harness Trenary (B) Apr.23,1952
174-H-8 John Frederick Trenary (B) May 29,1953
175-H-8 Jeffery Dean Trenary (B) Apr.10,1955

171-H-8 Jerrie Sue Trenary
Warren Pearson
She was born Jan.15,1945 Married Mar.8,1964

204-G-8 Peggy Lou Trenary
Charlie Cameron
She was born Nov.2,1926 Married Oct.17,1953
176-H-8 Anna Marie Cameron (B) Jul.30,1963

205-G-8 Mack Harness Trenary
Judith Ann Pumprey
He was born Nov.14,1937 Married Mar.28,1959
177-H-8 Michelle Kay Trenary (B) Aug.8,1959 (D) May 15,1961
178-H-8 Infant Son Died in 1961
179-H-8 Marlene Sue Trenary (B) Aug.16,1962

142-F-8 Hazel M.Harness
Willard E.Clark
She was born Jan.7,1904 died Sept.14,1965 Married Jan.9,1923 He was born Mar.18, 1902 died Feb.21,1956
206-G-8 Willard Clark Jr. (M) Julie M.Petuch
207-G-8 John E.Clark (M) Alpha J.Eaton
208-G-8 Sonja Marie Clark (M) John Moss

206-G-8 Willard E.Clark Jr.
Julia M.Petuch
He was born Aug.20,1923 She was born Mar.29,1924 Married Feb.21,1946
180-H-8 David Lee Clark (B) Aug.17,1947

207-G-8 John E.Clark
Alpha J.Eaton
He was born Jun.28,1925 She was born Sept.18,1926 Married Feb.29,1948
181-H-8 Mike E.Clark (B) Aug.17,1951
182-H-8 Carol Sue Clark (B) Jan.5,1955

208-G-8 Sonja Marie Clark
John Moss
She was born Mar.1,1943 He was born Jul.28,1939 Married in Dec.of 1960
183-H-8 Jerri Dean Moss (B) Jun.15,1961
184-H-8 Camba Sue Moss (B) Jun.1,1962

141-F-8 Clarence Charles Harness
Mary Rose Andrews
He was born Oct.29,1909 Married Jun.1,1935
209-G-8 Hazel Mae Harness (B) Mar.18,1942
219-G-8 May Elizabeth Harness (M) George F.Mathews

210-G-8 May Elizabeth Harness
George F.Mathews
She was born Oct.23,1938 Married Nov.11,1958
185-H-8 Lavon Lee Mathews (B) Apr.14,1959
186-H-8 Mary Anne Mathews (B) Nov.5,1960
187-H-8 Omer Scott Mathews (B) Oct.7,1963

10-D-8 Susan Harness
Andrew Fergey

140-E-8 Rebecca Fergey (M) William Goldsberry
141-E-8 Adam Fergey Unmarried
142-E-8 Jeanette Fergey (M) Ambrose (Brose) Hursh
143-E-8 Margaret Fergey
144-E-8 Alexander Fergey (M)
145-E-8 Leonard Fergey
146-E-8 Hazel Fergey (M)
147-E-8 William P.Fergey (M) Luella Runk
148-E-8 Joseph Fergey

142-E-8 Jeanette (Net) Fergey
Ambrose Hursh

320-F-8 Murial Hursh (M)
278-F-8 Russell Hursh (M)

144-E-8 Alexander (Alex) Fergey

279-F-8 Daughter

147-E-8 William P.Fergey
Luella Runk

He was born May 4,1870 in Cass County Married Mar.27,1901
280-F-8 Bernice Fergey (M) ---Winters
281-F-8 Gertrude Fergey (M) -- Little
293-F-8
294-F-8
295-F-8
296-F-8
297-F-8

7-D-8 George Harness Jr.
Drucilla Beck

He was born in Fayette County,Ohio.Jul.9,1819 died Feb.25,1909 She died Feb,25, 1889,age 67 years Married Dec.6,1839

Uncle George Harness Jr.
(By Star Special Service)

Kokomo,Ind. July 9.George Washington Harness,one of the most unique characters in Northern Indiana,celebrated his 86 th Birthday today at his Suburban residence near this City.Uncle George was born in Fayette County,Ohio. In 1826 moved to Illinois, but in 1828 he moved to Boone County,Indiana,and has been a Hoosier for seventy seven years.Four years after coming to Indiana Mr Harness removed with his Father to Burlington,eighteen miles West of Kokomo where the parent gave his son 160 acres of farm land,this has grown until Mr.Harness has an Estate of 1,800 acres.He has recently parceled out 1,000 acres to his children,and retains 800,half of which is in Howard County and half in Cass County,he is a stock breeder,and is said to have brought the first herd of Herfords into Indiana.He keeps all of his accounts in his head,and can tell off hand the details of every business deal he has had in years.
Uncle George never had a pair of glasses,but could trace a bee on its course

Above information by Mary Shields 116-F-8

Information below by Ival Harness 8-F-8

George Jr.was married twice,first Wife's maiden name was Drucilla Beck,second Wife, Alice Smith.He was prosperous and gained much wealth,he lived in Cass County and very near the Church on the County line that was just spoken of that his sister and her husband helped to organize,and which his family also assisted in.His family and Grandchildren were members of this Church and still active workers there,what few remain around there.

It is about a hundred miles from LaPorte,and about ten miles from Kokomo.There was a brick School House on his farm,it went by the name of the Harness School and has not been in use for many years,but the building still stands there.He also started a private Cemetery on his place over a hundred years ago,he and his wife and Children, all but one or two and many of his Grandchildren and his Father and Mother are buried here.In later years his Grandchildren have chosen to bury in other Cemeteries.

He took in many of his homeless Grandchildren,among them were 5 of Milton's children (Nettie-Jessie-George-Lon-Len).At least 4 of Jack's (William-Etta-Laura-George T.) Also Louise Oden.It is said there were seventeen children there at one time,children and Grandchildren,he brought up his family in an old brick house just across the brook from the School House and Cemetery.Schuyler Oden inherited the house at his Grandfathers death.It later burned and a frame house was built by the Oden family where Austin, son of Schuyler brought up his family.

56-E-8 Jackson Harness (M) Catherine-- --- Stufflebean
57-E-8 William Harness (M) ----Smith Margaret Smith
58-E-8 Mary Jane Harness (M) George Oden
59-E-8 Walter Milton Harness (M) Charity Ann Davis
60-E-8 George W.Harness (M) Adeline Lowery-Mrs Flora Williams
61-E.8 Harriet E.Harness (M) John H.Jones
62-E-8 Infant Son (B) Feb.14,1853 (D) Feb.16,1853
63-E-8 Thomas J.Harness (Twin) (M) Margaret Harness
64-E-8 Arminta Harness (Twin) (B) Apr.15,1855.Killed Gun accident
65-E-8 John Wesley Harness (B) Apr.18,1850 (D) Dec.30,1876 Not Married
66-E-8 Luella Alice Harness (M) M.Toney
67-E-8 Ida Florence Harness (B) Jun.18,1859 (D) Nov.8,1859
68-E-8 Frank M.Harness (B) Nov.18,1860 (D) Mar.11,1880 Not Married
69-E-8 Elmer E.Harness (B) May 26,1862 (D) Apr.27,1867
70-E-8 Anninta May Harness (B) Oct.13,1864 (D) In 1865
71-E-8 Charles F.Harness (B) Jun.2,1866 (D) Aug.16,1887

56-E-8 Jackson Harness
Catherine

He was born Aug.21,1840 died Nov.5,1882 She died Aug.30,1865 19 Yrs.10 Mo.20 Days
145-F-8 William Harness Died Dec.5,1892 age 29 Yrs.3 Mo.
315-F-8 Ida C.Harness Died Sept.21,1865 age 1 Mo.2 Days

146-F-8 Etta Harness (M) Charles Martin-No Children
147-F-8 Laura Harness (M) George McCoy
148-F-8 George T.Harness (M)
149-F-8 Hattie Harness
150-F-8 Rosa Harness (M) Shepherd
151-F-8 Drucilla (Dude) Harness (M) James Turner
152-F-8 Eva Harness (B) Dec.17,1879 (D) Mar.21,1894

147-F-8 Laura Harness
George McCoy

213-G-8 Ivan McCoy (M) Gore
214-G-8 Morten McCoy Unmarried-First World Veteran
215-G-8 Loren McCoy (M)
216-G-8 Frederick McCoy (M) Elizabeth Spence

150-F-8 Rosa Harness
Shepherd

217-G-8

151-F-8 Drucilla Harness
James Turner

She died young

218-G-8

57-E-8 William (Buck) Harness
Smith

He was born Jun.2,1842
153-F-8 Died a Baby

Margaret Smith

He married two sisters of his Father's second Wife,Alice Smith She was born Oct.2,1847
154-F-8 Grace Harness (M) Elbert Prather
155-F-8 Oliver Harness
156-F-8 Mary Harness (M) Chester Meek

154-F-8 Grace Harness
Elbert Prather

She was killed in an Auto wreck
219-G-8 Wilbur Prather (M)
220-G-8 Neal Prather (M)
221-G-8 Mary Margaret Prather (M)

156-F-8 Mary Harness
Chester Meek

222-G-8 Chester Morton Meek (M)
223-G-8 Pauline Meek (Twin) (M)
224-G-8 Josephene Meek (Twin) (M) Robert Rodkey

58-E-8 Mary Jane Harness
George Oden

She died Jan.1,1876 Age 32 Yrs,5 Mo.28 Days This was her second marriage,first to a Rusk Jun.3,1844
157-F-8 Schuyler (Skite) Oden (M) Josephene Fleming
158-F-8 Louise Oden (M) William Harness(Uncle of Forrest)
159-F-8 Bird Oden (M) Alice Wood
160-F-8 Elmer Oden (M)
314-F-8 Oscar M.Oden (D) Apr.23,1876

157-F-8 Schuyler Oden
Josephene Fleming

225-G-8 Austin Oden (M) Lelia Moss

158-F-8 Louise Oden
William (Bill) Harness

226-G-8 Pauline Harness M, Chris Conwell
227-G-8 Tribly Harness (M)
228-G-8 Coyd Harness (M)
229-G-8 Daughter

159-F-8 Bird Oden
Alice Wood

230-G-8 Paul Oden
231-G-8 Mary Oden (M)
232-G-8 Ernest Oden (M)
233-G-8 Forrest Oden (M)
234-G-8 Cecil Oden (M)

59-E-8 Walter Milton Harness
Charity Ann Davis

He died Sept.1,1879 age 32 She died Sept.19,1879
161-F-8 Winnettie (Nettie) Harness (D) Jun.10,1884,age 14 Yrs.8 Mo.13 D.
162-F-8 Jessie Harness (M) Rev.J.Harley Walker / of T.B.
163-F-8 Lewis Harness Smothered in Bed 4 Months
164-F-8 George W.Harness (D) Oct.29,1888,age 11 Yrs.6 Mo.25 Days
165-F-8 Leonard (Len) Harness (Twin) Unmarried 1875-1904
166-F-8 Lenidas (Lon) Harness (Twin) (M) Florence Householder
167-F-8 Daisy Harness (M) Lon Carruthers

162-F-8 Jessie Harness
Rev.J.Harley Walker

She was born Mar.1,1873
235-G-8 Rhoda Myrtle Walker (M) Ward S.Merrell
236-G-8 Verna Walker (M) Claude Shaffer
237-G-8 Cleo Walker (M) Howard Featherstone

235-G-8 Rhoda Myrtle Walker
Ward S.Merrell

She was born Jan.30,1892
190-H-8 Doris Merrell (B) Aug.7,1914
191-H-8 Elsie May Merrell (B) Dec.3,1915
192-H-8 Harold Ray Merrell (D) Sept.7,1924

191-H-8 Elsie May Merrell
--

76-I-8 Jimmy
77-I-8 Janet

236-G-8 Verna Walker
Claude Shaffer

She was born Jul.14,1897 died Feb.26,1936
193-H-8 Nodes Shaffer
194-H-8 Howard Shaffer
195-H-8 Wayne Shaffer
196-H-8 Joe Shaffer
197-H-8 Loren Shaffer Deceased

237-G-8 Cleo Walker
Howard Featherstone

She was born Sept.14,1901
198-H-8 Wanita Featherstone
199-H-8 Delcie Featherstone
200-H-8 Dorrenne Featherstone
201-H-8 Kathryn Featherstone
202-H-8 Howard Featherstone Jr.
203-H-8 Mary Featherstone Died Jan.3,1923

166-F-8 Lenidas Harness
Florence Householder

She was born Jan.10,1878 Married Jan.24,1899 He died Jan.3,1923
238-G-8 Bessie Harness (M) Grant Merrell
239-G-8 Lester Harness (M) Mary Seaver
240-G-8 Dolores Harness (M) J.Owen Fisher
2410G-8 Orpha Harness (M) Paul Myers

167-F-8 **Daisy Harness**
Lon Carruthers
242-G-8 Mary Carruthers (M) Dennis Smith
243-G-8 Harold (Hud) Carruthers (M) Cecil Kelly
244-G-8 Margaret Carruthers (M)Fred Kissinger
245-G-8 Ruth Carruthers (M) Raymond Hayes
246-G-8 Maurice Carruthers
247-G-8 Virginia Carruthers (M) Albert (Al) Robinson

Daisy (Harness) Carruthers was left an Orphan at 3 weeks of age and was brought up in the John Rayl's home.Her Grandfather would not let her be adopted as she would then lose her inheritance from the Harness family.

60-E-8 George Washington Harness
Adeline Lowery
Mrs Flora Williams
Children by first wife
He was born Apr.26,1848
168-F-8 Died an Infant
169-F-8 Minnie Harness (Twin) Died in her Teens of T.B.
170-F-8 Melvin Harness (Twin) (M) Minnie Walker
171-F-8 Daisy Harness (M) Roy Crites
172-F-8 Maude Harness (M) Peter (Pete) Mitchell
173-F-8 Frank Harness (M) Dora Swafford
174-F-8 Madge Harness (M) Kenneth Raines
175-F-8 Dorothy Harness (M) Kent Little

170-F-8 Melvin (Mel) Harness
Minnie Walker
He was born Nov.29,1871 She was born Oct.6,1869 Married Oct.2,1892
She was a sister of Rev.Harley Walker who married Jessie Harness,Daughter of Milton Harness.
248-G-8 Floyd Harness (M) Nellie Walker
249-G-8 Bartee Harness (M) Wayne Morgan-Rev.Herbert Bass
250-G-8 George Clair Harness (M) Ora---- Katherine---
251-G-8 Ross Harness (M) Marjorie Klipenger
252-G-8 James Ray Harness Died an Infant

171-F-8 Daisy Harness
Roy Crites
253-G-8 Oscar Crites Died in Infancy
254-G-8 Harold Crites (M) Lora Stover

172-F-8 Maude Harness
Peter Mitchell
255-G-8 Child Died in Infancy

173-F-8 Frank Harness
Dora Swafford
She was born Jan.27,1882 died Mar.30,1962 Married Apr.10,1902
256-G-8 Herbert Harness (M) 1-2-3 Violet Campbell
257-G-8 George Harness (M) Irene Seagraves
258-G-8 Jane Harness (M) Beck
259-G-8 Jerry Harness (M) Wilson

256-G-8 Herbert Harness
(1)
(2)
Violet Campbell

Violet was killed while riding a horse,she belonged to a Saddle Club,was thrown off and died of a brpken neck.

204-H-8
205-"-8

174-F-8 Madge Harness
Kenneth Raines

260-G-8	Aletha Raines	Died in Infancy
261-G-8	Dorothy Raines	(M) Cussins
262-G-8	Delton Raines	(M) Louise Smith
263-G-8	Daphne Raines	(M) Don Miller
264-G-8	Mona Ruth Raines	(M) Robert Snavely
265-G-8	Dana Leah Raines	(M) Allen Remack
266-G-8	George Raines	

175-F-8 Dorothy Harness
Kent Little

267-G-8	Son
268-G-8	Son

61-E-8 Harriet E.Harness
John H.Jones

She was born Jun.18,1852 died Sept.30,1874.Left two sons,one was an Insurance Executive in New York City.He was cremated and his ashes buried in Young America Cemetery.

318-F-8	Son
319-F-8	Son

63-E-8 Thomas Jefferson Harness
Margaret Harness

He was born Apr.15,1855 died Jul.13,1888 (Twin) Information under 5-E-8

64-E-8 Arminta Harness

Died when she was 9 years old

66-E-8 Luella Alice Harness
M.Toney

She was born Aug.27,1857 died Sept.23,1874

68-E-8 Frank M.Harness

Not Married Born Nov.18,1860 died Mar.11,1880

7-G-8 George Harness was a Sooner.The Treaty made Feb.11,1828,stipulated that the Indians were to be gone by Oct.15,1828,but George evidently came sometime in the summer of 1828 and settled on 80 acres just East of Thorntown.The reserve was not available for sale to settlers until Nov.10,1829.

0237 7-D-8 George Harness Jr.
Alice Smith

Second Marriage

72-E-8 Russell Harness

One son name unknown,married two times Harness
(1)
Louise Fisher (2)

Children by first marriage

90-E-8	Frank Harness	(M) Rose Hawkins
91-E-8	Lewis (Lew) Harness	(M) Frances Williams
92-E-8	William Wallace Harness	(M) Tina Gilbert
93-E-8	Thomas Harness	(M) Etta Hoover
94-E-8	Alice Harness	(M) Samuel Hursh
95-E-8	Margaret Harness	(M) Daniel Turley
96-E-8	William Harness	(M) Sallie Platt
97-E-8	Jane Harness	(M) Michael Keating

90-E-8 Frank Harness
-- (1)
Rose Hawkins (2)

He was an Attorney and Judge at Kokomo,Ind.Died at an old age No Children

----

91-E-8 Lewis Harness
Frances Williams

214-F-8	Harry Harness	Died at an early age
215-F-8	Minnie Harness	(M) Elmer Elleman-Samuel Davies
216-F-8	Leota Harness	(M) Ora Davies
217-F-8	Blance Harness	(M) Frd Applegate

215-F-8 Minnie Harness
Elmer Elleman
Samuel Davies

341-G-8	Theresa Elleman	(M) Vern Yater
342-G-8	Ralph Elleman	(M) Christina Jones
343-G-8	Gladys Elleman	Died in her Teens
344-G-8	Ray Elleman	(M) Crystal Wilson

216-F-8 Leota (Ote) Harness
Ora Davies

345-G-8	Muriel Davies	Never Married

217-F-8 Blance Harness
Fred Applegate

No Children

92-E-8 William Wallace (Dutch) Harness
Tina Gilbert

218-F-8	Melvin (Mel) Harness	(M)
219-F-8	William (Bill) Harness	(M) Louise Oden
220-F-8	Rosa Harness	(M) Ilie Stafford
221-F-8	Fern Harness	(M)
222-F-8	Ernest Harness	(M)

218-F-8 Melvin Harness
--

346-G-8	Forrest Harness	He was a member of Congress (House)
347-G-8	Morris Harness	

219-F-8 William Harness
Louise (Lou) Oden

Information under 158-F-8

220-F-8 Rosa Harness
Ilie Stafford

348-G-8	Wallace Stafford	Died as a young child
349-G-8	Chloe Stafford	(M)

221-F-8 Fern Harness

Children

222-F-8 Ernest Harness

Children by Second Marriage

93-E-8 Thomas Harness
Etta Hoover

223-F-8 Roy Harness (M) Rhetta Houser
224-F-8 Vada Harness (M) Charles Lynas

223-F-8 Roy Harness
Rhetta Houser

350-G-8 Raymond Harness (M)
351-G-8 Carmen Harness (M)

224-F-8 Vada Harness
Charles Lynas

352-G-8 Mary Lynas (M)
353-G-8 Louise Lynas (M)

94-E-8 Mary Alice Harness
Samuel (Sam) Hursh

225-F-8 Icie Hursh (M) William Dillen
226-F-8 Obie Hursh (M) Laura Snyder
227-F-8 Osa Hursh (M) Paul West
228-F-8 Daughter died at an early age

226-F-8 Obie Hursh
Laura Snyder

He was born Aug.10,1886 Married Jul.19,1910
354-G-8 Robert Hursh (M) Helen Hunter
355-G-8 John Hursh (M) Mariliege Shearer
356-G-8 Maxine Hursh (M) Bernard Logan
357-G-8 Helen Hursh (M) Scatt

227-F-8 Osa Hursh
Paul West
Fergey

Children

95-E-8 Margaret (Meg) Harness
Daniel Turley

229-F-8 Chester Turley (M) Bertha Mackelwayne-Hattie Ferding
230-F-8 Bertha Turley (M) Dr.E.P.Flanagan

229-F-8 Chester Turley
Bertha Mackelwayne
Hattie Ferding

No Children

96-E-8 William (Pud) Harness
Sallie Platt

233-F-8 Son died in Infancy
234-F-8 Leota Harness (M)
235-F-8 May Harness (M) --Waisner

97-E-8 Jane Harness
Michael (Mike) Kathing

236-F-8 Oscar (Ossie) Keathing.A School Teacher,died young,Unmarried
237-F-8 Harry Keathing (M) Children
238-F-8 Daisy Keathing (M) ---Fellows,Children
239-F-8 Maude Keathing (M) Children
240-F-8 Anna Keathing (M) Children

G 37 8-D-8 Jacob (Jake) Harness

98-E-8	Solomon (Sol) Harness	(M) --Plank Children
99-E-8	George (Little George) Harness	(M)--McManama
100-E-8	Easter Harness	(M) Joseph Barker
101-E-8	Mary Harness	(M) Ed Hicks
102-E-8	Addie Harness	(M) Harry Smith
103-E-8	Annis Harness	(M) Charles Stafford
104-E-8	Julia Harness	(M) Henry (Hen) Turley

99-E-8 George Harness
McManama (M)

241-F-8 Ernest Harness

100-E-8 Easter Harness
Joseph (Joe) Barker

Children

101-E-8 Mary Harness
Ed Hakes

242-F-8	Frank Hakes	(M) Susie Jones
243-F-8	Ervin Hakes	(M) Pearl Jones
244-F-8	Kenneth Hakes	(M) Carmen Graves

Others unknown

Kenneth was reared by his Aunt Addie Smith when a Baby brought up under the name of Smith.Ed Hakes was killed by a train in Rolling Prairie,Ind.

243-F-8 Irvin Hakes
Pearl Jones
Elsie Berger

He was born Jan.26,1892 died Sept.7,1962 Married Pearl Oct.11,1911

435-G-8	Wanda Hakes	(M)	Clement
436-G-8	Mary Hakes	(M)	Nona
437-G-8	Jeanette Hakes	(M)	Ostermeyer
438-G-8	Roland Hakes		
439-G-8	Lester Hakes		

102-E-8 Addie Harness
Harry Smith

245-F-8	Son,died an Infant	
246-F-8	Vada Smith	Died in her Teens of T.B.

103-E-8 Annis Harness
Charles Stafford

247-F-8	Daisy Stafford	(M) Ed Haworth
248-F-8	Mary Stafford	(M) Klel Polk-Almer Smith-Otis Maple.No Children
249-F-8	Pearl Stafford	(M) Rufus Johnson
250-F-8	Harrison Stafford	(M) Ova Collins
251-F-8	Frank Stafford	Died as a young man
252-F-8	Minnie Stafford	(M) Elva Sidenbender
253-F-8	William (Billie) Stafford	(M) Mattie Hughes
254-F-8	Jacob (Jake) Stafford	(M) Minnie Lightfoot
255-F-8	Charles (Charlie) Stafford	(M) Bertha Burch-Etta Shankland
256-F-8	Blanche (Edna) Stafford	Died in Infancy
257-F-8	Nora Stafford	(M) James Lightfoot

247-F-8 Daisy Stafford
Ed Haworth

358-G-8	Thomas Haworth	(M) Cecil Conwell
359-G-8	George Haworth	(M) Ardith Sibbitt

360-G-8 Rachel Haworth (M) Roy Burge
361-G-8 Arbelle Haworth (M) Orman Merrell
362-G-8 Chester Haworth (M) Mildred Morris
363-G-8 John Haworth (M) Marion Childs

249-F-8 Pearl Stafford
Rufus Johnson

364-G-8 Mildred Johnson (M) Keck Porter
365-G-8 Gerald Johnson (M) Gwendylin Schooling
366-G-8 Mabel Johnson (M) Herman Craine
367-G-8 Alta Johnson (M) Carl Gane
368-G-8 John Robert Johnson (M) Wilma Thomas

250-F-8 Harrison Stafford
Ova Collins

369-G-8 Venitta Stafford (M) John Bridge
370-G-8 Madeline Stafford (M) Charles H.Bays
371-G.8 Ernest Stafford Deceased

369-G-8 Venitta Stafford
John Bridge

252-H-8 John Bridge Jr. (M) Dorothy Conn
253-H-8 Robert LeRoy Bridge (M) Mary Jackson

370-G-8 Madeline Stafford
Charles H.Bays

254-H-8 Henry Lee Bays (M) Gloria Moor
255-H-8 John Wm Bays (M) Marie Joan Wettergreen
256-H-8 Marjorie Lea Bays (M) Ervin Duane Nuerbrugs
257-H-8 Barbara Joan Bays (M) Bruce G.Snyder
258-H-8 Sharon Irene Bays (M) Randall W.Jones
259-H-8 Thomas Frederick Bays (M) Diana A.Gerhart

252-F-8 Minnie Stafford
Elva Sidenbender

372-G-8 Ted Sidenbender (M) Eva Chapman
373-G-8 Harry Sidenbender (M) Doris Kizer
374-G-8 Rentz Sidenbender (M) Mary
375-G-8 John Sidenbender (M) Gwendylin (Schooling) Johnson
376-G-8 Viola Sidenbender (M) Benjamin Catt
377-G-8 Wilbur Sidenbender (M) Children

376-G-8 Viola Sidenbender
Benjamin Catt

260-H-8 Jr. Catt (M) Helen Day
261-H-8 Anna Jane Catt
262-H-8 Eddie Catt (M) Madonna Young
263-H-8 Francis Catt (M) Helen Bennett
264-H-8 Harry Lee Catt (M) Mary Ann Miller
265-H-8 Patsy Catt (M)
266-H-8 Maybelle Catt (M) Paul Harmon
267-H-8 Don Catt (M) Marjorie Leeker
268-H-8 James Catt (M) Roxie McCoy
269-H-8 Elma Catt (M) Mike Wikel

377-G-8 Wilbur Sidenbender

253-F-8 William (Billie) Stafford
Mattie Hughes

378-G-8 Margaret Stafford (M) Bell
379-G-8 Corella Stafford

380-G-8 Earl Stafford

254-F-8 Jacob (Jake) Stafford
Minnie Lightfoot

She was a sister of James Lightfoot who married Nora Stafford

381-G-8 Lester Stafford (M)
382-G-8 Lottie Stafford (M) Harmon
383-G-8 Marguerite Stafford (M)
384-G-8 Lillie Stafford Died in Childhood

255-F-8 Charles (Charlie) Stafford
Bertha Burch
Etta Shankland

No Children

257-F-8 Nora Stafford
James Lightfoot

385-G-8 Clarence Lightfoot Died in his Teens
386-G-8 Rosella Lightfoot (M) Hobart Sailers

104-E-8 Julia Harness
Henry (Hen) Turley

The Father said he had nine boys and each had a sister.Nine boys and one Girl.

258-F-8 Willard Turley (M) Ellen Smith-Anna Robinson
259-F-8 David Turley (M) Iva Lowe
260-F-8 Martha Turley (M) Beamer Keys
261-F-8 Charles Turley
262-F-8 Frank Turley
263-F-8 Jack Turley
264-F-8 George Turley
265-F-8 Milton Turley (M) Waldron
266-F-8 Oliver (Oll) Turley (M) Children
267-F-8 Oscar (Penn) Turley (M) Children

258-F-8 Willard Turley
Ellen Smith
Mrs Anna (Reed) Robinson

Children by first wife

387-G-8 Gladys Turley (M) Newkirk
388-G-8 Lucille Turley (M) Railing
440-G-8 Chester Turley

259-F-8 David Turley
Iva Lowe

389-G-8 Fern Turley
390-G-8 Velma Turley

260-F-8 Martha Turley
Beamer Keyes

Children

261-F-8 Charles Turley
--

Children

265-F-8 Milton Turley
Waldron

Children

Genealogy of George Harness Jr. by Ival Harness.Information added by Florence Harness-Bessie (Harness) Merrell-Rhoda Walker Merrell-Mary Stafford Maple.

Ø13 5-C-8 Peter Harness (60½)
Grace O'Conner

He was born in Virginia Moved to Ohio

Ø61	1-D-8 - 61	Peter Harness	(M) Charlette Harness
Ø71	2-D-8 - 71	James Harness	(M) Elcy Mahalia Dawson
Ø79	3-D-8	John Harness	(M) Pheebe Dawson
Ø82	4-D-8	Andrew Harness	(M) Amanda Powers-Lavina Caanan
Ø136	18-D-8	Elizabeth Harness	(M) Milton Deane
Ø109	5D-8	Susannah Harness	M William Hatfield

18-D-8
Elizabeth Harness
m
Milton Doane
Info not included

My Grandfather lived and died on our old home place in a little house in about the middle of the place near a Sycamore Tree,the tree was still there when we left the home place,though it is gone now,he lived on the home place though he did not purchase it,Grand Pa was the one that purchased it.

I do not have any record of my Grandmother,her maiden or given names,age or when she died,only she died first,he died when Father was a small boy,all Father could remember about him was that they held him up to the Coffin to see him.They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery,but no one knows where,they never had any markers.Deacon Harness inclosed the graves with bricks before he went West,they have since disappeared.Peter Harness was said to have bought his land for $40. and a yoke of Oxen.

Grandpa & Grandma Harness

Grandpa went back to the Harness's that stayed in Howard County to choose a wife among them,Charlotte Harness was her name,they were both born in Virginia.She was the daughter of one of the three brothers that came from Ohio,the one we lost his name,

I do not have but very little record of Grandma's folks,her Father died and her mother remarried a man named Sawyer.I never heard if Grandma had any brothers,she had a sister called Lucinda,and one called Amy.I lost all track of these.I think one lived in the West and one in Wisconsin.There was an Arthur Harness of Wisconsin visited us fifty eight years ago.I think he was one of Grandma's relatives.She also had a sister called Peggy who married Adam Crites,he was Pennsylvania Dutch.They lived in Carrol County near Bringhurst,this is all the information I can give about Grandma's folks.

Grandpa purchased the forty acres that was our old home place from a man named Rose, Rose purchased it from the Goverment,he and Grandma lived on the West side and middle way of the place,there was an Orchard and Peach Orchard,the Pears were still there when we left the old home place,some sprouts from the Plum trees were bearing fruit yet,that is where their children were born.They had an open well and it caved in one night.They left that part of the place and built a log Cabin just a few feet north of the kitchen of the frame house they built a little later on.They moved into this house when Father was eight years old,a hundred years ago.About ten years later they started building a frame house,after they started building they had to lay off working on it for a while because they were at that time viewing a route for the Grand Trunk Railroad,it was going to run right throughwhere the house was to be.They then laid out another route for the Railroad,they finished the house and moved in when Father was eighteen,eighty nine years ago,this house burned Oct.23,1938

8 10½

1-D-8 Peter Harness
Charlette Harness

He was born in Ohio Sept.4,1822 died Dec.2,1901 She was born Apr.20,1820 died Mar. 12,1898-Buried Mar.14.She was the Daughter of Arthur Harness 6-C-8

1-E-8	Simeon Harness	(M) Carline Wiltfong
2-E-8	Elizabeth Harness	(M) David Helmick
3-E-8	Susannah Harness	(M) Amos Laybourne
4-E-8	Peter Harness	(M) Maggie Crites
5-E-8	Margaret Harness	(M) Thomas Jefferson Harness
6-E-8	Mary Matilda Harness	
7-E-8	Jess Harness	

Mary Matilda died in the first house at the age of 19 months
Jess died in the second houde at the age of seven years.

1-E-8 Simeon Harness
Carline (Carrie) Wiltfong

He was born Feb.7,1848 died Jun.20,1919 Buried Jun.22 She was born Apr.28,1858 died Aug.27,1927 Married Oct.17,1880 by Elder Thurston Miller,German Baptist

1-F-8	Elva Ester Harness	(M) Frank Woods-Louis Swartzel-Ross Wood
2-F-8	Cora Alice Harness	(M) Walter Schultz

1-F-8 Elva Ester Harness
Frank Woods
Louis Swartzel
Ross Wood

She was born Sept 8/1881, died Mar 11, 1955. Frank Woods was born Mar 14, 1870 died Jun.20,1921 Married Aug.23,1905 .She married Louis Swartzel Jun.27,1925. She married Ross Wood Jul.2,1936 No Children

2-F-8 Cora Alice Harness
Walter Schultz

She was born Dec.18,1887 He was born Apr.4,1876 died Jan.8,1956 Married Feb.22,1913 by Rev.L.A.Dobberstein.

1-G-8	Victor Walter Schultz	(B) Feb.8,1920
2-G-8	Betty Jean Schultz	(M) Armin Trujillo

2-G-8 Betty Jean Schultz
Armin Trujillo

She was born Feb.13,1925 He was born Feb.19,1923 Married Apr.6,1947

360-H-8	Deborah Sue Trujillo	(M) Paul Leslie Langley
361-H-8	Connie Lee Trujillo	(B) Feb.18,1952
362-H-8	Jerry Lynn Trujillo	(M) Denise Doyen

360-H-8 Deborah Sue Trujillo
Paul LeslieLangley

She was born Feb.1,1949 He was born Jun.4,1943 Married Aug.17,1974

362-H-8 Jerry Lynn Trujillo
Denise Doyen

He was born Apr.20,1953 She was born Sept.7,1954 Married Sept.8,1973
185-I-8 Lisa Marie Trujillo

2-E-8 Elizabeth Harness
David Helmick

She died Mar.23,1877,age 27 years 11 months,27 Days He died Feb.27,1874,age 27 years,27 Days. Married Jan.19,1873 by Ziba Bailey No Children

---

3-E-8 Susannah Harness
Amos Laybourne

Information else where

4-E-8 Peter Harness
Maggie Crites

He was born May 4,1853 died Nov.14,1941 She was born Aug.4,1858 died Jan.20,1921 Married May 22,1878

7-F-8	Ida Bell Harness	(M) Joseph Rauschenbach
8-F-8	Ethe Ival Harness	Born Oct.14,1887 Never Married
9-F-8	Ora Ethel Harness	(M) Martin Tarnow
10-F-8	Neva Olive Harness	(M) Jess Singleton

7-F-8 Ida Bell Harness
Joseph Rauschenbach

She was born Aug.26,1882 He was born Apr.10,1880 died Jul.19,1956 Married Oct.11, 1900 by J.M.Schram No Children

9-F-8 Ora Ethel Harness
Martin Tarnow

She was born Aug.31,1894. died Sept.17,1918 Buried Sept.20 He was born Jun.9,1893 died Dec.27,1962 Married Feb.16,1915 by Paul Eickstaedt

12-G-8	Martin Louis Tarnow	(M) Jane Cary

12-G-8 Martin Louis Tarnow
Jane Cary

He was born Oct.10,1917 She was born Mar.9,1917 Married Mar.29,1936

19-H-8	Suellen Tarnow	(M) Mack Spencer Jones
20-H-8	Nancy Jo Tarnow	(M) Robert E.Bartels

19-H-8 Suellen Tarnow
Mack Spencer Jones
She was born Feb.3,1939 Divorced
186-I-8 Mark Jones
187-I-8 Randy Jones

20-H-8 Nancy Jo Tarnow
Robert E.Bartels
She was born Nov.1936
188-I-8 Robbie Bartels
189-I-8 Amy Bartels

11-F-8 Charles Gawl
Carrie Newman
He was the Foster son of Peter and Maggie Harness.SHe was born in Aug.1881 died May 30,1965 Married Jun.6,1906 He was born Feb.14,1878 died Jan.1,1949
No Children

10-F-8 Neva Olive Harness
Jess Singleton
She was born Jan.6,1897 died Jan.1,1961 Married Sept.27,1913
He was born Nov.1,1893
13-G-8 Russell Lowell Singleton (M) Goldie Mae Thorndike
14-G-8 Lucille Valentine Singleton (M) James Warren Sharp
15-G-8 Ward Allen Singleton (M) Irene Amy Wicks
16-G-8 Iris Jean Singleton (M) Roy Eickstaedt

13-G-8 Russell Lowell Singleton
Goldie Mae Thorndike
He was born Aug.12,1914 died Feb.15,1959 She was born Mar.27,1917 Married Aug.3,1936
282-H-8 Roger Alfred Singleton (M) Marjorie Marian Magnusen
283-H-8 Elizabeth Ann Singleton (M) James H.Keller-Robert William Snyder

282-H-8 Roger Alfred Singleton
Marjorie Marian Magnusen
He was born Dec.22,1937 She was born Nov.7,1942 Married Feb.14,1963
152-I-8 Rodney Singleton (B) Sept.28,1963

283-H-8 Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Singleton
James Keller
She was born Apr.13,1944 Married Nov.3,1963 Divorced
Robert William Snyder (2)
He was born Mar.9,1936
153-I-8 Ryan Russell Snyder (B) Dec.29,1974
154-I-8 David Michael Snyder (B) Nov.27,1976

14-G-8 Lucille Valentine Singleton
James Warren Sharp
She was born Feb.14,1920 He was born Jun.20,1915 Married Jul.22,1939
351-H-8 Judith Lee Sharp (M) Stephen Curtis Kares
352-H-8 Stewart Allen Sharp (M) Jane Engledinger
353-H-8 Stephen Douglas Sharp (B) Oct.17,1952

351-H-8 Judith Lee Sharp
Stephen Curtis Kares
She was born Feb.4,1942 Married Dec.28,1963
155-I-8 Jennefer Lee Kares (B) Jun.20,1966
156-I-8 Curtis Scanlon Kares (Twin) died at birth,Dec.8,1968
157-I-8 Julie Lynn Kares (Twin) died at birth Dec.8,1968
158-I-8 Julie Lorrane Kares (B) Nov.5,1969
159-I-8 Joshua Lyman Kares (B) Oct.22,1974

352-H-8 Stewart Allen Sharp
Jane Engledinger

He was born Dec.23,1947 Married Aug.11,1973

15-G-8 Ward Allen Singleton
Irene Any Wicks
He was born May 8,1921 Married May 1,1940 Divorced
354-H-8 Frederick Walter Singleton (M) Donna Dean Hampton
355-H-8 Joyce Arlene Singleton (M) Stephen Malbauer

354-H-8 Frederick Walter Singleton
Donna Dean Hampton
They were married May 27,1963
160-I-8 Loren Renee Singleton (B) Aug.20,1969
Erin Kathleen Singleton (B) Jun.9,1973

355-H-8 Joyce Singleton
Stephen Malbauer
She was born Feb.4,1948 Married Jun.7,1869 Divorced
Kenneth Yergler (2)
They were married Dec.28,1972 Divorced
Ronald Lee Scharf (3)
They were married Jun.18,1977

16-G-8 Iris Jean Singleton
Roy Eickstaedt
She was born Feb.13,1931 He was born Jan.20,1928 Married Jun.12,1947 Divorced
356-H-8 Sharon Lee Eickstaedt (M) Richard Nelson
357-H-8 Carolyn Sue (Susie) Eickstaedt (M) Billy Tanner
358-H-8 Gary Douglas Eickstaedt (M) Debbie Payne

356-H-8 Sharon Lee Eickstaedt
Richard Nelson
She was born Apr.14,1948 Married Jun.10,1965 Divorced 1967
162-I-8 Richard Nelson (B) Jul.25,1965
Joe Redman (2)
They were married in Sept.1970 Divorced in 1972
Dick Christenson (3)
They were married in Oct.1975

357-H-8 Carolyn Sue Eickstaedt
Billy Tanner
She was born Dec.5,1951 Married Oct.20,1971
163-I-8 Marcella Tanner (B) Jan.6,1974

358-H-8 Gary Douglas Eickstaedt
Debbie Payne
He was born Apr.24,1956 Married Aug.25,1973 Divorced
164-I-8 Minda Sue Eickstaedt

5-E-8 Margaret L.Harness
Thomas Jefferson Harness
She was born in April 1853 died in 1931 Married Apr.18,1878 He was born Apr.15, 1855 died July 13,1888,age 33 Yrs,2 Mo.28 Days
12-F-8 Armita France Harness (M) Perry Logan
13-F-8 Golda Harness (D) May 30,1882 an Infant,age 1 Day
14-F-8 Cora Pearl Harness (M) Grant Merrell
15-F-8 Golda Harness (M) Bruce Snider

12-F-8 Armita France Harness
Perry Logan
She was born Feb.2,1876 died Jan.13,1962 Married Aug.27,1898 He was born Nov.25, 1877 died Jul.20,1952
19-G-8 Ronald Logan
Veronica Logan (M) Harry Plank
Norma Logan

20-G-8 Veronica Logan

Harry Plank

He was born Dec.24,1894 died Feb.5,1963 Married Sept.12,1920

349-H-8	Dwight Plank	(M) Hazel Stephenson
350-H-8	Edwin Plank	(M) Norma Barber

14-F-8 Cora Pearl Harness

Grant Merrell

She was born Apr.19,1881 died Jun.8,1944 Married Dec.2,1900 He was born Sept.29, 1879 died Sept.25,1960

24-G-8	Darrell Merrell	(M) Anna Gilbert
25-G-8	Russell Merrell	(M) Kathryn Wilson

24-G-8 Darrell Merrell

Anna Gilbert

He was born Aug.1,1902 She was born Jul.17,1900 Married Mar.8,1923

21-H-8	Susanne Merrell	(M) Jack Ratcliff
22-H-8	Gilbert Merrell	(M) Helen Moore

21-H-8 Susanne Merrell

Jack Ratcliff

She was born Oct.9,1925 He was born Jul.18,1926 Married Mar.23,1947

22-I-8	Gilbert Ratcliff	Died an Infant
147-I-8	Betsy Ann Ratcliff	

22-H-8 Gilbert Merrell

Helen Moore

He was born Aug.25,1927 She was born Sept.29,1929 Married Aug.5,1950

23-I-8	Ralph William Merrell	Died an Infant
24-I-8	Debbie Kay Merrell	
25-I-8	Jeffrey Merrell	

25-G-8 Russell Merrell

Kathryn Wilson

He was born Jul.26,1906 She was born Oct.18,1907 Married Nov.23,1932

23-H-8	Dayton Merrell	(M) Janet Chambers
24-H-8	Joyce Merrell	(B) Apr.24,1942
25-H-8	Gary Merrell	(B) Oct.2,1946

23-H-8 Dayton Merrell

Janet Chambers

He was born Oct.6,1937 Married Sept.6,1959

150-I-8	Teddy Merrell
151-I-8	Terry Merrell

15-F-8 Golda Harness

Bruce Snider

She was born Apr.22.1885 died Sept.23,1946 Married in 1903 He was born Jan.12,1884

No Children

238-G-8 Bessie C.Harness

Grant Merrell (2) Second Marriage

They were married Dec.28,1945

3-E-8 Susannah Harness
William Amos Laybourne

She was born Sept.23,1851 died Jul.28,1927 He was born Sept.25,1848 died Apr.9, 1897 They were married Dec.2,1874 by James Fredenburg.He went down in an open on the old Learn place which he had purchased and lived in a very short time to take out bricks for future use,the well caved in on him causing his death.

3-F-8	Jessie Laybourne	(M) Frank Meyer
4-F-8	Alta Laybourne	(M) Frank Lehker
5-F-8	John Laybourne	Never Married
6-F-8	Edna Laybourne	(M) Frank Wringer-George Fultz

3-F-8 Jessie Laybourne
Frank Meyer

She was born Sept.11,1875 died Nov.26,1953 He died Mar.29,1929 Married Apr.11,1895

3-G-8	Lester Meyer	(M) Clara Bell Moore-Irene Geyer
4-G-8	Leslie Meyer	(M) Edna McKesson
5-G-8	Harry Meyer	(M) Meredith Kruger
6-G-8	Orlando Leon Meyer	died young
7-G-8	Wesley Martin Meyer	died young

3-G-8 Lester Meyer
Clara Bell Moore

He was born Feb.12,1896 died Jan.22,1970 They were married Jun.26,1919

1-H-8	Virginia Meyer	(M) Peter Hausback
2-H-8	Jeanne Meyer	(M) Ed Eversole
3-H-8	Fern Meyer	(M) Robert Berg
4-H-8	James Meyer	

1-H-8 Virginia Meyer
Peter Hausback

1-I-8 Paulette Hausback
2-I-8 Bryon Hausback
3-I-8 Paul Hausback
4-I-8 Nancy Hausback
5-I-8 Peter Hausback
6-I-8 Mary Ann Hausback

2-H-8 Jeanne Meyer
Ed Ebersole

7-I-8 Kathy Eversole
8-I-8 Craig Eversole
9-I-8 Tanya Eversole

3-H-8 Fern Meyer
Robert Berg

10-I-8 Clifford Berg
11-I-8 Alex Berg
12-I-8 Dorothy Berg

4-H-8 James Meyer

13-I-8 Sarah Meyer

4-G-8 Leslie Meyer
Edna McKesson

He was born in 1898 Married Nov.10,1920

5-H-8	Dermot Meyer	(M) Jennie (Blendinmen) / Horvath
6-H-8	Duane Meyer	(B) Jan.1933

5-H-8 Dermot Meyer
Jennie (Blendimen) Horvath

14-I-8 Kim Meyer

5-G-8 Harry Meyer
Meredith Kruger
They were married Dec.24,1938 by Wyman Hull
7-H-8 Helen Meyer (M) Philip Holmquest
8-H-8 Donald Meyer (M) Shirl Hayter
9-H-8 Harriet Meyer

7-H-8 Helen Meyer
Philip Holmquest
15-I-8 Gregory Holmquest
16-I-8 Stephen Holmquest
17-I-8 Michelle Holmquest
18-I-8 Gary Holmquest
19-I-8 Brenda Holmquest

8-H-8 Donald Meyer
Shirl Hayter
99-I-8 Walter Michael Grant Meyer

4-F-8 Alta Laybourne
Frank Lehker
She was born Jul.7,1881 died Sept.30,1965 He was born Jan.14,1876 died Mar.19,1956
They were married Feb.24,1901.
8-G-8 Oren Lehker (M) Edna Crane
9-G-8 Beatrice Lehker (M) Leonard Barthel-Melvin Hostetler
10-G-8 Mildred Lehker (M) William Higgenbotham
11-G-8 Robert Lehker Never Married

8-G-8 Oren Lehker
Edna Crane
They were married Dec.23.1926 No Children
9-G-8 Beatrice Lehker
Leonard Barthel
They were married Dec.9,1921 He died in 1977 Divorced
10-H-8 Robert Barthel (M) Loretta Klopstein
11-H-8 Arlene Barthel (M) Clarence Nulf
12-H-8 Winnefer Barthel (M) Charles Studebaker
13-H-8 Donna Barthel
Melvin Hostetler (2)
They were married Jul.3,1931
14-H-8 Alta Ann Hostetler (M) Floyd Chrapling
15-H-8 Beverly Jean Hostetler Died 3½ years old
16-H-8 Janet Hostetler (M) Richard Krivanek

10-H-8 Robert Barthel
Loretta Klopstein
165-I-8 Robert Barthel
166-I-8 Sandra Barthel
167-I-8 Karen Barthel

11-H-8 Arlebe Barthel
Clarence Nulf
168-I-8 Lynn Nulf
169-I-8 Patricia Nulf

12-H-8 Winnefer Barthel
Charles Studebaker
170-I-8 Kenneth Studebaker
171-I-8 Larry Studebaker
172-I-8 Joan Studebaker
173-I-8 Jeanette Studebaker

14-H-8 Alta Ann Hostetler
Floyd Chrapling

174-I-8 Michael Chrapling
Susan Kay Chrapling

16-H-8 Janet Hostetler
Richard Krivanek

176-I-8 Anthony Krivanek
177-I-8 Darneck Krivanek
178-I-8 Eddie Krivanek
179-I-8 Laura Jean Krivanek Died 5½ weeks
180-I-8
181-I-8
Janet was born Jun.17,1939 died Aug.20,1966-Murdered by her estranged husband

10-G-8 Mildred Lehker
William Higgenbotham

They were married Nov.13,1926
17-H-8 Dorothy Lucile Higgenbotham
18-H-8 William Higgenbotham
These were adopted children
Dorothy married Richard Anderson--Ronald Plomsky

860 3-D-8 James Harness
Elcy Mahalia Dawson

He was born Mar.17,1817 died Nov.24,1897 She was born Oct.12,1820 died Oct.1, 1884 They were married Jan.19,1843,She was a sister of Obadiah Dawson.James owned the most land of the four brothers.It bordered on the farm of Peter Harness to the North and West.He built the house which is still standing in 1973 (Later burned) It was later known as the Goss place,also called Ganary Inn.Their first house a log Cabin was built West of this house .After his children were grown he sold out and purchased land four or five miles south of Stillwell,Ind.near the Kankakee River, where they died,buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.All their children except Mahalia,Nip and Nancy moved to the Hamlet,Ind.area.

8-E-8	Franklin Harness	(M) Jane Forgy
9-E-8	Mary Harness	(M) William Albertson-Joseph Miller
10-E-8	James Harness	(M) Margaret Celestia Reese
11-E-8	Lydia Harness	(M) Frank Taylor
12-E-8	William Harness	(M) Lee Schultz
13-E-8	Mathias (Cy) Harness	(M) Clara Albertson-Nancy Albertson
14-E-8	Mattie Harness	(M) George Blackford
15-E-8	Sarah (Easter) Harness	(M) Horace J.Childs
16-E-8	Peter (Nip) Harness	(M) Ella Bickel
17-E-8	Nancy Jane Harness	(M) Marion Grover
18-E-8	Mahalia Harness	
19-E-8	Aaron Harness	(B) Aug.10,1845 (D) Jan.16,1846

8-E-8 Franklin Harness
Jane Forgy

He was born Oct.10,1846

16-F-8	Len Harness	
17-F-8	Marion Harness	
18-F-8	Chatles Harness	
19-F-8	Stella Harness	
20-F-8	Sylvester Harness	(M) Laura Stutsman

18-F-8 Charles Harness

26-G-8	Orpha Harness	(M) John Short
27-G-8	Con Harness	
28-G-8	John Harness	(M) Thelma Uncaper
29-G-8	Ruth Harness	(B) Nov.15,1893 (D) Mar.13,1980
298-G-8	Naomi Harness	(M) Paul Williams

28-G-8 John Harness
Thelma UnCaper

He was born Oct.27,1905 in Hamlet,Ind. They were married Dec.24,1932

363-H-8	Diane Harness	(M)-----Rupke
364-H-8	Judy Harness	(M)-----Buckendorf

20-F-8 Sylvester Harness
Laura Stutsman

He was born Nov.7,1889 died Jun.14,1964? She was born Mar.2,1888 died Jan.8,1978 They were married Aug.12,1909

425-G-8	Lawrence Harness	
426-G-8	Hazel Harness	(M)----Kuchel
427-G-8	Omega Harness	(M)----Dettmer
428-G-8	Lillie Harness	(M)----Sullivan
429-G-8	Ruby Harness	(M)----Miller

9-E-8 Mary Harness
William Albertson

They were married Dec.6,1874 by Rev.J.C.McCarty.She was born Dec.23,1843 died Jun. 2,1928

21-F-8 William Albertson

They were married Sept.20,1887

22-F-8	Ella Miller	(M) Albert Wilson

22-F-8 Ella Miller
Albert Wilson

She was born Aug.20,1865 He was born Oct.31,1860 Married Apr.2,1882

30-G-8	Miller Wilson	(M) Florence Ruff
31-G-8	John Wilson	(M) Louise Stoner
32-G-8	Albert Wilson Jr.	(M) Wanda Stoner-Mary Ellen Myers
462-G-8	Joe Wilson	(M) Alice Miller
456-G-8	Golden Wilson	(M) Frank Rodgers
457-G-8	Elva Wilson	(M) William Rodgers
458-G-8 ?	Mary Wilson	
459-G-8 ?		
460-G-8 ?		

30-G-8 Miller Wilson
Florence Ruff

He was born in 1899 She was born in 1899 They were married Dec.24,1922

305-H-8	Arlene Wilson	(M) Maple Lawson
306-H-8	Marilyn Wilson	(M) Don Weiss
307-H-8	Doris Wilson	(M) Robert Craycraft
308-H-8	Kay Wilson	(M) William Heirbrandt
309-H-8	Max Wilson	(M) Harriet---

309-H-8 Max Wilson
Harriet

He was born in 1933 died in 1956 She was born in 1933

31-G-8 John Wilson
Louise Stoner

He was born Oct.21,1901 died in 1949,in an Auto accident

301-H-8	Betty Jane Wilson
302-H-8	Nancy Wilson
303-H-8	David Wilson

32-G-8 Albert Wilson Jr.
Wanda Stoner

He was born Sept.13,1904 She was born Jan.18,1908 died Dec.8,1955 Married Jan.18,1928

304-H-8 Walter E.Wilson

Mary Ellen Myers

They were married Aug.10,1957

10-E-8 James Harness
Margaret Celestia (Lestie) Roose

He was born Sept.10,1852 She was born in 1858 died in 1946 He died in 1932

298-F-8	Lenore Harness	(M) Robert Jolley
299-F-8	Ervin Harness	
300-F-8	Raymond Harness	
301-F-8	Bertha V.Harness	(M) William Hubbard
302-F-8	Zella Harness	
303-F-8	Andrew Harness	(M) Bertha Mann
304-F-8	Harry Curtis Harness	(M) Josephine Delittle
305-F-8	Curtis (Curt) Harness	
306-F-8	Alta Mae Harness	(M) Perry A.Singleton
307-F-8	Evart Harness	(M) Pearl Minier

303-F-8 Andrew Harness
Bertha Mann

He was born Jan.2,1886 died in 1960 She was born in 1888 died in 1952
They were married May 11,1907

448-G-8 James Harness
449-G-8 Andrew Harness Jr. (M) Rosemary Winter
450-G-8 Margaret Harness (M)----Jimerson
451-G-8 Flossie Harness (M) George Pearish
452-G-8 Violet Harness (M)----Singleton
453-G-8 Clarice Harness (M)----Hearsell
454-G-8 Rose Harness (M)----Hunt[illegible]m
455-G-8 Gloria Harness (M)--- Branham

298-F-8 Lenore P.Harness
Robert Jolley
She was born Feb.14,1892 He was born Mar.31,1890 died Dec.15,1960
481-G-8 George Jolley

449-G-8 Andrew Harness Jr.
Rosemary Wint er
She was born May 11,1927 died Sept.27,1980 Married Oct.3,1950

301-F-8 Bertha V.Harness
William Hubbard
She was born in 1890 He was born in 1870 died in 1938
461-G-8 Norma Hubbard Died in 1974,age 65

306-F-8 Alta Mae Harness
Perry A.Singleton
She was born Sept.10,1880 or 1881 died Apr.7,1956 He was born Aug.20,1880 died Jun.6,1960

307-F-8 Evart Harness
Pearl Minier
He was born Feb.15,1899 in Hamlet,Ind. died Jan.31,1980 They were married Dec.1,1945
513-G-8 James Harness
514-G-8 Kenneth Harness

291-F-8 Orville Earl Harness

494-G-8 Orville Earl Harness
495-G-8 Raymond Dwight Harness
496-G-8 Gus Harness
497-G-8 Dorothy Harness (Peru)
498-G-8 Evelyn Hafness (Kokomo) (M) Forest Hanselman

494-G-8 Orville Earl Harness

382-H-8 Orville Earl Harness
383-H-8 Linda Harness (M) Dr.Carl King
384-H-8 Susan Harness

496-G-8 Gus Harness

385-H-8 Girl (Culver)
386-G-8
387-G-8

292-F-8 Asa Harness
499-G-8 Edna Ann Harness (Colome,Mich.)
500-G-8 Sarah Harness died a small Girl

12-E-8 William Harness
Lee Schultz
He was born May 3,1866 died Dec.10,1947 His Grandson Glen Harness was a Minister, Pastor of the United Missionary Church in LaPorte,Ind.Buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Hamlet,Ind. Married Jan.6,1891

311-F-8 Ralph Harness (B) Oct.17,1895 (D) Jan.1,1917
323-F-8 Clifford Harness LaPorte
324-F-8 Donald Harness Near South Bend,Ind.
325-F-8 Lowell Harness Elkhart,Ind.
326-F-8 Aaron Harness
327-F-8 Homer Harness
328-F-8 Flossie Harness
329-F-8 Silvia Harness
330-F-8 Willie Harness

14-E-8 Mattie Harness
George Blackford

She was born Nov.6,1854 died in 1915. They were married Oct.29,1876 by Ziba Bailey
No Children

15-E-8 Sarah (Easter) Harness
Horace J.Childs

She was born Apr.25,1863 died Jan.21,1955 He was born Nov.15,1865 died May 5,1947
They were married Jan.30,1892
308-F-8 Myrtle Childs (M) Leslie Miller
309-F-8 Ester Childs (M) Otto Pflugshaupt
310-F-8 Ellsworth Childs (M) Dollie McCormick

308-F-8 Myrtle Childs
Leslie Miller

She was born Oct.23,1897 died Jan.1,1955 They were married Sept.2,1916 He died Nov.23,1974,age 78.
441-G-8 Evelyn Miller

309-F-8 Cora Ester Childs
Otto Pflugshaupt

She was born Sept.24,1903 He was born May 9,1904 They were married Dec.3,1925
442-G-8 Dean Pflugshaupt (B) Mar.4,1930 (D) Apr.12,1937 Scarlet Fever
443-G-8 Otto Eugene Pflugshaupt (M) Betty McIntire

443-G-8 Otto Eugene Pflugshaupt
Betty McIntire

He was born Nov.1,1933 She was born Jan.2,1937 They were married Jan.2,1955
369-H-8 Robin Pflugshaupt (M) Rebecca Paul
370-H-8 Ricky Pflugshaupt Born Oct.5,1958

369-H-8 Robin Pflugshaupt
Rebecca Paul

He was born Mar.21,1956 They were married Sept.4,1976

310-F-8 Ellsworth Childs
Dollie McCormick

He was born Dec.4,1893 died Aug.26,1926. He was accidently electrocuted while working in his garage. She was born in 1896 They were married Jun.23,1917
444-G-8 Horace Childs
445-G-8 Don Childs 1921-1944 Killed in France
446-G-8 Miriam Childs
447-G-8 Ralph Childs

13-E-8 Mathias (Cy) Harness
Clara Albertson (1)

He was born in 1848 died in 1940
Dec.23 May 12
331-F-8 Pleasant Harness
Nancy (Nettie) Albertson
He married two daughters of William Albertson by his first marriage.

She was born in 1860 died in 1916 They were married Jun.28,1877

286-F-8 Ora Harness (M) Pearl Myers
287-F-8 Eva Harness (M) Henry Norman-Ward Travis
288-F-8 Edward Harness
289-F-8 Elsie Harness (M) Fred Awald
290-F-8 Clara Harness (M) Gus Sackos
291-F-8 Orville Earl Harness (M) Eva--
292-F-8 Asa Harness

286-F-8 Ora Harness
Pearl Myers

He was born Feb.25,1894 Married Dec.11,1920
430-G-8 Otis Harness
431-G-8 Jeanette Harness (M) ---Virge Parasota,Fla.
432-G-8 Boy died Jan.13,1951 Ocala,Fla.

287-F-8 Eva Harness
Henry Norman (1)

She was born Nov.6,1889 Married in Jun.of 1907 He died in 1916 She married Travis in Jan.1931 He died in 1949

433-G-8 Edna Norman (M) Herbert Tarnow
434-G-8 Ralph Norman Deceased

--- Myers (2)
Ward Travis (3)

433-G-8 Edna Norman 2nd marrige – First M.1925 Lillian Steybade
Herbert Tarnow b 9 Jan 1900 D 9 Apr 1982

M 27 Aug 1927
372-H-8 Floyd Tarnow
373-H-8 Gerald Tarnow
374-H-8 Herbert Tarnow
375-H-8 Harold Tarnow
376-H-8 Ward Tarnow
377-H-8 Kenneth Tarnow
378-H-8 Gordon Tarnow
379-H-8 Luella Tarnow M Sylvester Salesbury
380-H-8 Nancy Tarnow M Charles Traflet
381-H-8 Barbora Tarnow M Robert Zeedyk

288-F-8 Edward Harness

488-G-8 Boy
489-G-8
490-G-8 Girl Bay City,Mich.

289-F-8 Elsie Harness
Fred Awald

491-G-8 Robert Awald Postmaster at Walkerton,Ind.
492-G-8 Hazel Awald (M) ---Scheweder

290-F-8 Clara Harness
Gus Sackos

493-G-8 Paul Sackos Los Angeles,Calif.

16-E-8 Peter (Nip) Harness
Ella Bickel

She was the daughter of Jacob Bickel by his first marriage,she was a sister of abigail Bickel who married Dow Harness,They lived a few miles north of Rolling Prairie,Ind. where they died,Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery. Married in 1877

27-F-8 Lewis Harness
28-F-8 Wallace Harness
29-F-8 Walter Harness
30-F-8 Newton Harness died Mar.28,1899 at the age of 20 years

31-F-8 Lillie Harness (M) Paria Parmley
32-F-8 Edith Hatness (M) Herman Ruggles
284-F-8
33-F-8 Ethel Harness

27-F-8 Lewis Harness
Hattie Rang
Mabel Rodgers
He was born Feb.7,1881 He married Rang in 1904 she died in 1938 He married Rodgers on Sept.25,1942
423-G-8 Gerald Harness
424-G-8 Beatrice Harness

31-F-8 Lillie Harness
Paris Parmley
She was born in 1887 died in 1953 He was born Aug.9,1865 died Oct.14,1941
33-G-8 Lois Parmley
34-G-8 Ralph Parmley
35-G-8 Raymond Parmley
36-G-8 Lewis Parmley
37-G-8 Robert Parmley
38-G-8 Gene Parmley
39-G-8 Inez Parmley
40-G-8 Gladys Parmley
41-G-8 Ellen Parmley

32-F-8 Edith Harness
Herman Ruggles
She was born in 1897 died in 1937 He was born in 1894 died in 1947
407-G-8 Wallace Ruggles (M) Maxine Martin
408-G-8 Oliver Ruggles
409-G-8 Harold Ruggles
410-G-8 Donald Ruggles
411-G-8 Shirley Ruggles (M) Arthur Strausbaugh
412-G-8 Son
413-G-8 Daughter

407-G-8 Wallace Ruggles
Maxine Martin
He was born Dec.9,1924 died Apr.3,1975

17-E-8 Nancy Jane Harness
Marion Grover
She was born Apr.23,1861 He was born in 1861 Married Nov.20,1881 by James O Crowl
34-F-8 Van Grover (M) Florence Martin
35-F-8 George Grover (M)
36-F-8 Ollie Grover (B) 1891 Never Married

34-F-8 Van Grover
Florence Martin
He was born Nov.20,1881 died in Nov.1948 Married Jun.9,1912
419-G-8 George M.Grover
420-G-8 John T.Grover
421-G-8 (M) George Brown
422-G-8 (M) David Lister

35-F-8 George Grover

42-G-8 Maxwell Grover

11-E-8 Lydia Harness
Frank Taylor
She was born Oct.8,1856 They were married Jan.22,1890

18-E-8 Mahalia Harness
James Wringer

She died Jun.15,1935 He was born Apr.2,1858 died May 18,1947 Married Feb.17,1882
His mother was Polly (Laybourn) Wringer.lived near Walkerton,Ind.

37-F-8	Cora Agnes Wringer	(M) Dallas Wayte Collings
38-F-8	Forrest J.Wringer	(M) Nellie Jane Nevill
39-F-8	Dolores Leah Wringer	(M) Philip Hopper-Larry Dietrickson
40-F-8	Lydia Ellen Wringer	(M) Earl F.Thomas
41-F-8	Wesley Lloyd Wringer	(M) Ada Mae Basey
42-G-8	Mary Mahalia Wringer	(M) Walter Masterson-Virgil Cripe

37-F-8 Cora Agnes Wringer
Dallas Wayte Collings

She was born Dec.4,1883 died in 1953 He was born Sept.25,1874 Married in 1901

43-G-8	Elsie Collings	(M) William Corle
44-G-8	Hazel Collings	(M)---Bennitt
45-G-8	Ada Collings	(M)-Branchflower
46-G-8	George Collings	
47-G-8	James Collings	(M) Lydia Cable
48-G-8		
49-G-8		

47-G-8 James F.Collings
Lydia Cable

He was born Sept.3,1909 died in 1969 Married Oct.31,1933

288-H-8	Cora Collings	(M)----Nemeth
289-H-8	Patricia Collings	(M)----Rader
290-H-8	Elsie Collings	(M) Heimer
291-H-8	Denise Collings	(M) Witts
292-H-8	Annette Collings	(M) Tripp
293-H-8		(M) Elmer Goodson
294-H-8	James F.Collings Jr.	

38-F-8 Forrest J.Wringer
Nellie Jane Nevill

He was born Apr.19,1886 She died in 1964 Married Oct.21,1916

50-G-8	James Wringer	
51-G-8	Earl Wringer	
52-G-8	Clifton Wringer	
53-G-8	Lydia Wringer	(M)---Bartley

39-F-8 Dolores Wringer
Philip Hopper -Larry Dietrickson-Alfred Harness

He was born in 1895

54-G-8	Louise Hopper
55-G-8	Violet Hopper
56-G-8	Lucile Hopper
57-G-8	Gaile Hopper
58-G-8	Lorraine Hopper

40-F-8 Lydia Ellen Wringer
Earl F.Thomas

She was born Jul.1,1888

59-G-8
60-G-8
61-G-8
62-G-8
63-G-8
64-G-8

41-F-8 Wesley Lloyd Wringer
Ada Mae Basey

He was born Dec.17,1895

65-G-8
66-G-8
67-G-8

42-F-8 Mary Mahalia Wringer
Walter Masterson
Virgil Cripe

She was born Apr.13,1905
68-G-8
69-G-8

44-G-8 Hazel Collings
Rose (1)

445-H-8 Arthur Rose
446-H-8 Norma Rose

Noalie Bennett(2)

She was born Feb.25,1906 died Apr.26,1979 Married Bennett Sept.17,1943 he died 1965

21-F-8 William Albertson
Lettie Thomas
Ollie Cain

Children by first marriage.

326-F-8 Aaron Harness
Mabel Rogers

He was born Apr.18,1892 died Jul.26,1923 Married in 1913 Moved from Knox,Ind.to LaPorte,Ind. in 1916.
511-G-8 Evelyn Harness (M) Robert Barton
512-G-8 Edwin Harness

512-G-8 Edwin Harness

He was born Sept.1,1919 died Jul.21,1942 in an Army Transport Plane near Welch,W.Va.

451-G-8 Flossie Harness
George V.Pearish

He was born Mar.28,1910 died Mar.21,1979 Married Jan.12,1928
371-H-8 George I Pearish

P60½ . B/5-8

John Harness
Phoebe Dawson

They were married Sept.1,1842 by Rev.Wade Posey.Tomestone Record.He died Mar.18,1888, age 81 Yrs. Her death as Nov.23,1905,age 84 Yrs. Both were born in Ohio. Inscription on Tomestone,We will meet again.

Phoebe was the Daughter of Joe Dawson,Cousin of the Dawson girl that married James Harness,brother of John. He owned a farm west of his brother,James farm,the place later called the Ramier place.He also owned part of what was later known as the old Lehker Homestead,later known as the Harry Moore Farm. A North and South road divided the property from his brother's farm.

20-E-8 Boy died of burns,she left the little boy and a Baby in the house while she went out to pick beans,the little boy played with fire,was badly burned and died in a short time. It was claimed at the time that bodies were being taken from graves for medical study,so they buried the boy in their yard.

21-E-8	Mary Jane Harness	(M (Philip Crites
22-E-8	James Harness	(M) Nancy Jane Wringer
23-E-8	Andrew Jackson Harness	(M) Della Mary Kuhn
24-E-8	Mattie Harness	(M) Thomas Rockford
25-E-8	Joe Harness	(M) Gomer
26-E-8	Sophire Harness	(M) George Brumm-Chas Paree-Daniel Treyer
27-E-8	Mariah Harness	(M) John Learman

21-E-8
Mary Jane Harness
Philip Crites

Mary was the Baby that was in the house when her brother was burned.She was the second wife of Philip.He was the Father of the wife of Peter Harness by his first wife.

43-F-8	Blanche Crites	(M) John Minter

22-E-8
James Harness
Nancy Jane Wringer

She was the daughter of Polly (Laybourn) Wringer,Sister of James Wringer who married Mahala Harness. Married in 1887 He was born in 1847.He moved to Michigan

44-F-8	William Harness	(B) 1889
45-F-8	Lewis (Tug Rusty) Harness	(B) 1891

23-E-8
Andrew Jackson Harness
Della Mary Kuhn

He was born in 1862 She was born in 1870

46-F-8	Ethel Harness	(M) Ed Palen
47-F-8	Eva Harness	(M) Elmo Green-Frank Dianata
48-F-8	Mabel Harness.	(M) Floyd Elkins

46-F-8
Ethel Harness
Ed Palen

No Children

47-F-8
Eva Aminda Harness
Elmo Green

She was born Jun.3,1889 died Feb.14,1924 Married Nov.22,1905

70-G-8	Edith Damien Green	(M)	Mercer
71-G-8	Edna Green	(M)	Helie
72-G-8	Wilbur Leroy Green	(M) Marjorie	Cummings
73-G-8	Minnie Green	(M)	Bellis
74-G-8	Harry Green	(M)	
75-G-8	Florence Green		

70-G-8
Edith Damien Green
Mercer

26-H-8	Daughter

71-G-8
Edna Green
Helie

No Children

72-G-8 Wilbur Leroy Green
Marjorie Cummings

He was born Nov.3,1911 He was married Jun.1,1946

73-G-8 Minnie Green
Bellis

27-H-8
28-H-8
29-H-8
30-H-8
31-H-8
32-H-8

74-G-8 Harry Green

No Children

75-G-8 Florence Green

33-H-8
34-H-8
35-H-8
36-H-8
37-H-8

48-F-8 Mabel Julia Harness
Floyd Elkins

She was born Jul.21,1903 died Jul.3,1965 He was born Mar.13,1900 died Jun.12,1963
Married Jan.31,1919 by John Kerr (J.P.)

76-G-8	Evelyn Elkins	(M) Robert A.Barton
77-G-8	Edna Elkins	(M) H.E.Bayer
78-G-8	Patricia Ann Elkins	(M) Arnold Hohenegger

76-G-8 Evelyn Elkins
Robert A.Barton

She was born Dec.19,1921 Married Oct.14,1941
38-H-8 Robert Barton

77-G-8 Edna M.Elkins
H.E.Bayer

39-H-8
40-H-8
41-H-8
42-H-8
43-H-8

78-G-8 Patricia Ann Elkins
Arnold Hohenegger

44-H-8 Daughter

24-E-8 Mattie Harness
Thomas Rockford

49-F-8
50-F-8

Joseph Dotty (2)

Children

25-E-8 Joe Harness
Gomer

She was a niece of Philip Crites,lived near Culver,Ind. Where he died

26-E-8 Sophire Harness
George Brumm (1)
Charles Paree (2)
Daniel Troyer (3)

She was born in 1874
51-F-8 George Brumm Born in 1896 Never Married
52-F-8 Mile Harness (M) Mrs Ella (Pickel) Parks
53-F-8 Jose Harness (M) Jim--
The last two children always used the name of Harness

52-F-8 Mile Harness
Mrs Ella Parks

He was born Jun.2,1888 died Jul.26,1953 She was born Apr.19,1889 in England.died Nov. 2,1973 Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.
79-G-8 Florence Harness (M) George Moehring
80-G-8 Mile (Bud) Harness (M) Mrs

27-E- Mariah Harness
John Leatman

54-F-8 Mamie Harness (M)
She lived with the William H.Collom family,was a School Teacher.Mariah born May 2, 1876 died Oct.8,1930. [illegible]

Sophia was married to Brumm by Wm.H.H.Whitehead-To Chas.Paree Mar.16,1898 by George Drollinger -to Daniel Troyer by George Drollinger May 25,1902

8 60y

4-D-8

Andrew Harness
Amanda Powers

They were married Sept.11,1842.The 1850 Census of Nov.13,lists Andrew as being born in Ohio and 27 years old. Amanda as being born in Ohio and 25 years old. He owned 80 acres on the road South of Oak Grove,later known as the Bunton place,bordered on the West side of the John Harness farm.They later moved to Kansas (Second Wife) near the Town of Caldwell,not far from the Indian Territory,later to become the State of Oklahoma.They returned to Indiana and lived on the place later owned by Theodore Milse Then returned to Jansas,then back to Indiana and lived where Roy Smith later owned, then returned to Kansas where they died and were buried.Andrew,Dow,Elizabeth and Grace did not go to Kansas.

28-E-8	Andrew Harness	(M) Ellen Watkins
29-E-8	Peter (Deacon) Harness	(M) Jane Bickel
30-E-8	Elizabeth Harness	(M) Jacob Bickel
31-E-8	Grace Harness	(M) Lawrence Meyer
32-E-8	Sarah Harness	(M) George Rowe

Lavina Caanan (2)

33-E-8	Lorenzo Dow Harness	(M) Abigail Bickel
34-E-8	Jacob Harness	(M) Kate--
35-E-8	Adam Harness	(M) Mary Cart
36-E-8	George Harness	(M) Ora Stickley
37-E-8	Arthur Harness	(M) Jane Watkins
38-E-8	Matilda Harness	(M) James Council
39-E-8	Mary Ann Harness	(M) Reuben Alderman
40-E-8	Hannah Harness	(M) Charles Wisner
41-E-8	Jennie Harness	(M) Yost
42-E-8	Alfred Harness	(M) Sarah Schultz-Adeline Schultz

28-E-8

Andrew Harness
Sarah Watkins

He was born in 1840 died in 1921 She was born in 1953 They were married Oct.9, 1870.She was the daughter of Abraham Watkins

55-F-8	George Harness	Born in 1871	Never Married
56-F-8	Jessie Harness		(M) John Anderson
57-F-8	Ada Harness		(M) Alfred Hiedloff
58-F-8	Elizabeth Harness		(M)--Martensen-Clyde Palen
59-F-8	Edith Harness		(M) Henry Shank
60-F-8	Lila Harness		(M) Jacob Lambert-Ollie Satterle
61-F-8	Charles Harness	Born 1884	(M)
62-F-8	Ralph Harness	(Twin)	(M) Irene Garrison
63-F-8	Ruth Harness (Twin)		(M) Frank Waltz-Guy Griffin-Clarence Smith
64-F-8	Boy died young		
65-F-8	Boy died young		

56-F-8

Jessie Harness
John Anderson

She was born Jan.12,1878 died Jun.17,1952 Married Oct.23,1897 by Jacob Folant

81-G-8	Orville Anderson	(M) Ruth

81-G-8

Orville Anderson
Ruth

45-H-8	Lline Anderson	(M) Curtis Wireman
46-H-8	Julia Anderson	
47-H-8	Clifford Anderson	
48-H-8	Eugene Anderson	
49-E-8	Gordon Anderson	

57-F-8

Ada Harness
Alfred Heidloff

She was born in 1881 Lived at Lake Elmo,Minn.

58-F-8 Elizabeth Harness
Martensen
Clyde Phalen
82-G-8 Vincent Martensen (M) Ruth Mae--
83-G-8 Helen Palen Born Nov.8,1912
84-G-8 Frederick Palen Born Dec.24,1915
85-G-8 Jacob Palen Born May 24,1918
86-G-8

59-F-8 Edith Harness
Henry Shank
They were married May 8,1892 by Amos B.Rogers He died in 1931 trampled to death by a team of Horses.
87-G-8 Darries E.Shank (B) Jun.3,1898 (D) Apr.18,1957
88-G-8 Dewitt Shank
89-G-8 Dalen Shank
90-G-8 Dorothy Shank
91-G-8 Donna Bell Shank
92-G-8 Dietta Shank
93-G-8 Delbert Shank

60-F-8 Lila Harness
Jacob Lambert
Ollie Satterlee
94-G-8 Harold Lambert (M) Vera Kiff
95-G-8 Helen Lambert

94-G-8 Harold A.Lambert
Vera Kiff
412-H-8 Harold A.Lambert Jr.
413-H-8 Robert B.Lambert
414-H-8 James D.Lambert
415-H-8 Jerold D.Lambert LaPorte City Councilman
416-H-8 Jack O.Lambert
417-H-8 Richard Lambert Born Jun.24,1919
418-H-8 Charlotte Lambert (M) Chester Jonas
419-H-8 Pegg Lambert (M) ---Williamson

82-G-8 Vincent Martenson
Ruth Mae
They were married in 1936 He died in 1971 She was born Nov.16,1918
407-H-8 Sandra Martenson (M) Lofton
408-H-8 Marcia Martenson (M) Jenner
409-H-8 Barbara Martenson (M) Childer
410-H-8 Sheila Martenson (M) Parker
411-H-8 Linda Martenson (M) Lingle

412-H-8 Harold A.Lambert Jr.

202-I-8 Donald A.Lambert
203-I-8 Edwin Lambert

61-F-8 Charles Harness
Ethel Daman
She was born Jun.8,1886 died Jun.4,1975
96-G-8 Nellie Harness (M) Howard Peterson---Bluhm
97-G-8 Bernice Harness (M) George Arndt-John H.Blackman
98-G-8 George Harness (M) Irene Murphey
99-G-8 Lester Harness
100-G-8 John Harness
101-G-8 Ernest Harness
102-G-8 Ethel Harness (M)---Ganusice
103-G-8 Charles Harness

104-G-8 James Harness Born in 1918
105-G-8 Oliver Harness Born in 1920
106-G-8 Burton Harness
107-G-8
Ethel married Edward Schultz after Charles died.

62-F-8 Ralph Harness
Irene Garrison
They were married Dec.24,1909 by A.F.Briggs He was born Nov.26,1895
108-G-8 Ralph Harness
109-G-8
110-G-8
111-G-8

63-F-8 Ruth Harness
Frank Waltz
She was born in Wills Township-LaPorte County Nov.26,1895 He died Oct.9,1938
They were married Apr.2,1916
112-G-8 Francis Waltz
113-G-8 Harry Waltz
Guy Griffin
They were married Jul.1,1940 by Bessie L.Wells
Clarence Smith
He was born Nov.2,1886 died in March of 1966 Married Sept.30,1938

29-E-8 Peter (Deacon) Harness
Jane Bickel
They were married Mar.13,1870 by Ziba Bailey.He was born May 4,1853 died Nov.14,1941
She was born in 1855 died in 1939 She was a sister of Abigail Bickel who married Dow Harness,half brother of Deacon.They went West where he died.She moved her children back to Indiana.
66-F-8 Alice Harness (M) Orlando (Jack) Dudley
67-F-8 Elizabeth Harness (M)
68-F-8 Frederick Harness (M) Lavisa Stickley
69-F-8 Jason Harness
70-F-8 Grace Harness (M) Riley
Deacon was killed by Robbers in Okla.

66-F-8 Alice Harness
Orlando Dudley
They were married in 1889 She went off and left Jack and the children,unknown where she went.
114-G-8 Orville Dudley
115-G-8 Ira Dudley
116-G-8 Rose Dudley Died Young
117-G-8 Daniel Dudley (M) Sarah Laughman-No Children

69-F-8 Jason Harness
He was in the Spanish-American war-one hundred & sixty first Volunteet Inf.Company L. His Company was with the army of occupation in Cuba;1896-1900.Before he inlisted he was a farmer,address Stillwell,Ind.When he was with the army of occupation,him and another soldier went on Scout duty where they discovered a man in a tree top, they returned and reported to their commanding Officer,who told them to go back and kill the spy.Jason who was a crack shot,shot the spy out of the tree.

70-F-8 Grace Harness
Riley
They moved from the Community.

67-F-8 Elizabeth Harness (M) several times
Shankel
Rodgers
515-G-8 Hazel Shankle (M) Alfred--Harry Kingsbaker
No Children he was a very rich man.

68-F-8 Frederick Harness

Died Jul.9,1981 LaVicie Edith Stickley

He was born Jul.4,1873 died Nov.12,1943 She was born Dec.28,1879. She was a sister of Ora, who married George Harness Married May 18,1897 by Jacob Feland.

501-G-8 Orpha Harness (M) Richard Carpenter-Crestin Six
502-G-8 Marguerite Harness (M) William Adams-Rudy Wickner
503-G-8 Reatha Harness (M) William Schadler-Ben Eckert
504-G-8 Izetta (Peggy) Harness (M) Clarence Foster
505-G-8 Ellen Harness (M) Fred Baum-Jules Stevens
506-G-8 Geneva Harness (M) Leo Domke-Roman Grabowski
507-G-8 Allen Harness (M) Alice Henderson
508-G-8 Jason E.Harness (M) Elizabeth Oles
509-G-8 Francis Harness (B) Oct.20,1921 (D) Apr.6,1922
510-G-8 Doris Harness (M) Byrl Moore

501-G-8 Orpha Harness
Richard Carpenter
Creston Six

She was born Feb.16,1898
389-H-8 Albert Carpenter (M) Anna Belle---

502-G-8 Marguerite Harness
William Adams
Rudy Wicker

She was born Sept.10,1900
390-H-8 Violet Adams
391-H-8 Bernice Adams
392-H-8 Betty Adams
393-H-8 Joyce Wichner
394-H-8 Donald Wichner
395-H-8 Nancy Wichner

503-G-8 Reatha Harness
William Schadler
Ben Eckert

She was born Jul,10,1903
396-H-8 William Schadler
397-H-8 Ivan Schadler

504-G-8 Izetta (Peggy) Harness
Clarence Foster

She was born Nov.28,1906
398-H-8 Eugene Foster
399-H-8 Sharon Foster (Adopted)

505-G-8 Ellen Harness
Fred Baum
Jules Stevens

She was born Dec.8,1909
400-H-8 Melvin Baum
401-H-8 DeWayne Baum

506-G-8 Geneva Harness
Leo Domke
Roman Grabowski

She was born Dec.21,1912 No Children

507-G-8 Allen Harness
Alice Henderson

He was born Mar.26,1916 No Children

508-G-8 Jason E.Harness
Elizabeth (Betty) Oles

He was born Jun.1,1919

402-H-8	Jason E.Harness Jr.	(M) Joy E.Randall
403-H-8	Ronald Allen Harness	(M) Sarah E.Gleason

510-G-8

Doris Harness
Byrl Moore

She was born Oct.26,1924

404-H-8 Patsy Moore
405-H-8 Sandra Moore
406-H-8 Byrl Moore Jr.

402-H-8

Jason E.Harness
Joy E.Randall

He played Foot Ball at Michigan U."as selected by Chicago Bears after College but failed to make the team.

196-I-8 Todd Edward Harness
197-I-8 Brian Scott Harness

403-H-8

Ronald A.Harness
Sarah E.Gleason

198-I-8 Steven M.Harness
199-I-8 Benjamin G.Harness
200-I-8 Kathryn M.Harness
201-I-8 Susan Harness

30-E-8 Elizabeth (Betsy) Harness
Jacob Bickel

They were married Jul.9,1868,she was his second wife.He was the father of Abigail Bickel by his first wife who married Dow Harness,also father of Jane Bickel who married Deacon Harness.After Jacob died she married Solomon Knepp in 1903,they lived West of North Liberty on a road south of what is now State Road 4.Married Solomon Mar.25.

71-F-8	Henrietta Bickel		(M) Frank Van Dusen
72-F-8	Abi Bickel		(M) Lincoln Fiaher-Ed Robbins-Charles Joden
73-F-8	William Bickel		(M) Mary Rowe
74-F-8	Senette Bickel	Died when a baby	

71-F-8 Henrietta Bickel
Frank Van Dusen

She was born Jul.5,1867 died in 1940 He was born May 6,1858 Married Mar.23,1883

118-G-8	Bessie Van Dusen	(M) Charles Young
119-G-8	Flossie Van Dusen	(M) Warren P.Rodgers
120-G-8	Marion Van Dusen	
121-G-8	Edna Van Dusen	(M) Hinnen
122-G-8	Wilmer Van Dusen	
123-G-8	Nona Van Dusen	(M) Orville Wilcox
124-G-8	Harvey Van Dusen	

119-G-8 Flossie Van Dusen
Warren P.Rodgers

She was born Jul.2,1889 died Aug.16,1968 He died Jul.5,1939 Married Aug.25,1907

270-H-8	Russell Rodgers		(M) Bess Sloup
271-H-8	Sam Rodgers		
272-H-8	Evelyn Rodgers		(M) Embree
273-H-8	Erna Rodgers		(M) Noe
274-H-8	Mary Rodgers	(D) 1978	(M) Harace Prestin
275-H-8	Edna Rodgers		(M) Aline
276-H-8	Ruth Rodgers		(M) Zelko
447-H-8	Ethel Elizabeth Rodgers	(B) Nov.16,1922-died in Auto accident Oct.30 / 1937	

273-H-8 Erna Marie Rodgers
Noe

She was born Apr.11,1921 in LaPorte County died Jun.1,1970 in a train accident at the Grand Trunk Railroad crossing in Kingsbury,Ind.

270-H-8 Russell C.Rodgers
Bess Sloup

He was born Sept.29,1910 in LaPorte County,died Apr.5,1975 Married Aug.12,1939

142-I-8	Russell Rodgers	
143-I-8	Robert Rodgers	
144-I-8	Ross Rodgers	
145-I-8	Rosemary Rodgers	(M) Bradley
146-I-8	Ronald Rodgers	

123-G-8 Nona Van Dusen
Orville Wilcox

She was born Nov.9,1903 died in June 1970 he died in 1970

212-H-8	Marie Wilcox	(M) Kahlmorgan
213-H-8	Betty Wilcox	(M) Getz
214-H-8	Loretta Wilcox	(M) Tracey
215-H-8	George Wilcox	
216-H-8	Gene Wilcox	
217-H-8	Orville Wilcox	

72-F-8 Abi Bickel
Lincoln Fisher
She was born Feb.20,1871
125-G-8 Jess Fisher (M)
126-G-8 Roy Fisher
Ed Robbins (2)
127-G-8 Lettie Robbins She was a crippled Girl
Charles Joden (3)
They were married May 19,1917

73-F-8 William Bickel
Mary Rowe
He was born Aug.30,1872 died Jan.23,1931 She was born Aug.11,1880 died Sept.12,1951
They were married Apr.13,1898
128-G-8 Gertrude Bickel Never married died in 1939
129-G-8 Arthur Bickel (M) Mae Tennis

129-G-8 Arthur Bickel
Mae Tennis
She was born Jul.12,1908 in Middletown,Ind.Foster daughter of Gabriel and Lavina Tennis.They were married Sept.7,1929 He was born Mar.8,1907
286-H-8 Mary Bickel (M) Donald Rose
287-H-8 Hazel Bickel (M) Earl Kaufman

286-H-8 Mary Bickel
Donald Rose
He was born Aug.31,1921 died Sept.16,1978 Married Jan.7,1950
91-I-8 Donna Rose (M) Lee Wainscott
92-I-8 Jane Rose
93-I-8 Donald Rose (Twin) (M) Kim Lawson Mar.8,1980
94-I-8 Ronald Rose (Twin)

287-H-8 Hazel Mae Bickel
Earl Kaufman
He was born Jan.22,1927 died Jul.10,1978 Married Nov.20,1954
95-I-8 Dennis Kaufman (M) Shelley Ervin? 1976
96-I-8 Sarah Kaufman
97-I-8 Arthur Kaufman
98-I-8 Michael Kaufman

91-I-8 Donna Rose
Lee Wainscott
21-J-8 Theresa L.Wainscott

32-E-8 Sarah Harness
George Rowe
They went West where he came up missing.She moved back to Indiana.She then married Frank Allen,lived near Galeen,Mich.After he died she lived with her daughter Mary near Mill Creek.
317-F-8 Aaron Rowe (M) Henrietta Churchill
75-F-8 Lottie Rowe (M) Ritter
76-F-8 Roade ? (M) Leland
77-F-8 Mary Rowe (M) William Bickel 73-F-8
322-F-8 Emma Rowe (M) Kellogg

317-F-8 Aaron Rowe
Henrietta Churchill
She was born Sept.23,1873 in Grand Rapids,Mich Married in Onawa,Ia.Dec.12,1895 died Dec.3,1961.Richard Aaron was born Apr.14,1933 died Sept.16,1948
483-G-8 George Rowe Son 366-H-8 Richard Rowe
484-F-8 Frank Rowe (B) Jan.27,1910 in Onawa,Ia. died Jun.3,1963
485-F-8 Carroll Rowe

33-E-8 Lorenzo Dow Harness
Abigail Bickel

He was born Dec.15,1953 died Oct.2,1928 She was born Nov.10,1851 died in 1929
They were married Mar.15,1874 by George Drollinger
81-F-8 Della Harness (M) George Bracken
82-F-8 Josephine Harness (M) Albert Thayer
83-F-8 Elbert Harness

81-F-8 Della Harness
George Bracken

She was born Jan.5,1875 died Nov.21,1960 He was born Jul.27,1868 died Dec.9,1952
They were married Apr.4,1897 by McDaniels of the M.E.Church at Oak Grove.
130-G-8 Ernest Bracken (M) Gladys Stombaugh
131-G-8 Raymond Bracken (M) Margaret Mason

130-G-8 Ernest Bracken
Gladys Stombaugh

50-H-8 Philip Bracken (M) Elizabeth Hugie
51-H-8 Keith Bracken Stillborn
52-H-8 Marcella Fay Bracken (M) Bary Bush-Kenneth Mossman
53-H-8 Lowell Bracken Died a Baby

50-H-8 Philip Lyle Bracken
Elizabeth Hugie

He is a Rural Route Carrier from Mill Creek Post Office,World War 11 Veteran (Navy)
24-I-8 Darlene Bracken (M) John Surma
25-I-8 Kevin Vance Bracken (M) Beth Rose
26-I-8 Mark Allen Bracken

24-I-8 Darlene Bracken
John Surma

1-J-8 Brandon Surma
6-J-8 Carrie Suzann Surma

25-I-8 Kevin Vance Bracken
Beth Rose

22-J-8 Brea Bracken

52-H-8 Marcella Fay Bracken
Bary Bush

Divorced
27-I-8 Beth Ann Bush

Kenneth Mossman (2)

131-G-8 Raymond Bracken
Margaret Mason

54-H-8 Gary Bracken
55-H-8 George Bracken
Raymond was World War Veteran War 11 (Navy)

82-F-8 Josephine Harness
Albert Thayer

She was born Oct.10,1877 died Jan.22,1953 Married Oct.25,1894
132-G-8 Son-Deceased
133-G-8 Darlene Thayer (M) Louis Vallejo-Charles Stombaugh

133-G-8 Darlene Thayer
Louis Vallejo

She was born Sept.7,1895 He was born Jun.21-
56-H-8 Anita Vallejo (M) Richard Bandistel
57-H-8 Dolores Vallejo (M) Robert Raven
58-H-8 Shirley Vallejo (M) Robert Zeitz

Charles Stombaugh (2)

He was a brother of Gladys Stombaugh who married Ernest Bracken
59-H-8 Phyllis Stombaugh (M) Harold Marshall

59-H-8 Phyllis Stombaugh
Harold Marshall
33-I-8 Terry Lynn Marshall (M) Richard Sowala Jr.
34-I-8 Mark Marshall (M) Robin Relos
35-I-8 Bart Marshall
250-I-8 Debra Marshall

56-H-8 Anita Vallejo
Richard Bandistal
28-I-8 Jean Bandistal (M) Jerry Fasbender

57-H-8 Dolores Vallejo
Robert Raven
29-I-8 Shelia Raven (M) Arnold E.London Jr.

58-H-8 Shirley Vallejo
Robert Zeitz
30-I-8 Darlene Zeitz (M) Roger Williams-D.T.Francis
31-I-8 Linda Zeitz (M) Terry Douglas
32-I-8 Rebecca Zeitz (M) Earl Mathis

29-I-8 Shelia Raven
Arnold E.London Jr.
He died in an Airplane accident Dec.11,1976
3-J-8 Gina London
4-J-8 Andrea London
5-J-8 Brad London

33-I-8 Terry Lynn Marshall
Richard Sowala Jr.
10-J-8 Christine Sowala
11-J-8 Brian Sowala
12-J-8 Susan Sowala

28-I-8 Jean Bandistal
Jefry Fasbender
13-J-8 Jayson Fasbender

30-I-8 Darlene Zeitz
Roger Williams
D.T.Francis
14-J-8 Robin
15-J-8 Douglas

31-I-8 Linda Zeitz
Terry Douglas
16-J-8 Christine Douglas
17-J-8 Tyler Douglas

32-I-8 Rebecca Zeitz
Earl Mathis
18-J-8 Rebecca Mathis
19-J-8 Tony Mathis
20-J-8 Amy Mathias

83-F-8 Elbert Harness
Golda Reed

He was born Dec.10,1881 died Sept.24,1939 She was born Jul.11,1893 died May 13, 1965 They were married Nov.24,1919 by G.T.Craig

134-G-8	Allen Harness	(M) Florence Oakes
135-G-8	William Dale Harness	(M) Betty Tidy-Martha Whitten-Wingate
136-G-8	Wesley Harness	(M) Mary Alice Cummings-Lenore Parsons
137-G-8	Maxine Harness	(M) Wesley Worthington
138-G-8	Kathleen Harness	(M) Frank Lucas
139-G-8	Elbert Harness Jr.	(M) Virginia Okrzesik

134-G-8 Allen Harness
Florence Oakes

They were married Dec.25,1938 by Clyde H.Lininger

60-H-8 Danny Harness

135-G-8 William Dale Harness
Betty Jane Tidey

He was born Feb.23,1914 She was born Jun.30,1922 They were married Nov.2,1940 by Rev.A.Ambrose Kay,later Divorced

Martha Whitten-Wingate (2)

She was born Feb.9,1924 They were married Sept.4,1965

Children by first marriage

61-H-8	Carol Jean Harness	(M) Harold Dewayne Rensberger
62-H-8	Ellen Kay Harness	(M) Terry Lee Job
63-H-8	James Dale Harness	(M) Sonja Shumate
64-H-8	Robert Allen Harness	(M) Katherine Ann Zook

61-H-8 Carol Jean Harness
Harold Dewayne Rensberger

She was born Dec.16,1941 He was born Oct.31,1939 Married Jun.30,1960

84-I-8	Kevin Neil Rensberger	(B) Jan.28,1964
85-I-8	Jody Lee Rensberger	(B) Sept.2,1967

62-H-8 Ellen Kay Harness
Terry Job

She was born Apr.11,1943 Married in 1961

86-I-8	Kimberly Sue Job	(B) Aug.31,1961
87-I-8	Christopher Lee Job	(B) Nov.4,1967
88-I-8	Craig Scott Job	(B) Jan.29,1970

63-H-8 James Harness
Sonja Shumate

He was born Jan.2,1945 They were married Jul.6,1968

89-I-8	Michael James Harness	(B) Jul.8,1970

64-H-8 Robert Harness
Katherine Ann Zook

He was born Apr.29,1953 They were married Jun.16,1973

136-G-8 Wesley Harness
Mary Alice Cummings

They were married Nov.2,1940 by Wyman A.Hull,later Divorced

65-H-8 Donald Harness (M) Judy

Lenore (Grondin) Parsons (2)

65-H-8 Donald Harness
Judy

205-I-8 Jennifer Harness

137-G-8 Maxine Harness
Wesley Worthington

67-H-8 Beverly Worthington

138-G-8 Kathleen Harness
Frank Lucas

423-H-8 Boy died an Infant
66-H-8 Kathy Ann Lucas
They moved to Phoenix,Arizona

139-G-8 Elbert Harness
Virginia Okrzesik

She was born Mar.22,1928 died Oct.12,1974 They were married Dec.21,1945
He was a World War Veteran,War 11 (Army)
68-H-8 Shelia Harness (M) Raymond Borkowski-Joe Adams
284-H-8 Linda Harness (M) Kenneth Diedrich
285-H-8 Allen Dale Harness (M) Mary Ann Kellogg-Divorced Aug.10,1979

68-H-8 Shelia Harness
Raymond Borkowski

He was born Dec.14,1943 Killed in Auto Accident They were married Nov.16,1963
90-I-8 Raymond Michael Borkowski
Joe Adams (2)

34-E-8 Jacob Harness
Kate

They lived in the West,he left home one day to go to Town,he never returned,not known what became of him.She then married Arthur Peete,lived near Strafford,Mo.
84-F-8 Martin Harness (M)
85-F-8 Edith Harness
86-F-8 Marguerite Harness (M) Earl Anderson
87-F-8 Jacob Harness Jr.
88-F-8 Boy Lived in Kansas City,Mo.(Barber)
89-F-8

35-E-8 Adam Harness
Mary Cart

They were married Oct.1,1876 by Benjamin Bear.He accidently shot and killed himself in the Harvey Orchard south of Rolling Prairie,Ind.while hunting with some other men, thought to have been after some apples to eat.
After the ceremony Ed told them this was the first time he had the experience of hitching a Harness to a Cart.
90-E-8 Alvan Harness
Not known if more than one child,she left the Community

36-E-8 George Harness
Ora Stickley

They were married Feb.20,1897 by John T,Klockseim She was born Jun.22,1881 died in 1948 He was born in 1872 died in 1935
They lived near Stillwell,also in LaPorte where they operated a Boarding House
91-F-8 Bertha Harness
92-F-8 Russell Harness (M) Louise Pieplow

91-F-8 Bertha Harness
She was born in 1897 died Sept.3,1898 Buried Sept.4,She swallowed some kerosene and strangled to death.They had a kerosene can with a spout,you could hold the can up,blow in the spout and make a noise.She apparently tried to blow in the spout and swallowed the kerosene.

92-F-8 Russell Harness
Louise Pieplow

He was born in 1915 They were married in 1946
480-G-8 Diane Harness (M) Thomas Caddy

480-G-8 Diane Harness
Thomas Caddy

358-H-8	Jeffrey Thomas Caddy
359-H-8	Tracy Lynn Caddy

37-E-8 Arthur Harness
Delilah Jane Watkins

He was born Nov.10,1857 died Apr.20,1927 She was born Apr.8,1859 died Apr.8,1927 They were married Nov.28,1878 by James Waxham,she was a sister of Ellen who married Andrew Harness.Arthur used a Buckboard outfit hitched to Mules to make the run for a 160 acre farm when the Indian Territory was opened up for settlement.He settled near what is now Renfro,Okla.He lived there for years then sold out and bought a farm West of Mill Creek,Ind.Then sold that farm and bought a farm in the Ozarks near Strafford, Missouri.They both died and were buried there in Bass Chaple Cemetery.
He said he used Mules because they would not run into a wash out,like horses would Some of the men did not have control of their horses when the signal came with the result the Horses ran off and left them.

93-F-8	Bert Harness	Never Married	1881-1901
94-F-8	Clarence Harness		(M) Icie Bowl
95-F-8	Mamie Myrtle Harness		(M) Roland McMahon-James McMahon
96-F-8	Elizabeth Clemtine Harness		(M) Frank Moffitt
97-F-8	Hattie Harness		(M) William Osborn

94-F-8 Clarence Harness
Icie Bowl

He was born May 2,1883 died Sept.27,1939 They were married Nov.28,1906 by James G. Campbell.They went to Northern Wisconsin after their marriage,settled near Rhinelander where they lived the rest of their lives,this was wild Country at the time.They could kill Deer from their door step.

140-G-8	Annis Harness	(M) Hogan Christiansen
141-G-8	Carrie Harness	(M) Kelly McPhearson
142-G-8	Walter Harness	(M) Margie B.Clerment
143-G-8	Mary Ellen Harness	(M) Essley Beese

95-F-8 Mamie Myrtle Harness
Roland (Rollo) McMahon

She was born Jul.24,1888 died Oct.6,1961 They were married Nov.14,1907 by Edwin A. Schell He died in 1916

144-G-8	Roland McMahon		(M) Helen Atwood
414-G-8	Russell McMahon	(B) 1913	
415-G-8	Lilah McMahon	(B) 1916	

James McMahon (2)

They were married Dec.12,1918 by A.T.Briggs

416-G-8	Harry McMahon	(B) 1919
417-G-8	Iris McMahon (Twin)	(B) 1924
418-G-8	Lois McMahon	(B) 1924

144-G-8 Roland McMahon
Helen Atwood

He was born in 1910 They were married in 1932

277-H-8	Ruth McMahon	(B) 1937	(M) George Skinner
278-G-8	Marjorie McMahon	(B) 1932	(M) Allen Dickson
279-G-8	Betty McMahon	(B) 1935	(M) Lee Bunton
280-G-8	Patricia McMahon	(B) 1944	(M) Jack Lee
281-G-8	Bud McMahon (Roland Jr .)	(B) 1933	

277-H-8 Ruth McMahon
George Skinner

They were married in 1956

210-I-8	Susan Skinner	(B) 1958
211-I-8	Steve Skinner	(B) 1963

Ruth Skinner later married Robert Bannwarth.He adopted the Children

278-H-8 Marjorie McMahon
Allen Dickson

206-I-8 Vickie Dickson (B) 1954
207-I-8 Dale Dickson (B) 1956
208-I-8 Cathy Dickson (B) 1964
209-I-8 Sandra Dickson (B) 1967

279-H-8 Betty McMahon
Lee Bunton

They were married in 1957
220-I-8 Dean Bunton (M) Kim Poff (B) 1956
221-I-8 Vada Bunton (M) Dennis Pulner (B) 1958
222-I-8 Michelle Bunton (B) 1959
223-I-8 John Bunton (B) 1961
224-I-8 Robert Bunton (B) 1962
225-I-8 Tom Bunton (B) 1965

220-I-8 Dean Bunton
Kim Poff

They were married in 1975
7-J-8 Johnny Bunton (B) 1976
8-J-8 Sam Bunton (B) 1979

221-I-8 Vada Bunton
Dennis Pulner

They were married in 1975
9-J-8 Kristine Pulner (B) 1976

280-H-8 Patricia McMahon
Jack Lee

They were married in 1967
212-I-8 Shellie Lee (B) 1973

414-G-8 Russell McMahon
Sally Dziubek

They were married in 1939 He died Jun.29,1951
425-H-8 Barbara McMahon (B) 1939(M) Robert Mrozinski
426-H-8 Russell Jr.McMahon (B) 1941(M) Janice Warner
427-H-8 Robert McMahon (B) 1944(M) Penny Hitesman
428-H-8 Connie McMahon (B) 1945(M) Joseph Pence
429-H-8 Norman McMahon (B) 1949 (M) Star Hutchenson

425-H-8 Barbara McMahon
Robert Mrozinski

They were married in 1955
213-I-8 Cheryl Mrozinski (B) 1965

426-H-8 Russell McMahon Jr.
Janice Warner

They were married in 1961
214-I-8 Brian McMahon (B) 1962
249-I-8 Kelly McMahon (B) 1966

427-H-8 Robert McMahon
Penny Hitesman

They were married in 1964
215-I-8 Robert McMahon Jr. (B) 1965
216-I-8 David McMahon (B) 1970

428-H-8 Connie McMahon
Joseph Pence

They were married in 1965
217-I-8 Joseph Pence Jr. (B) 1967
218-I-8 Mark Pence (B) 1970

429-H-8 Norman McMahon
Star Hutchenson

219-I-8 Rodney McMahon

206-I-8 Vickie Dickson
Mark Daniel

They were married in 1976

207-I-8 Dale Dickson
Debby Rogers

They were married in 1978

281-H-8 Roland McMahon Jr.(Bud)
Elsie Eaton

They were married in 1975

415-G-8 Lilah McMahon
Earl Morrison

They were married in 1936 No Children

416-G-8 Harry McMahon
Agnes Rogawski

They were married in 1940
430-H-8 Karen McMahon (M) Rodney Swedner
431-H-8 Kurtis McMahon (M(Carol Euler
432-H-8 Keith McMahon (M) Leona Scott
433-H-8 Christina McMahon (M) James Lindon
434-H-8 Bruce McMahon

430-H-8 Karen McMahon
Rodney Swedner

They were married in 1958 She was born in 1940
226-I-8 Rhonda Swedner (B) 1962

431-H-8 Kurtis McMahon
Carol Euler

They were married in 1964 He was born in 1941
227-I-8 James McMahon (B) 1966
228-I-8 Sandra McMahon (B) 1970

432-H-8 Keith McMahon
Leona Scott

229-I-8 Keith McMahon Jr.
230-I-8 Dawn McMahon
231-I-8 Debbie McMahon

433-I-8 Christina McMahon
James Lindon

232-I-8 Angela Lindon
233-I-8 Nichole Lindon
234-I-8 Tom Lindon
235-I-8 Danielle Lindon

418-G-8 Lois McMahon
Lloyd Jackson

They were married in 1945
435-H-8 Roger Jackson (M)Joy Stantz
436-H-8 Dianna Jackson (M) Roy Stantz
437-H-8 James Jackson (M)
438-H-8 Pamela Jackson (M) Jano Jamriska
439-H-8 Linda Jackson (M) David Pagels
440-H-8 Jeffrey Jackson

435-H-8 Roger Jackson
Joy Stantz
236-I-8 Gail Jackson (B) 1963
237-I-8 Roger William Jackson (B) 1964
238-I-8 Paula Jackson (B) 1965 (D) 3 Days old
239-I-8 Jo Ann Jackson (B) 1966
240-I-8 Amy Jackson (B) 1969
He was born in 1945 Married Joyce in 1963
Joyce Stacy (2)
They were married in 1973
241-I-8 Matthew Jackson (B) 1974

436-H-8 Dianna Jackson
Roy Stantz
She was born in 1946 Married in 1965
242-I-8 Dwayne Stantz (B) 1965
243-I-8 Ronald Stantz (B) 1967
244-I-8 Brian Stantz (B) 1969
245-I-8 Shawn Stantz (B) 1975

438-H-8 Pamela Jackson
Jano Jamriska
She was born in 1951 Married in 1971
246-I-8 Amanda Jamriska (B) 1973

439-H-8 Linda Jackson
David Pagels
She was born in 1953 Married in 1972
247-I-8 Tracy Pagels (B) 1972
248-I-8 David Adam Pagels (B) 1978

417-G-8 Iris McMahon
Dewey De Poy
She was born in 1924 Married in 1955 Died Sept.9,1969
441-H-8 Deborah De Poy (B) 1955

96-F-8 Elizabeth Clemtine Harness
Frank Moffitt
She was born Nov.30,1885 near Bluff City,Kansas died Mar.21,1961 They were married Apr.3,1911 He was born May 22,1885 died Oct.14,1953.They were divorced.He remarried
145-G-8 Wilbur Moffitt (M) Dorothy Wozniak
146-G-8 Ethel Moffitt (M) Andrew Wolford
147-G-8 Arthur Moffitt
148-G-8 Robert Moffitt (M) Melva Wilke
149-G-8 Mary Moffitt (M) Arthur McCormick
150-G-8 Truman Moffitt
151-G-8 Irene Moffitt (M) John Childress
477-G-8 Nellie Olive Moffitt.(B) Oct.26,1927 (D) at birth/Buried in Mo.

146-G-8 Ethel Mae Moffitt
Andrew Marcus Wolford
She was born Sept.20,1912 He was born Sept.22,1910 Married Oct.28,1931
319-H-8 Gaylen Andrew Wolford (M) Patricia Noverske
320-H-8 Gerald Frank Wolford (M) Carol Richy
321-H-8 Nancy Mae Wolford (M) Don Dickson
322-H-8 LaVerne Rachel Wolford (M) Robert Deutscher-Kenneth Wolfe
323-H-8 Jeanette Elizabeth Wolford (M) John Wood

319-H-8 Gaylen Andrew Wolford
Patricia Ann Noverske
He was born Oct.22,1934 She was born Jun.23,1936 Married Jun.27,1953

104-I-8 Michael Andrew Wolford (B) Jan.19,1954
105-I-8 Gail Lynn Wolford (B) Jun.22,1955
106-I-8 Mark Leonard Wolford (B) Aug.9,1956
107-I-8 Debra (Babbie) Sue Wolford (B) Sept.13,1963

320-H-8 Gerald Frank Wolford
Carol Lynn Richy
He was born Oct.8,1936 She was born Jul.12,1942 Married Sept.16,1961
110-I-8 Laurie Lynne Wolford (B) May 18,1962
111-I-8 Wade Gerald Wolford (B) Oct.17,1963
112-I-8 Darrell Paul Wolford (B) May 22,1965

321-H-8 Nancy Mae Wolford
Don Hubert Dickson
She was born Jun.6,1932 He was born May 19,1928 Married Oct.25,1953
She is a Registered Nurse He is a Teacher
100-I-8 Brenda Kaye Dickson (B) Oct.2,1954
101-I-8 Jean Ann Dickson (B) Jun.13,1957
102-I-8 David Brian Dickson (B) Aug.22,1961
103- -8 Kristi Elaine Dickson (B) Sept.12,1965

322-H-8 LaVerne Rachel Wolford
Robert Deutscher
She was born Mar.13,1935 They were Divorced-No Children
Kenneth Paul Wolfe (2)
They were married Aug.7,1959
108-I-8 Paula Ann Wolfe (B) Aug.26,1960
109-I-8 Jill Ann Wolfe (B) May 20,1963

323-H-8 Jeanette Elizabeth Wolford
John Leroy Wood
She was born Aug.10,1939 He was born Jun.22,1928 Married Nov.2,1957
113-I-8 Jodie Lynne Wood (B) Dec.13,1958
114-I-8 Jeffryn Leigh Wood (B) Feb.23,1960
115-I-8 Jamie Lou Wood (B) Feb.17,1961
116-I-8 Jon Leroy Wood (B) Jul.22,1963

147-G-8 Arthur Franklin Moffitt
Not Married
He was born Oct.26,1914 He was in Army World War 11.Was wounded in action.

148-G-8 Robert Jay Moffitt
Melva Wilke
He was born Dec.1,1917 He was in the Army during World War 11 Divorced
324-H-8 Shirley Moffitt (M) Arthur Bolka
325-H-8 Patricia Moffitt (M) Joel Johansson
326-H-8 Robert Lee Moffitt
327-H-8 Jerry Allen Moffitt (M) Peggy--
328-H-8 Terry Moffitt
Goldie Scott (2)
They were Divorced-He has since remarried

324-H-8 Shirley Moffitt
Arthur John Bolka
She was born Aug.30,1938 He was born Sept.20,1937 Married May 30,1959
117-I-8 Dawn Lynn Bolka (B) Jul.1,1960
118-I-8 Scott Allen Bolka (B) Aug.17,1961

325-H-8 Patricia Ann Moffitt
Joel Dudley Johansson
She was born Jun.30,1940 He was born Mar.24,1937 Married Oct.8,1960
119-I-8 Michael Joseph Johansson (B) May 30,1962

326-H-8 Robert Lee Moffitt
Jeanne

He was born Sept.24,1942 She was born Jul.24,

120-I-8	Robert Moffitt

327-H-8 Jerry Allen Moffitt
Peggy

He was born Jul.7,1944

121-I-8	Jerry Moffitt
122-I-8	

149-G-8 Mary Jane Moffitt
Arthur Mc Cormick

She was born Jul.5,1919 They were married Sept.28,1935

329-H-8	Betty Jane McCormick	(M) Thomas Brown
330-H-8	Ruth Evelyn McCormick	(M) Jessie Morlan
331-H-8	Bonnie Lou McCormick	(M) Robert Kolasa
332-H-8	Arthur Vincent McCormick	(M) Juanita Dickey
333-H-8	Donna Jean McCormick	(M) Glyn Sutton
334-H-8	Sally Ann McCormick	(M) Jerry Sullivan
335-H-8	Linda Sue McCormick	(B) Apr.24,1947
336-H-8	Mary Alice McCormick	(B) May 9,1948
337-H-8	Larry David McCormick	(B) May 19,1950
338-H-8	Donald Lee McCormick	(B) May 20,1952
339-H-8	Gayle Lynn McCormick	(B) Jan.25,1954
340-H-8	Douglas Floyd McCormick	(B) Mar.25,1955
341-H-8	Debra (Debbie) McCormick	(B) Mar.25,1958

329-H-8 Betty Jane McCormick
Thomas Floyd Brown

She was born Feb.18,1936 He was born Sept.17,1928 Married Sept.22,1953

123-I-8	Linda Sue Brown	(B) Sept.[illegible]
124-I-8	Thomas Allen Brown	(B) Jul.5,1954
125-I-8	Jeffery Floyd Brown	(B) Feb.1,1960
126-I-8	Elizabeth Jane Brown	(B) Nov.12,1964
127-I-8	Tony Joseph Brown	(B) Jun.13,1966

330-H-8 Ruth Evelyn McCormick
Jessie Armen Morlan

She was born Oct.20,1937 He was born Feb.25,1935 Married Jun.24,1954

128-I-8	Twanna Jane Morlan	(B) Jul.2,1955
129-I-8	Ruth Evelyn Morlan	(B) Nov.12,1957

331-H-8 Bonnie Lou McCormick
Robert Michael Kolosa

She was born Sept.25,1939 He was born Dec.1,1939 Married Sept.3,1960

130-I-8	Robert (Bobby) Vincent Kolosa	(B) Jun.20,1961
131-I-8	Rebecca (Becky) Ann Kolosa	(B) Sept.27,1963
132-I-8	Barbara (Barbie) Lynn Kolosa	(B) Sept.3,1965

332-H-8 Arthur Vincent McCormick
Juanita Mae Dickey

He was born Jan.17,1942 She was born Dec.1,1945 Married May 22,1965
He was in the Air Force for 4 years.

133-I-8	Bridget Renee McCormick	(B) Feb.23,1966

333-H-8 Donna Jean McCormick
Glyn Alton Sutton

She was born Jul.3,1943 He was born Aug.17,1936 Married Sept.28,1959
He was in both the Army and Navy

134-I-8	Glyn Alton Sutton Jr.	(B) Sept.7,1961
135-I-8	Dixie Diana Sutton	(B) Aug.23,1962

136-I-8 Kevin Duane Sutton (B) Aug.4,196

334-H-8 Sally Ann McCormick
Jerry Leon Sullivan
She was born Jan.4,1946 He was born Sept.3,1942 Married Jan.5,1963
137-I-8 Quinn Ann Sullivan (B) Oct.3,1963
138-I-8 Gerry Leigh Sullivan (B) Mar.28,1965
139-I-8 Ada Lanae Sullivan (B) Oct.26,1966

335-H-8 Linda Sue McCormick
Roger Lee Stinchcomb
She was born Apr.24,1947 He was born Aug.9,1942 Married Dec.19,1964
140-I-8 Roxanne Sue Stinchcomb (B) Oct.1,1965

336-H-8 Mary Alice McCormick
John Andrew Baumer
She was born May 9,1948 He was born Jun.29,1947 Married Aug.28,1965
141-I-8 Andrea Alice Baumer (B) Mar.24,1966

145-G-8 Wilbur (Bill) Ernest Moffitt
Dorothy Wozniak
He was born Sept.5,1920 She was born May 29,1929 Married Apr.21,1950
He was in World War 11
342-H-8 Roger Dale Moffitt (B) Jun.15,1952
343-H-8 Philip Lee Moffitt (B) Mar.15,1955
344-H-8 Carolyn Marie Moffitt (B) Aug.5,1957

150-G-8 Truman Boyd Moffitt
Not Married
He was born May 23,1922 He was in the Army World War 11

151-G-8 Irene Helen Moffitt
John Lee Childress
She was born Aug.26,1925 He was born Apr.25,1922 Married Jun.6,1942
He was in the Army in World War 11 with 10th Armored Division served in France and Germany.
345-H-8 John Lee Childress (B) Oct.14,1943
346-H-8 David Boyd Childress (B) May 1,1945
347-H-8 Randal Thomas Childress (B) Nov.1,1947
348-H-8 Wendy Jean Childress (B) Oct.2,1957

Genealogy of Arthur Harness by Lois (McMahon) Jackson
Irene (Moffitt) Childress-June (Osborn) Janisch & others

#45-H-8 John Lee Childress
Catherine Wozniak
He was born Oct.14,1943 She was born Dec.27,1942 Married Mar.20,1965

97-F-8 Hattie Harness
William Osborn
He was born Dec.18,1879 died Aug.18,1944 She was his second Wife.
152-G-8 Doris Osborn (M) John Sawyer
153-G-8 Iris Osborn (M) Harold Martinsen
154-G-8 June Osborn (M) Paul Joseph Janisch

152-G-8 Doris Osborn
John Sawyer
70-H-8 Janet Sawyer (M) Rudy Conjalka
71-H-8 Joyce Sawyer (M) Ted Szawara
72-H-8 Joan Sawyer (M) David Luther

70-H-8 Janet Sawyer
Rudy Conjalka
36-I-8 Cynthia Conjalka

37-I-8 Pamela Conjalka
38-I-8 Peggy Conjalka

71-H-8 Joyce Sawyer
Ted Szawara

39-I-8 Christine Szawara
40-I-8 Debra Szwara
41-I-8 Linda Szwara

153-G-8 Iris Osborn
Harold Martinsen

They were married in 1939 She died in 1977
73-H-8 Harold (Jim) Martinsen
74-H-8 Patti Martinsen (M) Metheney
75-H-8 Joan Martinsen (M) Shelton
76-H-8 Judy Martinsen (M) Duzysinski
77-H-8 Iris Martensen (M) Wozniak
78-H-8 Terry Martinsen

154-G-8 June Osborn
Paul Joseph Janisch

79-H-8 Paul Richard Janisch

38-E-8 Matilda (Matt) Harness
James Council

282-F-8 Rennie Council
283-F-8 Inez Council

39-E-8 Mary Ann Harness
Reuben Alderman

They were married Nov.17,1874 by Rev.J.G.McCarty
98-F-8 Fannie Alderman
99-F-8 Roy Alderman
100-F-8 Wallace Alderman Not know if more children

40-E-8 Hannah (Anna) Harness
Charles Huston Wisner

She was born May 10,1864 near Mill Creek,Ind. died Dec.20,1928 in Anthony,Kansas
He was born Aug.16,1856 at Urbana,Ill. died Aug.26,1921 at Sharon,Kansas
They were married Jun.24,1882 at Caldwell,Kansas.
101-F-8 Mark Ralph Wisner (M)
102-F-8 Harriet Estella Wisner (M) Joseph Green Robinson
103-F-8 Grace Wisner Died in 1891 or 1892
104-F-8 Albert Wisner Died in 1891 or 1892
105-F-8 Violet Wisner (M) George Frederick Guthrie
106-F-8 Jenny Tallman Wisner (M) Everett Chase
107-F-8 Sarah Beatrice Wisner (M) George Brown
108-F-8 Margaret Anna Wisner (M) Guy Cole

101-F-8 Mark Ralph Wisner

He was born Mar.20,1883 . died Dec.6,1935 or 1936 He was an Electrician on the Panama Canal.

102-F-8 Harriet Estella Wisner
Joseph Green Robinson

She was born May 19,1885 in Chicago,Ill. died Aug.8,1958 Married Dec.31,1905
155-G-8 Macaria Robinson
156-G-8 Evelyn Robinson
157-G-8 Charles Robinson
158-G-8 Evart Robinson
159-G-8 George Arthur Robinson

283-G-8 Joseph Robinson

105-F-8 Violet Wisner
George Frederick Guthrie
She was born in Chicago,Ill.May 18,1892 They were married Jan.18,1911
Had Children

106-F-8 Jennie Tallman Wisner
Everett Chase
She was born Jan.2,1898 in Sharon,Kansas They were married Feb.6,1916
Thought to have moved to Colorado

107-F-8 Sarah Beatrice Wisner
George Brown
She was born Jun.20,1906 in Sharon,Kansas They were married Nov.26,1922
Thought to have been children

108-F-8 Margaret Anna Wisner
Guy Cole
She was born Jun.10,1908 in Sharon,Kansas

159-G-8 George Arthur Robinson

He died in a Traffic Accident,age 42
80-H-8 Patricia Anne Robinson (M) John Walter Thomas
81-H-8 Michael Truman Robinson

80-H-8 Patricia Robinson
John Walter Thomas
42-I-8 Chance Todd Thomas
43-I-8 Tina Antoinette Thomas
44-I-8 Ann Juliet Genevieve Thomas
45-I-8 George Walter Thomas

41-E-8 Jennie Harness
Lon Yost
They lived in Illinois
109-F-8 Walter Yost.

42-E-8 Alfred Harness
Sarah Schultz
He was born in 1875
110-F-8 Selma Harness (B) 1897 (M) Walter Summerlot-Edwin Har
Adeline Schultz (2) / ner
No relation to his first wife
111-F-8 Edwin Harness (M) Lela Cox
112-F-8 Agnes Harness (M) Guy Moore
113-F-8 Gladys Harness (M) William Fisher
176-F-8 Ethel Harness (M) Martin Bent
177-F-8 Fenton Harness (M) Henrietta Bent
178-F-8 Geneva Harness (M) Tony Buzalski
179-F-8 Woodrow Harness (M) Grace Lingard (eeger)
180-F-8 Herman Harness (M) Alta Jenson
181-F-8 Viola Harness (M) Louis Ludtke
182-F-8 Alfred Harness (M) Virginia Monroe
311-F-8 Twin died of Whooping Cough
312-F-8 Twin died of Whooping Cough
313-F-8 Died of Spinal Meningitis

111-F-8 Edwin Harness
Lela Cox
He was born Feb.17,1900 She was born Jan.13,1909 Married Aug.25,1925 by George D. Lay She died in June of 1970
269-G-8 Laverne Harness
270-G-8 Lawrence Harness

271-G-8 Merrill Harness
272-G-8 Richard Harness
273-G-8 Jerry Harness
274-G-8 Jeff Harness
275-G-8 Loretta Harness (M) Pozorski
276-G-8 Mila Harness (M) Young
277-G-8 Susan Harness (M) Richard Forte
278-G-8 Peggy Harness

112-F-8 Agnes Harness
Guy Moore

She was born Mar.27,1888?
463-G-8 Harlan Moore
464-G-8 Loren Moore
465-G-8 Harry Moore (M) Betty Phillips

113-F-8 Gladys Harness
William Fisher

They were married Jul.10,1921 No Children

176-F-8 Ethel Leona Harness
Martin Bent

They were married Nov.25,1937 by Rev.W.Fedderson He was born Jun.28,1910
466-G-8 Ronald Bent
467-G-8 Carl Lee Bent Died an Infant

177-F-8 Fenton Harness
Henrietta Bent

They were married Sept.30,1939 by Lorenz H.Spechman No Children

178-F-8 Geneva Harness
Tony Buzalski

468-G-8 Betty Lou Buzalski
469-G-8 Doris Mae Buzalski
470-G-8 Maurice Buzalski
471-G-8 Rosemary Buzalski

179-F-8 Woodrow Harness
Grace Lingard (Seeger)

They were married Apr.5,1941 by Victor P.Frohne She was born May 22,1908 died Jul. 26,1980 .He was born Mar.4,1913 Died Jul.3,1981
472-G-8 Jackie Harness (M) David Wirebaugh
473-G-8 Jack Harness

180-F-8 Herman Harness
Alta Jenson

474-G-8 Margaret Harness (M) Kenneth Czarnecki
475-G-8 Norman Harness

181-F-8 Viola Harness
Louis Ludtke

280-G-8 Sandra Ludtke (M) Wolfgang Sorg
281-G-8 Carol Ludtke (M) James Burkhart
182-G-8 Beulah Ludtke (M) Oreste Lantero

280-G-8 Sandra Ludtke
Wolfgang Sorg

310-H-8 Wendy Kay Sorg

281-G-8 Carol Ludtke
James Burkhart

He was killed when he fell off a fire truck,Roger his boy was killed when hit by a car,not far from where his Father was killed

311-H-8 Roger Allen Burkhart
312-H-8 James Albert Burkhart
313-H-8 Brenda Ann Burkhart
John McDaniel (2)

282-G-8 Beulah Mae Ludtka
Oreste Lantero
314-H-8 Dean Robert Lantero
315-H-8 Dawn Angela Lantero

182-F-8 Alfred Harness
Virginia Monroe
476-G-8 David Harness

465-G-8 Harry Moore
Betty Phillips
420-H-8 Marcus Guy Moore
421-H-8 Cindy Moore (M) Eugene Mazur
422-H-8 Kelly Moore

420-H-8 Marcus Guy Moore
Donna Mae Koehn
204-I-8 Jenifer Mae Moore
Marcus was born Jan.3,1957 died Jan.9,1979 Married Jul.3,1976

311-312-F-8 Twins were sick when house caught fire and older children carried them outside,this may have caused them to die from Whooping Cough (Weather being bad)

182-F-8 Alfred Harness.He contracted Spinal Meningitis when 3 years old.Could not move,was treated by Dr.Hardy and Dr.Jones.Dr.Jones would come out to give him shots and draw out fluid from the spine.Alfred would scream so loud his mother and sisters would cry.When Dr Jones came and the test from his spine showed the disease was arrested,even Dr.Jones cried.Alfred had to learn to walk all over again.

140-G-8 Annis Harness
Hegan Christeansen
She was born Jan.26,1908 in LaPorte,Ind. Married Jan.12,1933
No Children

141-G-8 Carrie Harness
Kelly McPherson
She was born Dec.13,1919 in Rhinelander,Wis. Married Oct.8,1934
450-H-8 Ellen Beverly McPherson (M) Willie Tillmam Dillis
451-H-8 Allen Kelly McPherson (M) Dorothy Kaye Hartsfield
452-H-8 Wilda Faye McPherson (M) Watson Gene Hurst
453-H-8 Terry Lee McPherson (M) Charles Henry Burcham
454-H-8 Julie Ann McPherson (M) Calvin Reed
455-H-8 Keith Marvin McPherson (M) Diane Lynn Lyttle
456-H-8 Forrest Dell McPherson (M) Debra Lynn Hollifield

450-H-8 Ellen Beverly McPherson
Willie Tillman Dillis
She was born Mar.27,1937 in Negaunee,Mich. Married in Jan.1955
273-I-8 Rosa Lee Dillis Born Jul.11,1956 in Bradenton,Fla.
274-I-8 Jeffry Tillam Dillis Born Jun.4,1958 in McRae,Ga.
275-I-8 Wendall Mark Dillis Born Apr.26,1959 in McRae,Ga.
276-I-8 Vanessa Faye Dillis Born Sept.4,1960 in McRae,Ga.
277-I-8 Twin Sister died before leaving Hospital
278-I-8 Willie Edward Dillis Born Sept.30,1961 in McRae,Ga.
279-I-8 Stanley Mac Dillis Born Jul.10,1963 in McRae,Ga.
280-I-8 Mary Ann Dillis Born Jun.12,1965 in McRae,Ga.
281-I-8 Sue Ellen Dillis Born Apr.8,1968 in McRae,Ga.

451-H-8 Allen Kelly McPherson
Dorothy Kaye Hartsfield
She was born Apr.12,1938 in Grandon,Wis. Married in Dec.1956
282-I-8 Rhonda Kaye McPherson Born Jul.24,1957 in Bradenton,Fla.
Died in a car accident Dec.10,1963 in Bradentoh.
283-I-8 Steven Allen McPherson Born Nov.11,1958 Died in a car accident
Jun.12,1976 in Lake Placid
284-I-8 Twin died Stillborn (Bill & Bob)
285-I-8 Twin died shortly after birth in Bradenton,Fla.
286-I-8 Gregory Lane McPherson Born May 19,1961 in Bradenton,Fla.
287-I-8 Marcus Troy McPherson Born Jul.31,1963 in Bradenton,Fla.

452-H-8 Wilda Faye McPherson
Watson Gene Hurst
She was born Jul.11,1942 in Antigo,Wis. Married in 1960
288-I-8 Lynell Jean Hurst Born Jun.12,1962 in Bradenton,Fla.

453-H-8 Terry Lee McPherson
Charles Henry Burcham
She was born Feb.11,1946 in Antigo,Wis. Married Dec.30,1966
289-I-8 Kathrina Lee Burcham Born Sept.22,1969 in Tampa,Fla.

454-H-8 Julie Ann McPherson
Calvin Reed
She was born Mar.30,1947 in Antigo,Wis. Married Apr.15,1965
290-I-8 Sonia Lynn Reed Born Sept.19,1966 in Bartow,Fla.

455-H-8 Keith Marvin McPherson
Diane Lynn Lyttle
He was born Aug.24,1949 in Antigo,Wis. Married Jul.3,1971
291-I-8 Jason Paul McPherson Born Jul.19,1974 in Bradenton,Fla.
292-I-8 Joey Michael McPherson Born Feb.29,1976 in Bradenton,Fla.
293-I-8 Jamie Danielle McPherson Born Oct.4,1977 in Bradenton,Fla.

456-H-8 Forrest Dell McPherson
Debra Lynn Hollifield
He was Born Nov.2,1952 in Middleton,Ohio. Married Jun.24,1971
294-I-8 Christopher Scott McPherson Born Oct.2,1972,Bradenton,Fla.
295-I-8 April Jolene McPherson Born Nov.9,1975,Bradenton,Fla.
296-I-8 David Allen McPherson Born Oct.2,1976,Merrillville,Ind.

142-G-8 Walter D.Harness
Margie B.Clermont
He was born Oct.27,1911 in Rhinelander,Wis. Married in Jan.1937,Crystal Falls,Mich.
She died Feb,3,1980,age 63.Burial Ontario,Calif.
457-H-8 Roger Harness (M) Merrily Anderson
458-H-8 Burl Harness Born Jul.23,1942 in Ashland,Wis.
459-H-8 Walter D.Harness Born Feb.19,1952 in Long Beach,Calif.
Died May 1,1976.Burial in Ontario,Calif.

457-H-8 Roger Harness
Merrily Anderson
He was born Mar.23,1941 in Ashland,Wis. Married May 16,1959,Las Vegas,Nev. Divorced
Sharon Hennessey (2) / 1962
Married in 1965-or 66 Las Vegus,Nev.
298-I-8 Roger Jr.Harness

143-G-8 Mary Ellen Harness
Essley Boese
She was born Mar.8,1929 in Rhinelander,Wis. Married Nov.20,1946,died age 43
460-H-8 Diane Corrine Boese (M) Richard Kachman
461-H-8 Janet Marie Boese (M) David Fandel
462-H-8 Ronald Eugene Boese (M) Pamela Martha Stewart

460-H-8 Diane Corrine Boese
Richard Kachman
They were married Apr.7,1966
299-I-8 Pamela Lynn Kachman
Dennis Wineger (2)
They were married on Dec,25,1971

461-H-8 Janet Marie Boese
David Fandel
They were married Feb.13,1971 .
300-I-8 Tracy Corinne Fandel Born Jan.3,1974
301-I-8 Branden Dave Fandel Born Aug.9,1978

462-H-8 Ronald Eugene Boese
Pamela Martha Stewart
They were married Jun.14,1972

Dr.Henry Wisner Spring Brook Farm

From Newspaper Article on H.Wisner.M.D.

The subject of this sketch is a member of the well-known and successful firm of J.N. & H.Wisner,proprietors of the Spring Brook Farm which is located in Sharon Township, Barber County,four miles north of the Village of Sharon,and is one of the finest places to be found in this favored section of the State,the estate having the notable area of 4,000 acres of deeded land,well fenced and otherwise improved,and 6,000 acres of leased range. All this implies that the firm is numbered among the most extensive cattle growers in this section,the average herd numbering 800 head,so that the operations of the firm are of wide scope and importance.The improvements on the place cost fully $15,000.00.Fifteen acres of the place are devoted to orchard and small fruits,while the attractiveness of the farm is increased by a grove of 160 acres of native trees.Several large springs are sufficient to afford a continued supply of pure water for the fine creek which traverses the place,and it stands as one of the best cattle farms in the County,while 500 acres are under effective cultivation, large yields being annually secured in wheat,corn,alfalfa,etc.The residence is a large and attractive building of modern architectural design and convience,while other permanent improvements are of the best order,including excellent barns,windmills,etc.,and upon the place are found forty miles of fence.From these statements some idea may be gleaned of the extent and marked superiority of this great stock ranch and farm.

Henry Wisner is a native of the old Empire State of the Union,having been born in Warwick,Orange County,New York,on the 20th of Aug.,1824,the family having been long resident of that section and one of prominence in several generations.The Father of our subject was William R.Wisner,and he was born in the same house as his son,he having been the son of William Wisner,who was one of the early settlers of Orange County and who was of staunch old German Lineage.The maiden name of our subject's mother,Eliza Miller and she likewise was born in Orange County,being the daughter of David Miller.Henry Wisner was one of ten children,brought up on the family's very successful farm in Orange County,N.Y.

Our subject passed his boyhood in his native town,receiving his early educational training in the public schools and supplementing same by a course of study in an excellent institution at Easthampton,Mass. He came west to Ohio in 1846,and three years later was graduated in medicine at LaPorte,Indiana,and in addition to being a successful practitioner of his profession he also attained a high reputation as a lecturer on anatomy and physiology,receiving the higest commendation from the press and his professional conferes.His home,presided over by his cultured and gracious wife,is a center of refined hospitality.

Mr Wisner maintains a public spirited attitude and is known as one of the sterling citizens and influential men of this section of the State.In politics he gives his allegiance to the Republican Party,and for 50 years he has been prominently identified with the Masonic Fraternity.He is a man of fine presence and genial nature.

Picture is shown of the Wisner family at the ranch

(Seated) Rev.Geo Robinson.Dr.Henry Wisner,Sarah Wisner.M.D. Dorothy Green Robinson Behind Dr.Wisner,son Hank Wisner,behind Mrs Wisner,son Charles Wisner,behind Mrs Robinson,Anna (Harness) Wisner,wife of Charles,Others are friends.

40-E-8 Mrs Hannah (Anna) (Harness) Wisner

Ranch located in Kansas

About my Grandparents-Lawrence & Grace(Harness) Meyer 31*E-8

By Leslie Meyer 4-G-8

In the little German Bible (Which I now have) that my Grandfather brought from Germany he signed his name "Lawrence Meyer",Trusburg.He came from the Province (Alsance-Lorrain) This was the territory that France and Germany fought over for years because of its vast amount of coal mines.At my Grandfathers time it must of been German Territory.I have looked over German and French maps but was unable to find the Town of Trusburg.

At the time my Grandfather lived there they forced all young men into military training at age 16 Yrs.They were pretty rough on them in order to make hardened Soldiers from them.My Grandfather didn't like the idea so he bought some 14" wide Pine boards to build himself a trunk,put his clothes in it and came to America.

I never knew the name of the ship he came on.It must have been a small ship,not much larger than the ones that Columbus used.Some time after sailing,the wind died down and they sat still on the ocean.After a week or two,a strong wind came up and they moving again.In fact it turned into a terrible storm,at that time there was no power driven bilge pumps.They had to be operated by hand.The ship was taking too much water and was in danger of sinking.The people were badly frightened and were on their knees praying.One old sailor was about pumping his life out on a bilge pump to Help Keep the ship from sinking,said (Get up dam you and pump)

In his little Bible he wrote in German-The translation was-
I came on Wednesday at 4 O'clock on the 4th of April.It took six months and ten days.
My Word Lawrence Meyer 1852

Grandfather worked for a short time in the east and then came to Chicago at about the same time the City was swept by Cholera.It seems that so many people were dieing that they were short on man power and he got a job with another man hauling the dead to the cemetery.He said they would drive Oxen or Horses down the street,go into the houses,look for the dead,load them on the cart and haul them away for a fast burial. He said if they found a dead person upstairs,they would back up to the bed,take them by the heels and drag them down stairs with their heads going bump,bump,down the steps,and load them on the cart.

Later Grandfather came to LaPorte County.I dont know why he happened to come here.He worked as a hired farm hand.He was badly injured while working as a farm hand.He was cleaning out a cow stable one day.A cow was chasing the farm dog (Before the days of dehorning cattle) The dog ran into the stable,past Grandfather.The cow was in hot pursuit,lost sight of the dog so she gored Grandfather.He went to the house carrying his intestines in his hands.They called a doctor who sewed him up again and he lived.

Grandfather later married Grace Harness and they bought a farm near Mill Creek,Ind. The farm was bought from a Squire Lewis who married people and made coffins to sell.

Memories of my Grandfather,Lawrence Meyer

Little Boys used to be dressed in dresses up to three or four Yrs.old.I used to sit in my Grandparents kitchen with my little dress on.I would sometimes sit with my knees crossed and Grandfather would sit across the room and point his fingers to shame me.

Lawrence Meyer Obituary

Lawrence Meyer was born in Germany,August 15th,1838 and died Aug.16,1904,aged 66 Yrs. and 1 Day.He came to this Country in 1852 and settled in New York.Afterwards spent some time in Chicago and finally came to this County in 1857.He had been a citizen since that time.In 1868 he married Miss Brace Harness.To them three Children were born Namely Hattie L.Frank J.and Cora M. The daughters died in 1879,leaving the Mother and son to mourn his loss.He was a great sufferer with Rheumatism (Now called Arthritis) but bore it all with Christian fortitude.He had a desire to depart and be with Christ where suffering is not known.

5-D-8 Susannah Harness
William Hatfield

Susannah and William Hatfield lived at Delphia,Ind.Carrel County.Where he died and was buried.Her and her children then came to Lincoln Twp.LaPorte County.and lived with her parents.She then married Joseph Reed,after he died she married a man named Guyer, after they separated she made her home with her son,John Reed.
She died Mar.30,1880,age 75 years. He was born Feb.5,1789. Married Jan.15,1828
She was born in Virginia.Joe Reed in Pa.

73-E-8	Vincent Hatfield	(M) Mary Ann Meyer
74-E-8	Nelson Hatfield	(B) Oct.9,1830 Died young
75-E-8	Mercia Hatfield	(B) Mar.23,1831 Died young
76-E-8	Grace Hatfield	(B) Mar.23,1833 Died about 15 Yrs.old
77-E-8	Mary Hatfield	(M) Nathaniel Barker

73-E-8 Vincent Hatfield
Mary Ann Meyer

He was born Jan.27,1829 She was born Jan.9,1837 in Merland County,Pa.She came to Indiana with her parents in a covered wagon the same year,They crossed the Kankakee River at what was later known as Lemon's Bridge.At one time she worked at an Inn, while here the Auther of Ben Hur stopped at the Inn.She had a brother named William Married Jan.1,1856.

183-F-8	George Walter Hatfield	(B) Apr.5,1857
184-F-8	John William Hatfield	
185-F-8	Elmer Ellsworth Hatfield	(M) Estella Ellison
186-F-8	Jonathan Riley Hatfield	(M) Mahala Luther

184-F-8 John William Hatfield

He was born Sept.5,1859 died Apr.8,1905,killed on Rail Road at Ponca City,Okla. He made the run for a farm in the Indian Territory when Oklahoma was being formed.

185-F-8 Elmer Ellsworth Hatfield
Estella Ellison

284-G-8	May Belle Hatfield	(B) Jul.23,1889
285-G-8	Earl Ellison Hatfield	(B) Dec.8,1891
286-G-8	Glen Ray Hatfield	(B) Feb.4,1894
287-G-8	Roy Leslie Hatfield	(B) Oct.5,1896
	The above Children born near Mill Creek,Ind.	
288-G-8	Harold Ralph Hatfield	(B) Nov.23,1899
289-G-8	Hazel Edith Hatfield	(B) Apr.8,1902
290-G-8	Fay Irine Hatfield	(B) Dec.7,1904
291-G-8	Frank Lee Hatfield	(B) Sept.15,1908
292-G-8	Floyd Thomas Hatfield	(B) Sept.8,1910
	The last group were born near Mackeburg,Iowa.	

Elmer was born in Wills Twp.LaPorte,County,Ind. Dec.1,1862 She was born Nov.20,1866 died Jan.9,1919 Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery,Madison County,Winterset,Iowa. Married Jan.19,1888.

186-F-8 Jonathan Riley Hatfield
Mahalia Luther

He was born Jan.4,1865 died May 30,1944 She was born Apr.18,1869 died Aug.13, 1949 They were married Aug.13,1891 She was the Daughter of Henry and Sarah (Farrete) Luther.Capt.John Luther was the first of the Family to come to this Country.He came from Dorset,England to Mass.Bay.Killed by Indians in Deleware Bay,came from England in 1635. Riley was a School Teacher part of his life.Years he taught (As far as known) 1886-1887-1889-1891-1892-1894

293-G-8	Guy Hatfield	(M) Leah Ruth Meyer-Mrs Edna Baker
294-G-8	Russell Hatfield	(M) Rachel Marietta Eller
295-G-8	Dorothy Hatfield	(M) Thomas W.Cain
296-G-8	Grace Hatfield	(M) Jack Davies Conklin
297-G-8	Iniz Pearl Hatfield Died a Baby-Buried Nov.17,1893	

293-G-8 Guy Hatfield (D) Apr.29,1981
Leah Ruth Meyer
He was born Nov.30,1894 She was born Jun.12,1894 Married Oct.1,1919
207-H-8 Norman Eugene Hatfield (M) Pauline Saturday
208-H-8 Arnold Riley Hatfield (M) Betty Demetrais
209-H-8 Alvin Hatfield Born Feb.19,1925
After Leah died he married Edna (George) Baker in 1946 She was born Jan.25,1898 died Mar.26,1970

207-H-8 Norman Eugene Hatfield
Pauline Saturday
They were married Nov.23,1938

208-H-8 Arnold Riley Hatfield
Betty Demetrais
He was born Jun.26,1922

294-G-8 Russell Hatfield
Rachel Marietta Eller
Russell Vinten was born Mar.18,1897 died in 1953 She was born Apr.11,1897 or 98 died Jan.30,1961.
210-H-8 Barbara Louise Hatfield (M) John J.Namenyce
211-H-8 Virginia Joyce Hatfield

210-H-8 Barbara Louise Hatfield
John J.Namenyce
She was born Aug.3,1927 Married Oct.16,1954 He was a Lawyer in Mich.
78-I-8 Jane Louise Namenyce (B) Aug.26,1955
79-I-8 John J.Namenyce (B) Oct.31,1957

295-G-8 Dorothy Hatfield
Thomas W.Cain
John (Jack) Douglass
George Albert Swanson

She was born Aug.20,1900 Married Thomas W.Cain Dec.30,1919 Married George Swanson Nov.11,1934 He was born at Varna,Ill. died in 1963 No Children

---

296-G-8 Grace Hatfield
Jack Davies Conklin
Rolland Dunnuck
Wilford Thomas Donkin
William Hildebrand
She was born Aug.10,1903.Conklin died in Stockton,Calif.
365-H-8 Jack Dale Conklin (M) Betty Derrickson

365-H-8 Jack Dale Conklin
Betty Derrickson
He was born May 13,1925 on A.St.LaPorte,Ind. died Apr.8,1978
190-I-8 Robert Wilfred Conklin (M) Linda
191-I-8 Richard Riley Conklin (M) Sharon Smith
192-I-8 Jack Davies Conklin (M) Jean Johnson
193-I-8 Dorothy Dawn Conklin (M) Richard Kline

190-I-8 Robert Wilfred Conklin
Linda
2-J-8 Russell Benjamin Conklin

77-E-8 Mary Hatfield
Nathanial (Hun) Barker
She was born May 25,1835 died Mar.20,1903 He was born Sept.27,1830 died Jan.22, 1012 They were Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.
187-F-8 Both died as Infants
188-F-8

Joseph Reed (2)

78-E-8	John Reed	(M) Elizabeth Wiltfong
79-E-8	Peter Reed	(M) Mary Ann Dawson

78-E-8
John Reed
Elizabeth Wiltfong

She was a sister of Carrie Wiltfong who married Simeon Harness.Married Oct.25,1863. He was born Feb.12,1841 Died Oct.9,1922 She was born May 1,1849 Died Jan.8,1929.He served in the Civil War with Co.F.9th Ind.Inf.

198-F-8	Susanna Reed (B) 1881 Died Young ?	
199-F-8	William Reed	(M) Mina Simcox
200-F-8	Alfred Reed	(M) Rebecca Hunt
201-F-8	Harriet (Hat) Reed	(M) Charles Feather
202-F-8	Henry Reed	(M) Sophrona Barker
203-F-8	Josephine Reed	(M) Frank Shaffer
204-F-8	Frank Reed	(M) Polly E.Hastings
205-F-8	Anna Reed	(M) Marion Robinson-Willard Turley
206-F-8	Mary Reed	(M) George Bear
207-F-8	Ida Reed	(M) Schuyler Hooten
208-F-8	Nellie Reed	(M) Fred Bennitt

199-F-8
William Reed
Mina Simcox

He was born Jan.19,1868 Died in 1940 She was born Aug.19,1871 Died Jul.13,1957 Married Jan.22,1890.After William died she married Dan Cripe Apr.9,1949

299-G-8	Golda Reed	(M) Elbert Harness
300-G-8	Elsie Reed	(M) Merle Stombaugh-Elmer Miller
301-G-8	John Reed	(M) Lola Zimmerman
302-G-8	Clifford Reed	(M) Agusta Stayback-Bonnie
303-G-8	Everette Reed	
304-G-8	Harry Reed	
305-G-8		
306-G-8		
307-G-8		

299-G-8
Golda Reed
Elbert Harness

They were married Nov.24,1909 By G.T.Craig.Information under Elbert Harness 66-F-8

300-G-8
Elsie Reed
Elmer Miller

She was born in 1896 He was born Jan.25,1908

218-H-8	Alice Miller	(M) Leslie Dill
219-H-8	Emily Miller	(M) Earl Batt
220-H-8	Robert Miller (B) Jan.30,1917	(M) Helen Bauman ?
221-H-8	Elmer Miller Jr.	
222-H-8	Theodore Miller	
223-H-8	Ellsworth Miller	
224-H-8	Kenneth Miller (B) Feb.10,1918	
225-H-8	Donald Miller	

301-G-8
John Reed
Lola Zimmerman

He was born Oct.10,1899 Married Jul.17,1920

424-H-8	Lois Reed	(M) George Johnson

424-H-8
Lois Reed
George Johnson

250-I-8	Mark Johnson
251-I-8	Kent Johnson
252-I-8	Kara Johnson

200-F-8
Alfred Reed
Rebecca Hunt

They were married Jun.17,1900 She was born in 1884 Died Oct.17,1909 Buried Oct.19,
He was born in 1878 Died in 1938.He was killed while working in the woods,a tree was cut down and when it fell a limb broke off,flew back after catching onto another tree,and hit Alfred. (112)

308-G-8 Virgil Reed (M) Pearl Stock
309-G-8 Gladys Reed (M) Stephen Tappan
486-G-8 Leona Reed (B) Jan.25,1908
487-G-8 Howard Reed

308-G-8 Virgil Reed
Pearl Stock

He was born Dec.24,1901 Died Jan.1,1978 Married Feb.25,1937
367-H-8 Douglas L.Reed

309-G-8 Gladys Reed
Stephen Tappan

She was born Jan.25,1904 Died Aug.24,1979 Married Aug.22,1925 He died Mar.26,1966
388-H-8 Eugene LeRoy Tappan

302-G-8 Clifford Reed
Augusta Stayback
Bonnie

226-H-8 John Reed
227-H-8 Richard Reed
228-H-8 Margaret Reed (M) Louis Dreske
229-H-8 Florence Reed (M) Smeetser

201-F-8 Harriet (Hat) Reed
Charles Feather

They were married Mar.20,1892
308-G-8 Earl Feather (M) Mrs Pearl (York) Ferrel
309-G-8 Lillian Feather (M) Martin Tarnow / 1
310-G-8 Glen Feather (M) Juanita
311-G-8 Herman Feather (M) Zella
312-G-8 Arthur Feather (No Children) (M) Dorothy Beck

308-G-8 Earl Feather
Pearl (York) Ferrell

She was born Aug.15,1890 in Inwood,Ind. Died Dec.3,1972 Married Nov.23,1923
He was a part time Auctioneer,also operated a Rooming House and Tavern in LaPorte,Ind.

311-G-8 Herman Feather
Zella

He was born in 1902 Died in 1954 She was born in 1906
230-H-8
231-H-8

309-G-8 Lillian Feather
Martin Tarnow

He was born Jul.3,1904 Died in 1978 She was born Jan.13,1903 Married Jun.11,1927
368-H-8 Lois Tarnow (M) Clement Gramza

368-H-8 Lois Tarnow
Clement Gramza

She was born Sept.21,1920 Died in Fall of 1978 Married Apr.13,1940
194-I-8 Sharon K.Gramza
195-I-8 James A.Gramza

312-G-8 Arthur Feather
Dorothy Beck

He was born Jul.3,1904 Died in 1978 Married Jun.11,1927 She was born Jan.13,1903

202-F-8 Henry Reed
Sophrena Barker

They were married Sept.14,1892 by G.H.Brown He was born in 1869 Died in 1926

313-G-8	Silva Reed	(No Children)	(M) Edson Kugler
314-G-8	Hazel Reed	(No Children)	(M) Floyd Stoner
315-G-8	Claude Reed		(M) Rensberger

203-F-8 Josephine Reed
Frank Shaffer

She was born Mar.30,1874 Died Apr.5,1960 Married Apr.9,1896 He was born Apr.14, 1872 Marcellus,Mich. She was a Charter member of the Mill Creek Baptist Church. He died in 1944,was a Carpenter.

316-G-8	Elizabeth Shaffer	(Never Married) Died in 1957
317-G-8	Edith Shaffer	(M) Dale Born
318-G-8	Mamie Shaffer	(M) Warren Houser
319-G-8	Henry Shaffer	(M) Ruby Tucker
320-G-8	Frank Shaffer	(M) Flora Daniels

317-G-8 Edith Shaffer
Dale Born

Married Jul.7,1924 He died in 1963

232-H-8	Carol Born	(M) Lyle Meisch

232-H-8 Carol Born
Lyle Meisch

273-I-8	Jamie Marie Meisch

318-G-8 Mamie Shaffer
Warren Houser

233-H-8	Richard Houser	(D) 1935
234-H-8	Robert Houser	
235-H-8	William Houser	(M) Nadine Beckman
236-H-8	Zila Houser	(M) Roger Six
237-H-8	Martha Houser	(M) Elmer Lambert
238-H-8	James Houser	(M) Dreamlee Minnix
442-H-8	Mary Jo Houser	(D) 1935
443-H-8	Nancy Houser	(M) William Jones
444-H-8	Gerald Houser	(M) Evelyn Ullery

235-H-8 William Houser
Nadine Beckman

253-I-8	Michael Houser
254-I-8	Cindy Houser

236-H-8 Zila Houser
Roger Six

255-I-8	Susan Six	(M) William Dittmer
256-I-8	Debora Six	(M) Greg Miller
257-I-8	Timothy Six	

237-H-8 Martha Houser
Elmer Lambert

258-I-8	Jack Lambert	(M) Sandra Kay Kruzhel
259-I-8	Richard Lambert	(M) Mary Hackstedt
260-I-8	Brenda Lambert	(M) Kenneth Narigon
261-I-8	David Lambert	

238-H-8 James Houser
Dreamlee Minnix

262-I-8	Randy Houser	(M)
263-I-8	Steve Houser	(M)
264-I-8	Sherry Houser	(M) Dan Rudd

443-H-8 Nancy Houser
William Jones

265-H-8 Rebecca Jones
266-H-8 Christene Jones

444-H-8 Gerald Houser
Evelyn Ullery

267-I-8 Patricia Houser (M) Dennis Lee Fisher
268-I-8 Janice Houser
269-I-8 Thomas Houser

320-G-8 Frank Shaffer Jr.
Flora Daniels

239-H-8 Bonnie Shaffer (M)

239-H-8 Bonnie Jean Shaffer

270-I-8 Patricha
271-I-8 Star
272-I-8 Melony

255-I-8 Susan Six
William Dittmar

22-J-8 Roger Dittmar
23-J-8 Jason Dittmar
24-J-8 Jenefer Dittmar

256-I-8 Debora Six
Greg Miller

25-J-8 Gabriel Miller
26-J-8 Joshua Miller

258-I-8 Jack Lambert
Sandra Kay Kruzhel

27-J-8 Douglas Lambert
28-J-8 Brion Lambert

259-I-8 Richard Lambert
Mary Hackstedt

29-J-8 Warren Allen Lambert

260-I-8 Brenda Lambert
Kenneth Narigon

30-J-8 Matthew Narigon

262-I-8 Randy Houser

Married 1 Child

263-I-8 Steve Houser

Married 1 child

264-I-8 Sherry Houser
Dan Rudd

31-J-8 Dawn Rudd
32-J-8 Jody Rudd

319-G-8 Henry Shaffer
Ruby Tucker

He was born Jan.19,1906 Died Aug.3,1975 No Children

208-F-8
Nellie Reed
Fred Bennitt

She was born Oct.12,1889 Died Sept.14,1971

337-G-8	Harold Bennitt	
338-G-8	Arnold Bennitt	
339-G-8	James Bennitt	
340-G-8	Irene Bennitt	

205-F-8
Anna Reed
Marion Robinson
Willard Turley

She was born Oct.22,1881 Died Jul.16,1972 Married Robinson Mar.31,1901 By W.W.Fuller He died in 1917

321-G-8	Marion (Jake) Robinson	(M) Mary E.Buell
322-G-8	Russell Robinson	
323-G-8	Harold Robinson	
324-G-8	William Robinson	(M) Margaret Norris (M) Lucille Ames
325-G-8	Oscar Robinson	
326-G-8		(M) Kenneth Norris-John Sult

Turley was born Jan.12,1874 Died in 1947 Married May 24,1924 He was related to the Harness line in Howard and Cass Counties.

321-G-8
Marion Robinson
Mary E.Buell

240-H-8	Marion Robinson Jr.	
241-H-8	Becky Robinson	(M) Michael Henning
242-H-8	Thomas Robinson	
243-H-8	Beth Robinson	
244-H-8	Gary Robinson	
245-H-8	Jan Robinson	
246-H-8	Robert Robinson	

324-G-8
William Robinson
Margaret Norris

247-H-8	William Robinson Jr.	
248-H-8	James Robinson	

206-F-8
Mary Reed
George Bear

She was born Jan.7,1884 Died Aug.2,1963 Married Aug.31,1907 He was born Aug.28, 1884 Died Jul.20,1972

327-G-8	Marguerite Bear	(M) Alfred Myers

207-F-8
Ida Reed
Schuyler Hooten

328-G-8	Ernest Hooten	(M) Kathryn Worthington
329-G-8	Lawrence Hooten	(M) Hahn
330-G-8	Macara Hooten	(M) Cecil Hostetler
331-G-8	Fanilla Hooten	
332-G-8	Daphine Hooten	(M) Roy Ketch
333-G-8	Barbara Hooten	
334-G-8	Edwin Hooten	(M) Betty

328-G-8
Ernest Hooten
Kathryn Worthington

249-H-8
250-H-8

332-G-8
Daphine Hooten
Roy Ketch

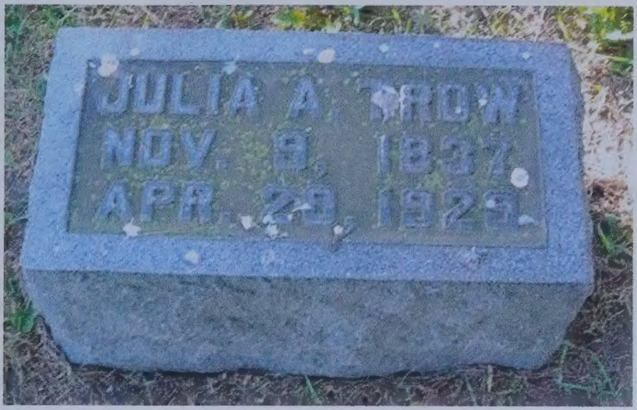
251-H-8

Julia A. Trow

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]


JULIA A. TROW
NOV. 9, 1837
APR. 29, 1929

CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS

JESSE WHITE
SECRETARY OF STATE
AND STATE ARCHIVIST

ISA HOME CONTACT DATABASES ISA HOLDINGS IRAD HOLDINGS RECORDS MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENTS

ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

Name	TROW, WILLIAM

Rank	PVT	**Company**	C	**Unit**	88 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	IROQUOIS CO, IL	**Age**	27	**Height**	N/A	**Hair**	N/A
Eyes	N/A	**Complexion**	N/A	**Marital Status**	MARRIED	**Occupation**	N/A
Nativity	N/A						

Service Record

Joined When	AUG 11, 1862	**Joined Where**	CHICAGO, IL
Joined By Whom	HIMSELF	**Period**	3 YRS
Muster In	AUG 27, 1862	**Muster In Where**	CHICAGO, IL
Muster In By Whom	N/A	**Muster Out**	N/A
Muster Out Where	N/A	**Muster Out By Whom**	N/A
Remarks	DESERTED AUG 1, 1863 AT NASHVILLE TENN		

Return to the Search Screen

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE

Household Record 1880 United States Census

B.

Page No. 22
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 163

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomington, in the County of Mclean, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1880.

J. W. Clark, Enumerator.

Line	House Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	311	301	212	Winslow Jas	W	M	37	~~Hus~~		1		Mill wright	1				N Y	N Y	N Y
2				— Fannie	W	F	41	Wife		1		Keeping House					N Y	N Y	N Y
3				— Freddie	W	M	11	Son	1			at Home		1			Ills	N Y	N Y
4	313	202	213	Throckmorton Jn	W	M	38	~~Ho~~		1		Laborer	4				Ohio	Penn	Penn
5				— Sophia	W	F	44	Wife		1		Carpet Weaver					Ohio	Mass	Mass
6				Yeaman Agatha	W	F	92	Mother	1		1	at home					Mass	W S	W S
7	317	203	214	Ohara Hannah	W	F	79	Mother			1	Keeping House			1	1	Ire	Ire	Ire
8				— Mary	W	F	35	Dght	1			Seamstress					Ire	Ire	Ire
9																			
10		204	215	Tingle Bickett	W	F	38	~~Head~~	1		1	Keeping House					Ger	Ger	Ger
11				— Wm	W	M	3	Son	1			at home			X	X	Ills	Ger	Ger
12				— Minnie	W	F	2	Dght	1			"			X	X	Ills	Ger	Ger
13	304	205	216	Gordon Jas	W	M	45	~~Hus~~		1		Brickmason	3				Scot	Ire	Ire
14				— Hattie	W	F	38	Wife		1		Keeping House					Ills	Eng	Eng
15				— Maggie	W	F	11	Dght	1			at home		1			Ills	Scot	Ills
16				— Pattie	W	M	7	Son	1			"		1		X	Ills	Scot	[illegible]
17				— Nettie	W	F	4	Dght	1			"			X	X	Ills	Scot	Ills
18				— Walter	W	M	4/12	Son	1			"			X	X	Ills	Scot	Ills
19																			
20	306	206	217	Gray Joanna	W	F	58	~~Wife~~	1			Keeping House					Eng	Eng	Eng
21	308	207	218	Radcliffe Elias	W	M	46	~~Hus~~		1		Grocer					N Y	Vt	Vt
22				— Isabel	W	F	50	Wife		1		Keeping House					N Y	N Y	N Y
23	312	208	219																
24	314	209	220	Trow Wm	W	M	45	~~Hus~~		1		Cooper	2				N Y	Eng	Eng
25				— Julia	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping House					N Y	N Y	N Y
26				— Henry	W	M	9	Son	1			at home		1			Ills	N Y	N Y
27				— Walter	W	M	2	Son	1			"			X	X	Ills	N Y	N Y
28				— Mary	W	F	1	Son	1			"			X	X	Ills	N Y	N Y
29																			
30	314	210	221	Trowe Catherine	W	F	68	~~Hus~~	1		1	Keeping House			1	1	N J	N J	N J
31				— Nathan	W	M	48	Son	1			Engineer					N J	N J	N J
32				Wilson Mary	W	F	37	Dght	1		1	at Home				1	Ills	N J	N J
33				— Wm	W	M	23	Gr Son	1			Fireman					Ills	Swed	N Y
34																			
35			222	Seiberly Emmet	W	M	58	~~Hus~~		1		Cabinet maker					Ger	Ger	Ger
36				— Minnie	W	F	52	Wife		1		Keeping House					Ger	Ger	Ger
37		211	223	Johnson Briggett	W	F	40		1			Washing			1	1	Ire	Ire	Ire
38																			
39																			
40			224	Coy Nathaniel	W	M	58	~~Hus~~		1		Tailor					Ohio	W S	W S
41				Elizabeth	W	F	54	Wife		1		Keeping House					Ills	Ten	Ten
42			225	Lyons Daniel	W	M	78	~~Hus~~		1		at home			1	1	Ire	Ire	Ire
43				— Mary	W	F	74	Wife		1		Keeping House			1	1	Ire	Ire	Ire
44				— Mary	W	F	2[illegible]	Gr Dght	1			at home					Ills	Ire	Ire
45				— Mary	W	F	17	Gr Dght	1								Ills	Ire	Ire
46																			
47	615	2[illegible]	226	Rathman Adolph	W	M	26	~~Hus~~		1		Butcher					Ger	Ger	[illegible]
48				— Emma	W	F	20	Wife		1		Keeping House					Ills	Ger	Ger
49				— Rosie	W	F	10/12 April	Dght	1			~~at home~~					Ills	Ger	Ger

Jackson St

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

41

Page No
Superviso
Enumerat
SCHEDU

Page No. ___

Supervisor's Dist. No. ___

Enumeration Dist. No. ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ___, in the County of ___, State of ___, enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1880.

[illegible]

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household   Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William TROW	Self	M	Male	W	45	NY	Cooper	ENG	ENG
Julia TROW	Wife	M	Female	W	42	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Henry TROW	Son	S	Male	W	9	IL	At Home	NY	NY
Walter TROW	Son	S	Male	W	2	IL	At Home	NY	NY
Mary TROW	Dau	S	Female	W	1	IL	At Home	NY	NY

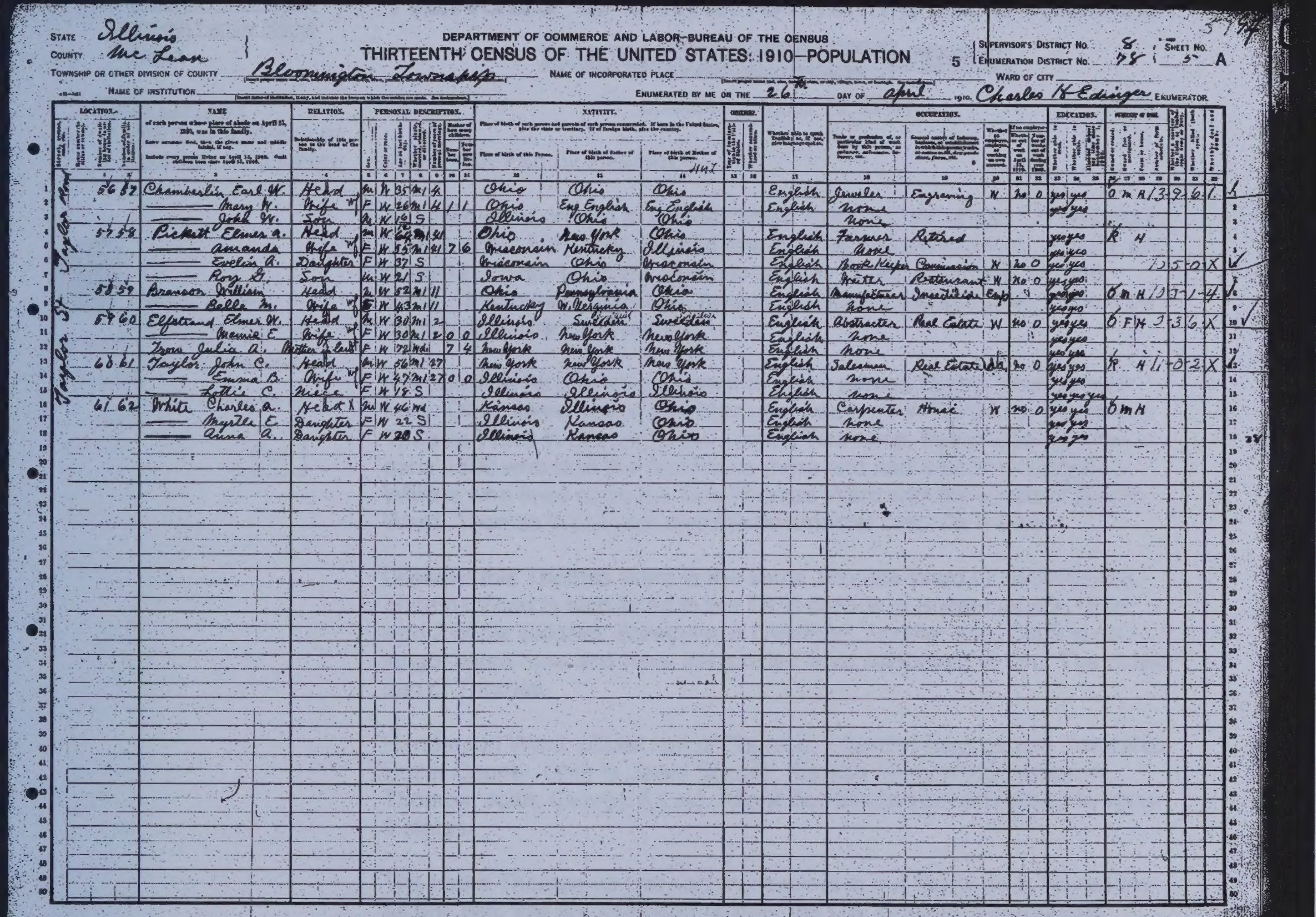
Source Information:

Census Place	Bloomington, Mc Lean, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254230
NA Film Number	T9-0230
Page Number	238B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use | Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developer Network | LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites



5794

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Mc Lean
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bloomington Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

5 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910. Charles H Edinger ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. — NAME. — RELATION. — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. — NATIVITY. — CITIZENSHIP. — OCCUPATION. — EDUCATION. — OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

447

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Taylor Road	56	57	Chamberlin Earl W.	Head	M	W	35	M1	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Jeweler	Engraving	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H	13	9	6	1
2				—— Mary W.	Wife	F	W	26	M1	4	1	1	Ohio	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes								
3				—— John W.	Son	M	W	10	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				none														
4		57	58	Pickett Elmer A.	Head	M	W	64	M1	41			Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Farmer	Retired				yes	yes		R		H				
5				—— Amanda	Wife	F	W	55	M1	41	7	6	Wisconsin	Kentucky	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes								
6				—— Evelin A.	Daughter	F	W	37	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Wisconsin			English	Book Keeper	Commission	W	no	0	yes	yes					13	5	0	X
7				—— Roy G.	Son	M	W	21	S				Iowa	Ohio	Wisconsin			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	no	0	yes	yes								
8	Taylor St	58	59	Branson William	Head	M	W	52	M1	11			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Manufacturer	Insecticide	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	H	13	7	1	4
9				—— Belle M.	Wife	F	W	43	M1	11			Kentucky	W. Virginia	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
10		59	60	Elfstrand Elmer W.	Head	M	W	30	M1	2			Illinois	Sweden	Sweden			English	Abstracter	Real Estate	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	2	3	6	X
11				—— Mamie E	Wife	F	W	30	M1	2	0	0	Illinois	New York	New York			English	none					yes	yes								
12				Irons Julia A.	Mother in law	F	W	72	Wd		7	4	New York	New York	New York			English	none					yes	yes								
13		60	61	Taylor John C.	Head	M	W	56	M1	27			New York	New York	New York			English	Salesman	Real Estate	OA	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	11	0	2	X
14				—— Emma B.	Wife	F	W	47	M1	27	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
15				—— Lottie C.	Niece	F	W	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
16		61	62	White Charles A.	Head	M	W	46	Wd				Kansas	Illinois	Ohio			English	Carpenter	House	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H				
17				—— Myrtle E.	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Illinois	Kansas	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
18				—— Anna A.	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Illinois	Kansas	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								

28

Welcome, Mary!

Logout My Account

Newspapers

Were you looking for s

The page you tried was not found. You may

Community
- Message Boards
- Family Home Pages
  - Create a Home Page
  - Search Family Home Pages

- Virtual Cemetery
  - Search for a Tombstone
  - Contribute a Tombstone

Family Finder

irst Name:

Middle:

Last:

Go!

The Thomas Ward Family, Ohio, Kansas & Oklahoma 1800's-1900s

Created with GENEALOGY.COM Find out how!

Updated August 19, 2004

About Our Family Research

Thomas Ward arrived in United States around 1794 at age 13. Nothing is known about his father. He had one brother that we know of, William, and possibly 2 more brothers. Thomas and his family according to 1840, 1850, 1860 census was from Ireland, but family records state it could be Scotland, England or Ireland.

It is possible he had an orphaned nephew named Durbin Ward, a well know Ohio lawyer and a politician who was born in Kentucky. There is a Thomas Ward in Lesourdsville, Lemon Township, Butler County, Ohio in early 1800 who built the first house there and had a brother names William who lived close by. This Thomas Ward was the Uncle of Durbin Ward. Thomas Ward was also the postmaster there for a time.

I believe this Thomas Ward is the same Thomas Ward in 1840 census. Thomas Ward is also listed in the 1870 census in Bulter County, Ohio with 2 of his children, Samuel and Charlotte. Another son, Clark is no longer listed here and have not located what happened to him. The oldest son of Thomas,

Henderson Ward, oldest son of Thomas, migrated from Lemon Township, Butler County, Ohio to Jewel County, Kansas along with his children, Thomas, John, George & Levi. Altogether this family homestead in these 3 states.

The name Thomas as first son is prevalent in our family as is Henderson as first son. We are scattered all over the US. Original Thomas was married in Pennsylvania. His first son Henderson was born in Pennsylvania in 1813 died in Jewel County, KS in 1897. Henderson's 1st son, Thomas, was born in Indiania 1841 and died in Dewey County, Oklahomain 1936. Thomas 1st son, William Henderson was born in Indiana in 1869, died in Oklahoma in 1961. Henderson's Ist son by a first marriage was born in Oklahoma. His 2nd marriage, and Ist son, William Charles,was born in Kansas 1913 and died in Arkansas 1999.

Any information to this family about the first Thomas, his wife and other family members would be appreciated.

Contact the Author

Cecelia Hamm
1104 Red Oak Rd. W.
Red Oak, TX 75154
United States
9725760329
c2chamm@msn.com

Edit Your Page

Home|Help|About Us|Site Index|Terms of Service|PRIVACY

The content shown on this page has been submitted by a Genealogy.com customer, and is not subject to verification by Genealogy.com. Neither Genealogy.com nor its affiliates are responsible for the accuracy of any information contained on this page. The opinions expressed on this page are the author's alone and not the opinions of Genealogy.com.
© 2011 Ancestry.com

William "Bill" Ward

Modified: August 5, 1999 at 12:00 am • Published: August 5, 1999

WARD William "Bill" born July 1, 1913 in Winnfield, KS to Neva Pearl (Spake) Ward and William Henderson Ward died August 3, 1999 in Rogers, AR. Mr. Ward was a professional photographer and owner of Ward Photo & Supply; a 32 Degree Mason; Retired captain in the Civil Air Patrol; & member of St. Mary's Episcopal Church. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Marjorie Lucille Ward, 2 sisters, 3 half-brothers and 1 half-sister. Survivors include children: Charles Edward Ward, Virginia Beach, VA, William Kenneth Ward, Monroe, NC, Cecelia Ann Hamm, Red Oak, TX and Carolyn Flournoy, Rogers, AR; 14 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren and 1 great great-grandchild. Visitation will begin at 6 P.M. Thursday at Young's Funeral Home in El Dorado, AR. Services will be Friday August 6, 1999 at 2:00 P.M. at St. Mary's Episcopal Church with Father George Hart officiating. Burial will be at Arlington Cemetery, El Dorado, AR.

Archive ID: 772295

NewsOK.com has disabled the comments for this article.

National Park Service U.S. Department of the Interior

Find a Park Discover History Explore Nature Get Involved Working with Communities Teachers Kids About Us

The Civil War

Explore This Subject

- Home
- Stories
- People
- Places
- Collections
- Preservation
- Facts
- 150 Years: Maryland Campaign

Subject Tools

- View Timeline
- Plan Your Visit
- Calendar
- Teachers
- Contact Us

Soldier Details

Return to Results

Ward, Thomas

REGIMENT NAME: 69th Regiment, Ohio Infantry
SIDE: Union:
COMPANY: G
SOLDIER'S RANK IN: Private
SOLDIER'S RANK OUT: Private
ALTERNATE NAME:
FILM NUMBER: M552 roll 114
NOTES:
PLAQUE NUMBER:

Frequently Asked Questions
Website Policies
Contact Us

Facebook YouTube
Twitter iTunes

Last Updated: 08/03/2013

National Park Service U.S. Department of the Interior

The Civil War

Regiment Details

Return to Results

UNION OHIO VOLUNTEERS

69th Regiment, Ohio Infantry

OVERVIEW: Organized at Hamilton, Ohio, and Camp Chase, Ohio, November, 1861, to April, 1862. Moved to Camp Chase, Ohio, February 19, 1862, and duty there till April, 1862. Moved to Nashville, Tenn., April 19-22, thence to Franklin, Tenn., May 1, and duty there till June 8. Attached to District of Nashville and Franklin, Unattached, Army of the Ohio, to September, 1862. 29th Brigade, 8th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Centre 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps, to October, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Army Corps, to September, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Army Corps, to November, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Army Corps, to July, 1865.

SERVICE: Moved to Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1862, thence to Murfreesboro, Tenn. Expedition to McMinnville and Pikesville June 12-20. Provost duty at Nashville till December. Expedition to Gallatin and action with Morgan August 13. Siege of Nashville September 12-November 7. Near Nashville November 5. Nashville and Franklin Pike December 14. Advance on Murfreesboro December 26-30. Battle of Stone's River December 30-31, 1862, and January 1-3, 1863. Duty at Munfreesboro till June. Middle Tennessee or Tullahoma Campaign June 23-July 7. Occupation of Middle Tennessee till August 16. Passage of the Cumberland Mountains and Tennessee River, and Chickamauga (Ga.) Campaign August 16-September 22. Battle of Chickamauga September 19-21 (train guard during battle). Rossville Gap September 21. Siege of Chattanooga, Tenn., September 24-November 23. Orchard Knob November 23-24. Mission Ridge November 25. Graysville November 26. Duty at Rossville, Ga., till March, 1864. Veterans absent on Furlough March 16-May 11, rejoin at Buzzard's Roost, Ga. Atlanta Campaign May to September. Demonstration on Rocky Faced Ridge May 8-11. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Advance on Dallas May 18-25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Pickett's Mills May 27. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Pine Hill June 11-14. Lost Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Ruff's Station, Smyrna Camp Ground, July 4. Chattahoochie River July 5-17. Peach Tree Creek June 19-20. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Utoy Creek August 5-7. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy Station September 2-6. Operations against Hood in North Georgia and North Alabama September 29-November 3. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Siege of Savannah December 10-21. Campaign of the Carolinas January to April, 1865. Near Cheraw, S. C., February 28. Taylor's Hole Creek, Averysboro, N. C., March 16. Battle of Bentonville March 19-21. Occupation of Goldsboro March 24. Advance on Raleigh April 10-14. Occupation of Raleigh April 14. Bennett's House April 26. Surrender of Johnston and his army. March to Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., April 29-May 19. Grand Review May 24. Moved to Louisville, Ky., June, and duty there till July. Mustered out July 17, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 5 Officers and 84 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 98 Enlisted men by disease. Total 187.

SOLDIERS: View Regiment's Soldiers »

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Wards** in:
- Mound Cemetery
- Taloga
- Dewey County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Thomas Ward

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 25, 1839
Death: Apr. 27, 1936

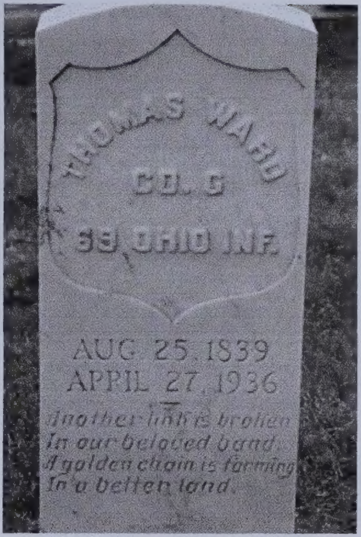
CIVIL WAR
CO. G
69 OHIO INF.

Family links:
Spouse:
Rachel A. Ward (1849 - 1937)

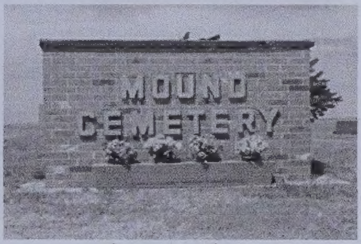
Burial:
Mound Cemetery
Taloga
Dewey County
Oklahoma, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewel...
Record added: Jul 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 93245397


THOMAS WARD
CO. G
69 OHIO INF.
AUG 25, 1839
APRIL 27, 1936
Another link is broken
In our beloved band.
A golden chain is forming
In a better land.

Added by: Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell


MOUND CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jackie L. Wolfe

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Wards** in:

- Mound Cemetery
- Taloga
- Dewey County
- Oklahoma
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Cemetery Records
www.myheritage.com/Cemetery_Records
Search for Cemetery Records as Part of your Genealogy Research.
AdChoices

Rachel A. Ward

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1849
Death: 1937

Wife of Thomas Ward

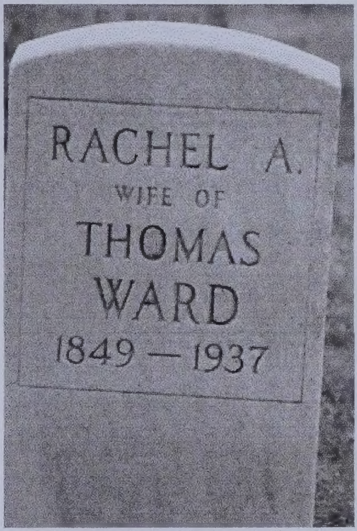
Family links:
Spouse:
Thomas Ward (1839 - 1936)*

*Calculated relationship

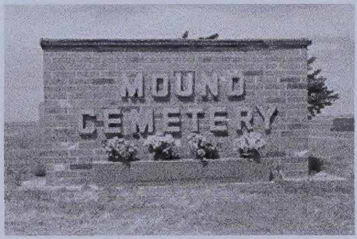
Burial:
Mound Cemetery
Taloga
Dewey County
Oklahoma, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewel...
Record added: Jul 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 93245304



Added by: Nancy (Hitchcock) Clewell



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jackie L. Wolfe

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Where Does Your Score Stand?
TransUnion

Advertisement

Rachael Campbell in household of William Campbell, "United States Census, 1850"

Name:	Rachael Campbell
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1850
Event Place:	Sheffield, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	0
Marital Status:	
Race (Original):	
Race:	
Birthplace:	Indiana
Birth Year (Estimated):	1850
House Number:	271
Family Number:	271
Line Number:	13
Affiliate Publication Number:	M432
Affiliate Film Number:	175
GS Film number:	442953
Digital Folder Number:	004192480
Image Number:	00346

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
William Campbell	M	22	Ohio
Evelyn Campbell	F	20	Indiana
Isabell Campbell	F	4	Indiana
Mary Campbell	F	6	Indiana
James Campbell	M	2	Indiana
Rachael Campbell	F	0	Indiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHVH-6VM : accessed 03 Aug 2013), Rachael Campbell in entry for William Campbell, 1850.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose Church Websites

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Wards** in:

- Esbon Cemetery
- Esbon
- Jewell County
- Kansas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Nancy Ann *Bailey* Ward

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 25, 1818
Baltimore
Baltimore County
Maryland, USA

Death: Jun. 24, 1894
Esbon
Jewell County
Kansas, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Henderson Ward (1813 - 1897)

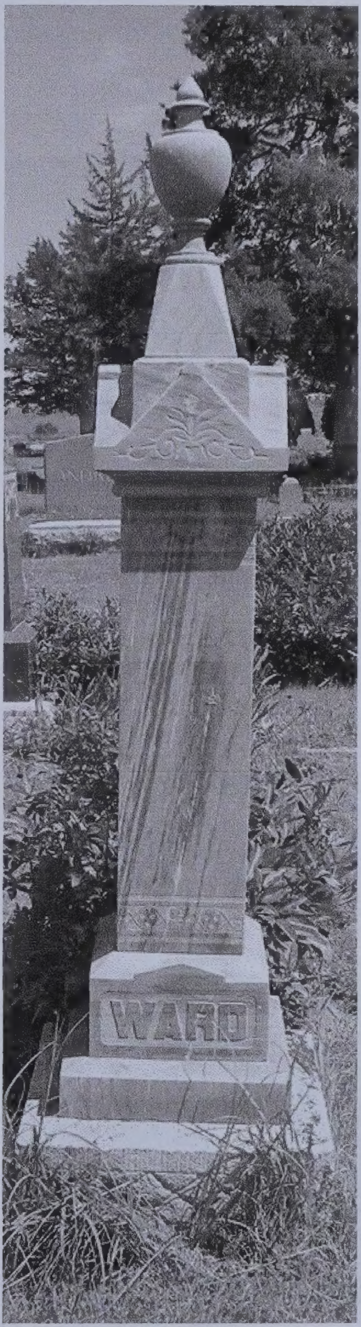
Children:
George Washington Ward (1850 - 1930)*
Levi Ward (1852 - 1933)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Esbon Cemetery
Esbon
Jewell County
Kansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Lee Ann Heater Krei
Record added: Sep 05, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41582398



Added by: KEH

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Wards** in:

- Esbon Cemetery
- Esbon
- Jewell County
- Kansas
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

If you do something today.
DeVry University
Learn more

Henderson Ward

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 18, 1813
Death: Jul. 7, 1897

Henderson Ward was born in Pennsylvania and married Nancy Ann Bailey on 2 May 1839 in Butler County, Ohio. They had 11 children, Thomas, John W, Mary, George, Catherine, Daniel, William, Anna Amean, Martha A, Samuel, and Levi Ward.

Family links:
Spouse:
Nancy Ann *Bailey* Ward (1818 - 1894)*

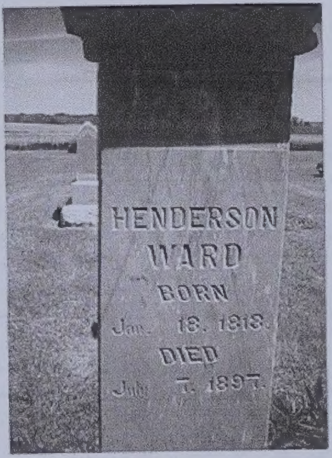
Children:
George Washington Ward (1850 - 1930)*
Levi Ward (1852 - 1933)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Esbon Cemetery
Esbon
Jewell County
Kansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Sarah Olsen
Record added: Mar 02, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24993143



Added by: Lori Hegar

Added by: Sarah Olsen

Advertisement
TransUnion

D.

Page No. 4
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 128

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in EZBON, in the County of JEWELL, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the ~~the~~ second day of June, 1880.

George W Congleton

	In Cities. Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, /; Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /	Deaf and Dumb, /	Idiotic, /	Insane, /	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /	Attended school within the Census year, /	Cannot read, /	Cannot write, /	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1					— Charles N	w	m	8		Son	/				at home								/			Iowa	Penn'a	New York
2					— Carrie M.	w	F	2		Daughter	/				at home											Kansas	Penn'a	New York
3					Casey Ichabod	w	m	75		boarder					Farm Laborer	v	Ague									Vermont	On the Sea	[illegible]
4			33	34	Ward Henderson	w	m	67				/			Farmer	v								/	/	Penn'a	Ireland	New Jersey
5					— Ann	w	F	62		Wife		/			Keeping house									/	/	Maryland	Penn'a	Virginia
6					Amalong Amanda	w	F	21		Servant	/				house Keeper	v									/	Minnesota	Penn'a	Penn'a
7			34	35	McCleery S.	w	m	39				/			Farmer	v										Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
8					— Sitha	w	F	37		Wife		/			Keeping house											Indiana	Virginia	Indiana
9					— Michael	w	m	14		Son	/				at home								/			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
10					— Mary	w	F	12		Daughter	/				at home								/			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
11					— Lilly Bell	w	F	10		Daughter	/				at home								/			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
12					— Frank	w	m	8		Sons	/				at home								/			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
13					— Cora	w	F	6		Daughter	/				at home								/			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
14					— Darl	w	m	5		Son	/				at home								/			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana
15					— Orpha	w	F	3		Daughter	/				at home								/			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana
16					— Lola	w	F	2/12	Mar	Daughter	/				at home								/			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
17			35	36	Weldy Joseph	w	m	44					D.		Teaching School	v										Ohio	Penn'a	Penn'a
d day 18			36	37	Denham John	w	m	42	—			/			Farmer											England	England	England
19					— Fidelia	w	F	38		Wife		/			Keeping house											New York	England	New York
20					— Almira	w	F	3		adopted Daughter	/				at home								/			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois
21			37	38	Semberger Joseph	w	m	32	—					/	Farmer	v										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
22					— Cora	w	F	20		Wife				/	Keeping house											Missouri	Penn'a	Penn'a
23			38	39	Gourley William	w	m	28			/				Farmer	v										Indiana	Virginia	Ohio
24			39	40	Flansher W. B.	w	m	29				/			Carpenter	v										Wisconsin	Hanover	Hanover
25					— Emma	w	F	23		Wife		/			Keeping house											Wisconsin	Saxony	Saxony
26					— William	w	m	1		Son	/				at home											Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
27			40	41	Conrad Frank	w	m	45				/			Farmer	v										Penn'a	Penn'a	Penn'a
28					— Margaret	w	F	36		Wife		/			Keeping house											Penn'a	Penna	Penna
29					— Mary	w	F	12		Daughter	/				at School								/			Penn'a	Penna	Penn'a
30					— Ellen	w	F	10		Daughter	/				at home								/			Penna	Penna	Penna
31					— Ann	w	F	8		Daughter	/				at home								/			Kansas	Penna	Penna
32					— James	w	m	6		Son	/				at home								/			Kansas	Penna	Penna
33					— Thomas	w	m	3		Son	/				at home											Kansas	Penna	Penna
34					— Catharine	w	F	10/12	July	Daughter	/				at home											Kansas	Penna	Penna
35			41	42	Gourley William R.	w	m	60				/			Farmer	v						/				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
36					— Martha	w	F	60		Wife		/			Keeping house									/	/	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
37					— John D.	w	m	26		Son	/				Farm Laborer	v									/	Indiana	Virginia	Ohio
38					— Henry F.	w	m	22		Son	/				Farm Laborer	v										Indiana	Virginia	Ohio
39			42	43	Doigherty Richard	w	m	22	—		/				Farmer	v										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
40					— Thomas	w	m	24	—	Brother	/				Farmer	-										Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
41			43	44	Flancher N. J.	w	m	28			/				Farmer	v										Wisconsin	Hanover	Hanover
42			44	45	Elrod John	w	m	28				/			Farmer	v								/	/	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
43					— Millissa	w	F	23		Wife		/			Keeping house											Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
44					— Howard	w	m	5		Son	/				at home											Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
45					— George	w	m	2		Son	/				at home											Iowa	Indiana	Indiana
46					— Elwood	w	m	17		Brother	/				Laborer	v										Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
47					Winton W. N.	w	m	27		boarder	/				Laborer	v										Michigan	Indiana	Virginia
48			45	46	Otto Lewis	w	m	49	—				/		Farmer	v								/	/	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
49					— Lewis Jr	w	m	20	—	Son	/				at home											Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
50			46	47	Hubbard William	w	m	28						/	Farmer	v										New York	New York	Canada

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 3 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16 and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Tp of Shelby, in the County of Jefferson, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

284

Post Office: Manton

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William H	9	m	W				Ind					1					
		Joseph D	7	m	W				Ind					1					
		John W	3	m	W				Ind										
18	18	Lantz Christian	67	m	W	Retired F.	4500	500	Penn									1	
		Elizabeth	63	f	W	Keep H			Penn						1	1			
		Lang Catherine	11	f	W	at H			Ind					1					
19	19	Schaffer Henry	72	m	W	Retired F	4000	1000	Penn									1	
		Catherine	66	f	W	Keep H			Penn							1			
20	20	Howe Benjamin	39	m	W	Farmer	1000	1100	Ohio									1	
		Rebecca	34	f	W	Keep H			Penn										
		Jenetta	12	f	W	at H			Ind					1					
		Loyd	3	m	W				Ind										
		Longaman Hettie	19	f	W	Domestic			Penn										
		Gorman John	22	m	W	Farm L			N Brunswick		1			1					
21	21	Ward Henderson	57	m	W	Farmer		900	Penn	1	1				1	1		1	
		Ann	52	f	W	Keep H			Maryland						1	1			
		George	20	m	W	Lab on F		125	Ohio										
		Levi	18	m	W	Lab on F			Ohio					1					
		Martha	12	f	W	at H			Ind					1					
		Elwell David	60	m	W	Farm L			N Brunswick						1	1		1	
	22	Campbell John	62	m	W	Retired Physician	1000	100	Ohio									1	
		Mary	57	f	W	Keep H			Ohio										
		Steen Joseph	14	m	W	Farm L			Ind					1					
22	23	Ward Thomas	22	m	W	Farm L		100	Ohio									1	
		Rachael	20	f	W	Keep H			Ind										
		William H	1	m	W				Ind										
		Dwell Charles	8	m	W				Ind					1					
23	24	Hatton William	53	m	W	Farm L		175	Virginia									1	
		Mary	53	f	W	Keep H			Virg										
		William	17	m	W	Lab on F			Virg										
		Laura D	12	f	W	at H			Virg										
		Bass James	[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]			Ind										
24	25	Peters Benjamin	[illegible]	m	W	Farmer	3500	500	Penn									1	
		Eliza B	[illegible]	f	W	Keep H			Ind										
		Ella E	[illegible]	f	W	[illegible]			Ind										
		Ellen M	[illegible]	f	W	[illegible]			Ind										
		Jacob	[illegible]	m	W	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									1	
		Hoge Joseph	[illegible]	m	W	Farm L			Ind					1				1	
25	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]									1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]		W	[illegible]			Penn										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, [illegible] No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, 8 " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, [illegible]

" " white males, [illegible]

2 2

12

Page No. 91 497

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sheffield Township **in the County of** Tippecanoe **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** Van S. Burton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dayton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
682	682	Gathen A Lake	6	m					Ind				
		Sarah G.	5	F					"				
		James	2	m					"				
		Daniel	2	m					"				
683	683	Harvey Reser	34	m		Farmer ✓		3585	Ohio				
		Sarah	24	F		Wife			"				
		Alva	7/12	m					Ind				
		Henry C.	15	m		farm hand	1600		"		1		
		Jacob	80	m		Gentleman	10000		Va				
		Eliza	45	F		House keeping		1010	"				
684	684	James Reser	29	m		Farmer ✓			ohio				
		Lizzie	27	F		Wife			Ind				
685	685	William Campbell	39	m		Farmer ✓	9500	550	Ohio				
		Eveline	38	F		Wife			Ind				
		Mary J.	18	F		Serving			"		1		
		Izabelle	16	F					"		1		
		James W.	14	m					"		1		
		Rachel A.	11	F					"		1		
		Anderson	8	m					"				
		Sarah E.	6	F					"				
		Almira	2	F					"				
686	686	Michael Burcks	29	m		Farm Laborer ✓		150	Baden Germ				
		Teresa Burcks	34	F		Wife			" "				
		Pulga	3	F					Ind				
		Margaret	2	F					Ind				
		Teresa	9/12	F					Ind				
687	687	Florence Garen	33	m		Farmer ✓		250	Germany				
		Johanna	30	F		Wife			"				1 /
688	688	William McClary	35	m		millwright ✓	600	75	ohio				1 /
		Nancy	32	F		Wife			Del				
		Henry	16	m		serving			Ind		1		
		Mary P.	8	F					"		1		
		William	3	m					"				
689	689	Daniel Stoms	61	m		Farmer ✓	9100	1654	Va				
		Mary E.	37	F		Wife			ohio				
		Nancy	28	F		Domestic			Ind				
		George	26	m		work on farm			"				
		Anson	21	m					"		1		
		William	18	m					"		1		
		John	17	m					"		1		
							24800	7314					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

Thomas Ward, "United States Census, 1870"

Name:	Thomas Ward
Birth Year (Estimated):	1842
Gender:	Male
Age (Original):	28y
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Ohio
Event Place:	Indiana, United States

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Thomas Ward	M	28y	Ohio
Rachael Ward	F	20y	Indiana
William H Ward	M	1y	Indiana
Charles Sweet	M	8y	Indiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MX6D-6SG : accessed 03 Aug 2013), Thomas Ward, .

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Thomas Ward, "United States Census, 1880"

Name:	Thomas Ward
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1880
Event Place:	Ezbon, Jewell, Kansas, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	39
Marital Status:	Married
Occupation:	Farming
Race (Original):	W
Ethnicity:	American
Relationship to Head of Household:	Self
Birthplace:	Ohio, United States
Birth Date:	1841
Spouse's Name:	Rachel Ward
Spouse's Birthplace:	Indiana, United States
Father's Name:	
Father's Birthplace:	Ohio, United States
Mother's Name:	
Mother's Birthplace:	Maryland, United States
Page:	428
Page Letter:	C
Entry Number:	1364
Affiliate Film Number:	T9-0384
GS Film number:	1254384
Digital Folder Number:	004241251
Image Number:	00019

	Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Self	Thomas Ward	M	39	Ohio, United States
Wife	Rachel Ward	F	29	Indiana, United States
Son	William Ward	M	11	Kansas, United States
Daughter	Annie Ward	F	8	Kansas, United States
Son	George Ward	M	6	Indiana, United States
Daughter	Effie Ward	F	1	Kansas, United States

Thomas Ward

Found 10 Records, 10 Photos and 4,505,911 Family Trees

Born in **Butler, Ohio, USA** on **25 Aug 1841** to Henderson Ward and Nancy Ann Baily. Thomas married Rachel Ann Campbell and had 5 children. He passed away on **Jan 1940** in **Dewey, Oklahoma, USA**.

Family Members

Parents

- **Henderson Ward** 1813-1897
- **Nancy Ann Baily** 1818-1894

Spouse(s)

- **Rachel Ann Campbell** 1849-Unknown

Children

- **William Henderson Ward** 1869-Unknown
- **Annie Ward** 1872-Unknown
- **George Ward** 1874-Unknown
- **Effie Ward** 1879-Unknown
- **Henry J Ward** 1888-Unknown

Wrong Thomas Ward? See other search results for Thomas Ward »

Ready to discover your family story? Simply start with yourself and we'll do the searching for you.

Your name* *Your first name* *Your last name*

Age*

Gender ○ Male ○ Female

Search now

Potential photos and documents for Thomas Ward

View All 10 Images »

Thomas Ward
Richard Thomas Ward
Richard Thomas Ward
Richard Thomas
Charles Thomas Ward

Top record matches for Thomas Ward

Thomas F. Ward found in **1880 United States Federal Census**

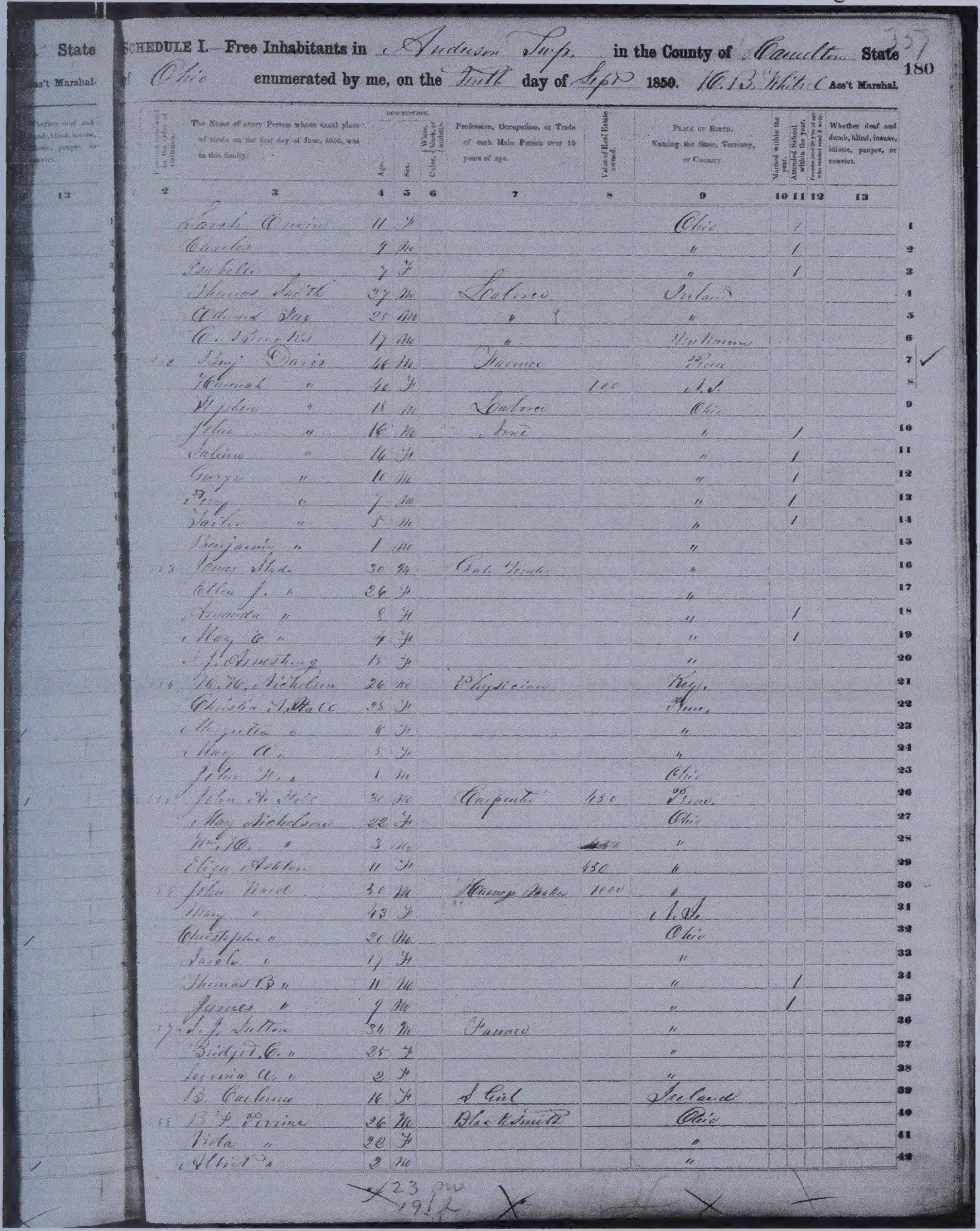
Thomas Ward found in **1880 United States Federal Census**

Thomas Ward found in **1880 United States Federal Census**

Ward found in **1940 United States Federal Census**

See more historical records for Thomas Ward »

United States Census, 1850 > Ohio > Hamilton > Anderson > Image 23 of 74 >



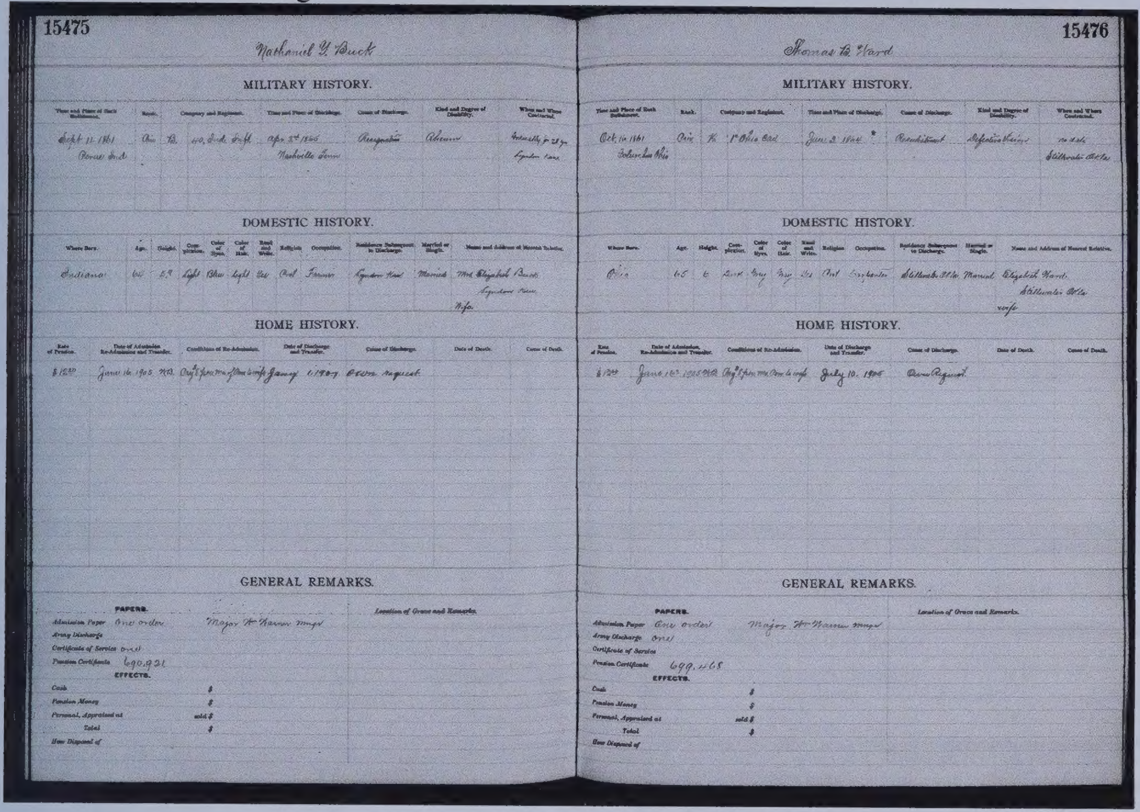
357
180

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Anderson Twp. in the County of Hamilton State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of Sept 1850. W. B. White Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	Sarah Owens	11	F				Ohio		1			1
	Charles	9	M				"		1			2
	Isabella	7	F				"		1			3
	Thomas Smith	27	M		Laborer		Ireland					4
	Edward Fay	25	M		"		"					5
	A. Brooks	17	M		"		Unknown					6
112	Benj Davis	40	M		Farmer		Penn					7 ✓
	Hannah "	40	F			100	N.J.					8
	Stephen "	18	M		Laborer		Ohio					9
	John "	16	M		None		"		1			10
	Saline "	14	F				"		1			11
	George "	10	M				"		1			12
	Perry "	7	M				"		1			13
	Tailer "	5	M				"		1			14
	Benjamin "	1	M				"					15
113	James Slade	30	M		Gate Tender		"					16
	Ellen J. "	26	F				"					17
	Amanda "	8	F				"		1			18
	Mary E. "	4	F				"		1			19
	S. J. Armstrong	15	F				"					20
114	W. W. Nicholson	26	M		Physician		Ky.					21
	Christia A. Hall	35	F				Penn.					22
	Magretta "	6	F				"					23
	Mary A. "	3	F				"					24
	John W. "	1	M				Ohio					25
115	John A. Hall	30	M		Carpenter	450	Penn.					26
	Mary Nicholson	22	F				Ohio					27
	Wm. W. "	3	M			~~450~~	"					28
	Eliza Ashton	11	F			450	"					29
116	John Ward	30	M		Carriage Maker	1000	"					30
	Mary "	43	F		"		N.J.					31
	Christopher "	20	M				Ohio					32
	Sarah "	17	F				"					33
	Thomas B. "	11	M				"		1			34
	James "	9	M				"		1			35
117	S. J. Sutton	34	M		Farmer		"					36
	Bridget C. "	25	F				"					37
	Lavinia A. "	2	F				"					38
	B. Carlimes	16	F		S Girl		Ireland					39
118	B. F. Perrine	26	M		Blacksmith		Ohio					40
	Viola "	22	F				"					41
	Albert "	2	M				"					42

23 m
19 f

United States, National H...nteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 > Leavenworth, Kansas > Register no. 14000-15499 > Image 765 of 782 >



15475

Nathaniel Y. Buck

MILITARY HISTORY.

Time and Place of Each Enlistment.	Rank.	Company and Regiment.	Time and Place of Discharge.	Cause of Discharge.	Kind and Degree of Disability.	When and Where Contracted.
Sept 11. 1861 Peru Ind	Priv	B. 40. Ind. Inft	Apr 3rd 1866 Nashville Tenn	Resignation	Rheum	Generally for 28 yrs Lyndon Kans

DOMESTIC HISTORY.

Where Born.	Age.	Height.	Complexion.	Color of Eyes.	Color of Hair.	Read and Write.	Religion.	Occupation.	Residence Subsequent to Discharge.	Married or Single.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative.
Indiana	64	5.9	Light	Blue	Light	Yes	Prot	Farmer	Lyndon Kans	Married	Mrs Elizabeth Buck Lyndon Kans Wife.

HOME HISTORY.

Rate of Pension.	Date of Admission, Re-Admission and Transfer.	Conditions of Re-Admission.	Date of Discharge and Transfer.	Cause of Discharge.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
$12.00	June 16. 1905 N.B.	Orig'l [illegible]	Jany 1 1907	Own request		

GENERAL REMARKS.

PAPERS.
Admission Paper One order Major W. Warner Mngr
Army Discharge
Certificate of Service One
Pension Certificate 690.921

EFFECTS.
Cash $
Pension Money $
Personal, Appraised at sold $
Total $
How Disposed of

Location of Grave and Remarks.

15476

Thomas B. Ward

MILITARY HISTORY.

Time and Place of Each Enlistment.	Rank.	Company and Regiment.	Time and Place of Discharge.	Cause of Discharge.	Kind and Degree of Disability.	When and Where Contracted.
Oct. 10 1861 Columbus Ohio	Priv	K. 1st Ohio Cav	June 2 1864 *	Reenlistment	Defective Vision	no date Stillwater Okla

DOMESTIC HISTORY.

Where Born.	Age.	Height.	Complexion.	Color of Eyes.	Color of Hair.	Read and Write.	Religion.	Occupation.	Residence Subsequent to Discharge.	Married or Single.	Name and Address of Nearest Relative.
Ohio	65	6	Dark	Grey	Grey	Yes	Prot	Carpenter	Stillwater Okla	Married	Elizabeth Ward Stillwater Okla wife

HOME HISTORY.

Rate of Pension.	Date of Admission, Re-Admission and Transfer.	Conditions of Re-Admission.	Date of Discharge and Transfer.	Cause of Discharge.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
$12.00	June 16. 1905 N.B.	Orig'l [illegible]	July 10. 1906	Own Request		

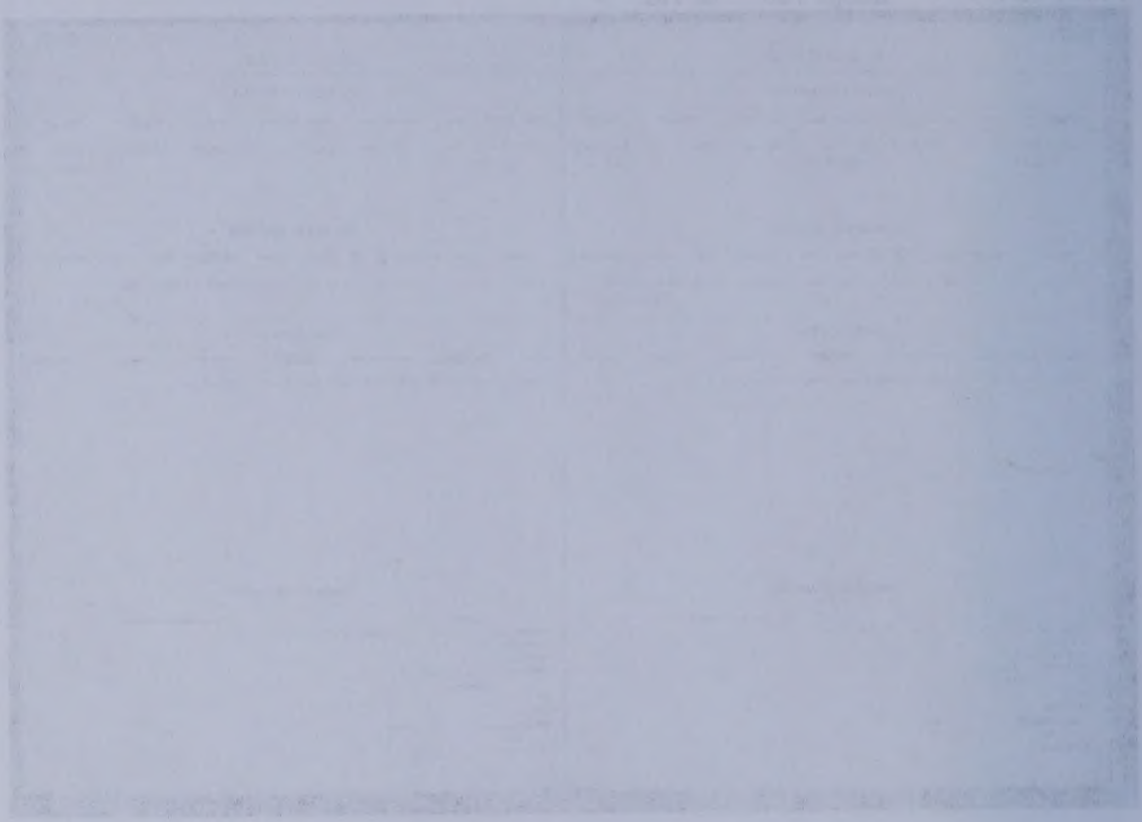
GENERAL REMARKS.

PAPERS.
Admission Paper One order Major W. Warner Mngr
Army Discharge One
Certificate of Service
Pension Certificate 699.468

EFFECTS.
Cash $
Pension Money $
Personal, Appraised at sold $
Total $
How Disposed of

Location of Grave and Remarks.

United States, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 > Leavenworth, Kansas > Registers no 14000-15499 > Image 708 of 782 >



Form approved, OMB No. 2900-0222
Respondent Burden: 15 minutes

Department of Veterans Affairs

1. TYPE OF REQUEST
XX INITIAL *(First time)* REQUEST
☐ SECOND REQUEST
☐ CORRECTED APPLICATION OR REPLACEMENT

IMPORTANT: Please read the General Information Sheet before completing this form. Type or print clearly all information except for signatures. Illegible printing could result in an incorrect headstone or marker or delivery. *Blocks outlined in bold are optional inscription items. Unless indicated otherwise* all other blocks **must** be completed. **MILITARY DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS OR RELATED SERVICE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.**

2. NAME OF DECEASED TO BE INSCRIBED ON HEADSTONE OR MARKER *(NO NICKNAMES OR TITLES PERMITTED)*

FIRST *(Or Initial)*	MIDDLE *(Or Initial)*	LAST	SUFFIX
JACOB		NIDAY	

3. GRAVE IS:
☐ CURRENTLY MARKED *(with privately purchased marker)*
XX NOT MARKED

VETERAN'S SERVICE AND IDENTIFYING INFORMATION *(Use numbers only, e.g., 05-15-1941)*

4. VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NO. OR SERVICE NO. *(Failure to complete will delay processing.)*

5A. DATE OF BIRTH			5B. DATE OF DEATH		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
APRIL	19	1825	MARCH	18	1900

PERIODS OF ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY *(For additional space use Block 27)*

6A. DATE(S) ENTERED			6B. DATE(S) SEPARATED		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
JUN	1	1863	NOV	27	1863

7. HIGHEST RANK ATTAINED *(No pay grades)*
PVT

8. BRANCH OF SERVICE *(Check applicable box(es) - must be consistent with rank in Box 7)*
☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS ☐ COAST GUARD ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ ARMY AIR FORCES ☐ MERCHANT MARINE ☐ OTHER *(Specify)* MISSOURI MILITIA

9. VALOR OR PURPLE HEART AWARD(S) *(Documentation must be provided)*
☐ MEDAL OF HONOR ☐ DST SVC CROSS ☐ NAVY CROSS ☐ AIR FORCE CROSS ☐ SILVER STAR ☐ BRONZE STAR MEDAL ☐ PURPLE HEART ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

10. WAR SERVICE *(Check applicable box(es))*
☐ WORLD WAR II ☐ KOREA ☐ VIETNAM ☐ PERSIAN GULF ☐ OTHER *(Specify)* CIVIL WAR

11. TYPE OF HEADSTONE OR MARKER REQUESTED *(Check one)*
☐ FLAT BRONZE B ☐ FLAT GRANITE G ☐ UPRIGHT MARBLE U ☐ FLAT MARBLE F ☐ BRONZE NICHE Z XX UPRIGHT GRANITE V

12. DESIRED EMBLEM OF BELIEF
XX NONE ☐ EMBLEM NUMBER *(Specify)(See reverse side of this form for authorized emblems)* ________

13A. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS *(No., Street, City, State, and ZIP Code)* OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
KIM INMAN
WHITE ROSE CEMETERY
804 WEST 11th
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003

13B. DAYTIME PHONE NO. OF PERSON TO CONTACT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
918-338-0149

14. E-MAIL ADDRESS *(Optional)*
whiterose@cityofbartlesville.org

15. FAX NO. *(Optional)*

16. ARE YOU:
☐ NEXT OF KIN ☐ VETERANS SERVICE OFFICER
☐ FUNERAL DIRECTOR XXX CEMETERY OFFICIAL
☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I certify the headstone or marker will be installed in the cemetery listed in block 21 at no expense to the Government and all information entered on this form is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

17. SIGNATURE OF PERSON WHOSE NAME APPEARS IN BLOCK 13A
Kim Inman

18. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
9 MAY 2006

19. NAME AND DELIVERY ADDRESS OF BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) THAT WILL ACCEPT PREPAID DELIVERY *(No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code)*; ***P.O. BOX IS NOT ACCEPTABLE***
WHITE ROSE CEMETERY
ATTN: KIM INMAN
804 WEST 11th
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003

20. DAYTIME PHONE NO. *(Include Area Code)*
918-338-0149

21. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY WHERE GRAVE IS LOCATED *(No., Street, City, State and ZIP Code)*
WHITE ROSE CEMETERY
804 WEST 11th
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003
Block 1 - Lot 95 - Space 7

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I agree to accept prepaid delivery of the headstone or marker.

22. PRINTED NAME AND SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPRESENTING BUSINESS (CONSIGNEE) NAMED IN BLOCK 19
KIM INMAN Kim Inman

23. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
9 MAY 2006

CERTIFICATION: By signing below I certify the type of headstone or marker checked in block 11 is permitted in the cemetery named in block 21.

24. PRINTED NAME AND SIGNATURE OF CEMETERY OR OTHER RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL
KIM INMAN Kim Inman

25. DAYTIME PHONE NO. *(Include Area Code)*
918-338-0149

26. DATE *(MM/DD/YYYY)*
9 MAY 2006

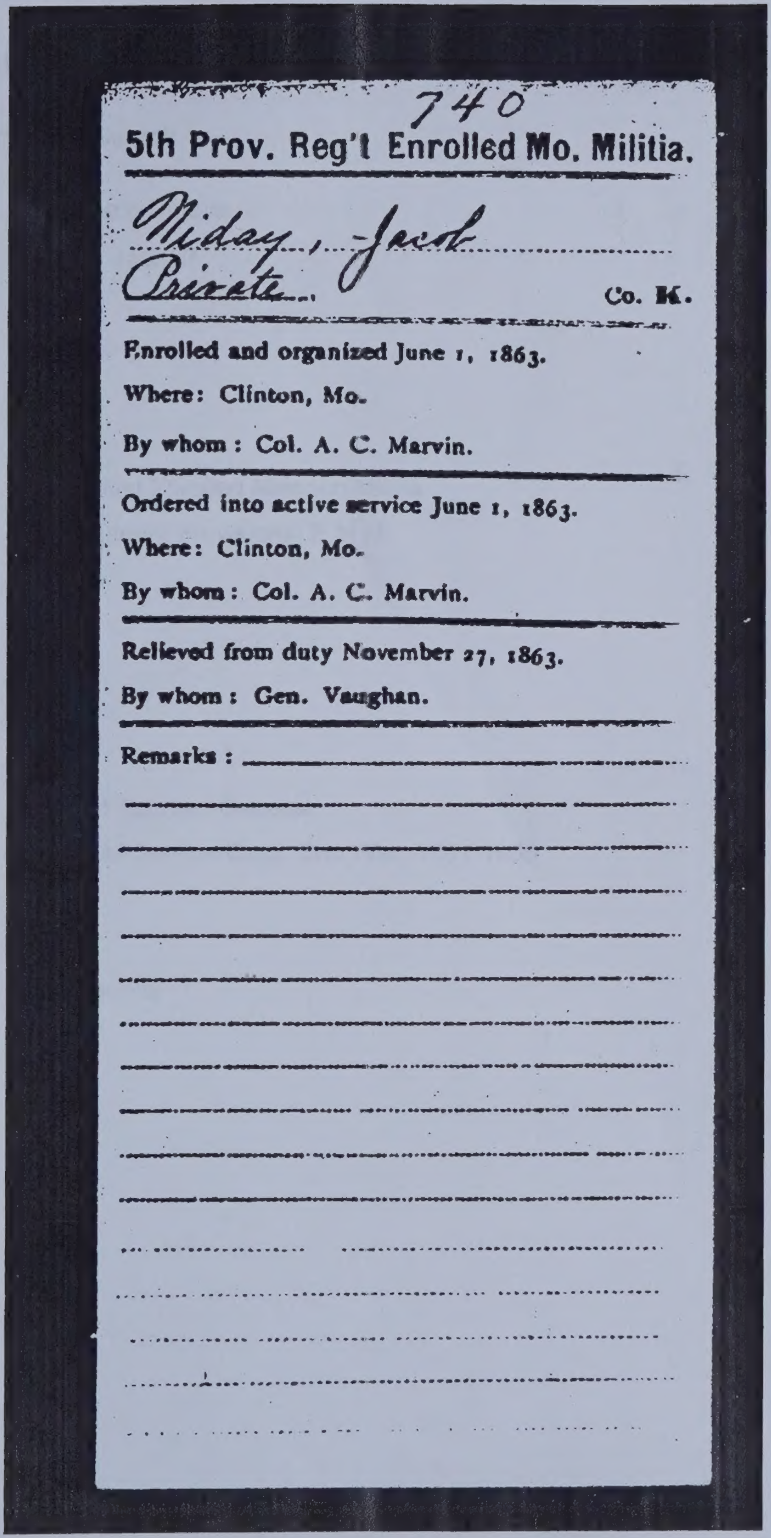
27. REMARKS *(Optional inscription space will vary in size according to the type of marker)*
CO K - 5TH PROV. REG'T - MISSOURI
(UNION)

28. CHECK BOX BELOW IF REMAINS ARE NOT BURIED AND EXPLAIN IN BLOCK 27 *(e.g., lost at sea, remains scattered, etc.)*
☐ REMAINS NOT BURIED

STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY AND GRAVE LOCATION *(Cemetery Use Only)*

29. ID CODE	30. SECTION	31. GRAVE NO.

VA FORM AUG 2005 (RS) **40-1330** **APPLICATION FOR STANDARD GOVERNMENT HEADSTONE OR MARKER**



740

5th Prov. Reg't Enrolled Mo. Militia.

Niday, Jacob

Private **Co. K.**

Enrolled and organized June 1, 1863.

Where: Clinton, Mo.

By whom: Col. A. C. Marvin.

Ordered into active service June 1, 1863.

Where: Clinton, Mo.

By whom: Col. A. C. Marvin.

Relieved from duty November 27, 1863.

By whom: Gen. Vaughan.

Remarks:

Missouri Secretary of State, Robin Carnahan

SOS Home :: Records Services :: Missouri State Archives :: Soldiers Database :: Record Detail

Soldiers Database: War of 1812 - World War I

return to Search Results | New Search

Search Details

Name: NIDAY, JACOB
Rank: Private
Conflict: Civil War
Side: Union
Type of Unit:
Organization: Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia
Name of Unit: 5th Regiment Provisional E.M.M.
Alternate Unit Name:
Company: K
Period of Service:
Commander:
Note:
Record Group: Office of Adjutant General
Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865
Box: 62
Reel: s819
Image: View Record

Page No. 135 929

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tebo Township in the County of Henry State of Mo enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. Geo W Miner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Calhoun.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Elizabeth "	8	f					Mo		1		
2			Kate "	6	f					"				
3			Catharine "	1	f					"				
4	1060	1060	Laban Parks	23	m		Farmer	1600	324	Mo				
5			Quanta P "	25	m		"	1400	370	"				
6			Jane A "	21	f				500	"				
7			Payton "	59	m					Ky				
8			Emily F Pigg	34	f			3100	1065	"				
9			Henry L "	12	m					Mo		1		
10			James W "	5	m					"				
11	1061	1061	Daniel Mac Hasken	57	m		Farmer	13100	6000	Ten				
12			Martha J "	45	f					Ky				
13			John H "	31	m		"			Ten				
14			Woodson "	24	m		"			Mo				
15			Thomas J "	19	m		"			"		1		
16			Susan M "	16	f					"		1		
17			Perlina J "	14	f					"		1		
18			Sarah F "	12	f					"		1		
19			Joseph "	10	m					"		1		
20			Jenny L "	9	f					"		1		
21			Pleasant D "	6	m					"		1		
22	1062	1062	Jacob Riday	35	m		Farming		100	Vir				
23			Mary F "	28	f					Ill				
24			Johanna "	7	f					"				
25			Cephas M "	5	m					"				
26			Ellen G "	3	f					"				
27			Sarah E "	1	f					"				
28	1063	1063	Henry Bohner	62	m		Farmer	7700	4689	Vir				
29			Mary A "	47	f					Tenn				
30			Lewis D "	25	m		Farmer		335	Mo				
31			Nancy M "	16	f					"		1		
32			William W "	12	m					"		1		
33			Kirwan H "	9	m					"		1		
34			Pratt "	3	m					"				
35	1064	1064	John D Miller	53	m		Farmer	1200	672	Vir				
36			Rhoda A J	40	f					Mo			1	
37			Daniel "	21	m		"			Ina			1	
38			James "	19	m		"			"				
39			George W "	16	m					Mo				
40			Amanda A "	18	f					"		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
27.900 13.753
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

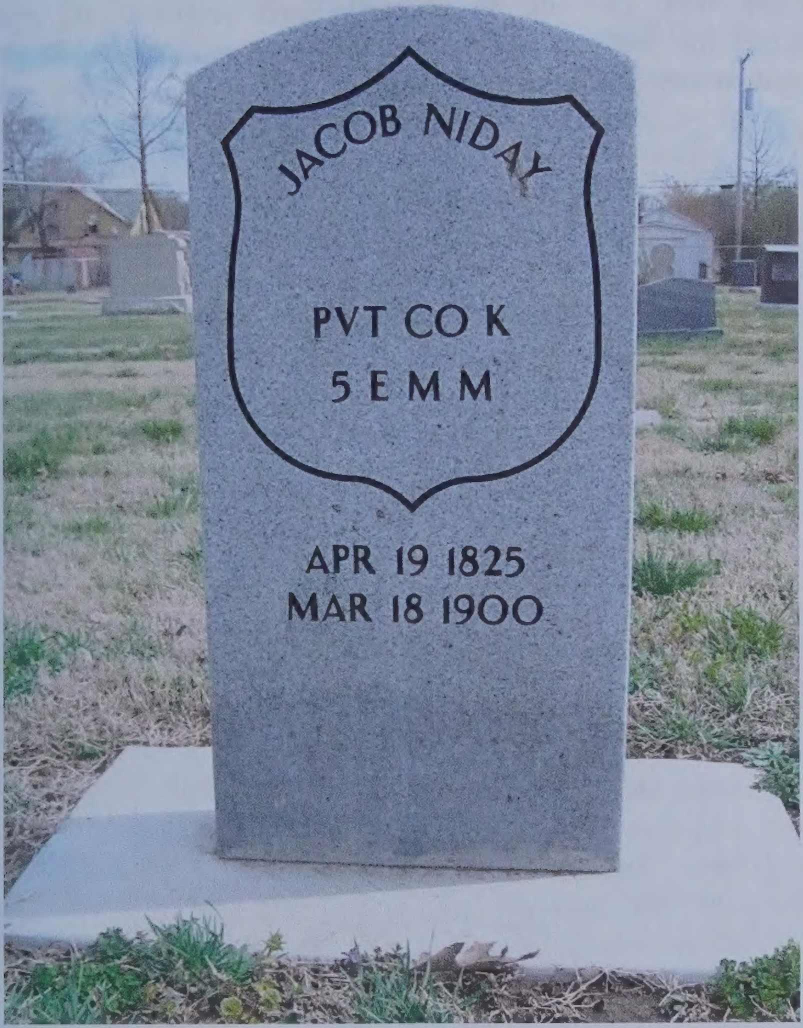
(11)

Pvt Jacob Niday

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]


JACOB NIDAY
PVT CO K
5 E M M
APR 19 1825
MAR 18 1900

BARTLESVILLE MAGNET - FRIDAY - 23 MAR 1900 - PAGE 1

own as the first National bank
rtlesville and will start with a
tal of $25,000. This will be
eased to $50,000 in the fall
following officers were elected
e organization meeting of the
kholders: Dr. Sutton, presi-
; Geo B. Keeler, vice president,
Frank Bucher, cashier. The
wing directors were elected:
. Johnstone, Dr. Sutton, Geo
Keeler, Dr. G. A. McBride and
B. Lawson.
he bank will be ready for busi
as soon as its building is com-
ed, which will be inside of six
ks. It will materially facilitate
transaction of mercantile and
r business in this city and com-
ity and will be a valuable ad-
on to the business interests of
town. The cattlemen will es-
ally hail it with delight.

Dogs Depart.

he hurry-up gang did some ex
ent work in the way of reducing
dog population Sunday night.
old reliable "tin-can" method
used and it proved a howling
cess. About forty dogs, more
ess, were induced to depart; and
n last heard, they were "hitting
high places" for Nowata, which
etting to be a canine Mecca. A
nd musicale marked the depart-
The dogs furnished their own
l music and the tin cans attach-
o them supplied the accompany-
melody.

New Mining Company

Dawson dispatch dated March
ays:
Cherokee Mining company, with
dquaters at Claremore, has
organized to mine lead and
in Arkansas A lease on thirty
s of land has been obtained in
Dodd City district, Marion
nty, Ark., and operations will
April 10. The board

case went to the jury Saturday afternoon and early yesterday morning they presented a sealed verdict that was opened this morning. Ostrander had been abusing his family last November and his wife called in the marshal. Her husband resisted arrest and was killed by Luppy. Mrs. Ostrander was the only witness to the shooting. In spite of the fact that she had summoned the marshal for her protection, she testified against him in the trial."

Death of Jacob Niday.

Jacob Niday died Sunday morning of a complication of diseases incident to old age. He was 75 years of age and is survived by five daughters and one son. The funeral was held from the residence in this city Sunday afternoon.

Rev. J. B. Rounds preached the sermon. Interment was made in the Bartlesville cemetery.

Daylight Robbery.

A bold day light robbery occurred here Sunday. About the middle of the afternoon, Mrs. Smith Lonsbury stepped over to a neighbor's house to chat awhile; and, when she returned, she discovered that some one had entered her kitchen during her absence and had stolen therefrom two hams of meat. There is no clue as to the identity of thief.

To Nominate Officers.

A meeting of the citizens of this city will be held at the old Woodmen hall Saturday night for the purpose of nominating the city officers to be elected on April 3. The meeting will be non-partisan and will have the best interests of the city at heart. Mayor Gray has authorized the Magnet to request a full attendance.

represented [illegible]
majority of the tribe, be called up
five members of the delegation who
stated that they had circulated
the petitions.

As a result of the Osage dele
gation's efforts, a bill will be
introduced in the Senate by
Senator Platt of Connecticut, a
member of the Indian committee,
directing the Secretary of the In
terior at once to send an account-
ant and a clerk to the Osage reserva
tion, with instructions to straight
en out the Indians' accounts wit
the traders and ascertain how
much money is due traders. Th
bill further directs that when thi
information is obtained the Secr
ary shall pay the indebtness out
the Osage trust funds.

Senator Platt said to-day h
might also incorporate in his bill
section directing that the Osag
lands be alloted in severalty. Thi
has not been decided upon, howe

It is very doubtful whether
bill with such a section would b
accepted, as several members o
the Indian committee in the Hous
and Senate are of the belief tha
the Osages are not ready for th
allotment of their land involving
as such steps would, the severanc
of the tribal relations"

Laurence Woodard Dead.

Laurence Woodard died at th
home of his mother in Dewey Wed
nesday night of last week. Th
death bed scene was touching. Lau
rence called his mother and the re
of them to his bedside and bade then
all good-night. He then fell aslee
and shortly afterward passed int
that sleep which knows no wakin
Mr. Woodard was 26 years of ag
and a well educated man. He cam
to this country from Indiana la
winter for his health but soon di
covered that the change didn't be
efit him. He was a victim of Co
sumption and is survived by h

DIED 18 MAR 1900

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JACOB NIDAY
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: MARY F. HUDSON

Marriage: 12 MAR 1852 , Cass, Illinois

Family

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
M524663	1850 - 1856	1313054	Film	NONE	
Sheet:					

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

FAMILYSEARCH
WHERE
GENERATIONS
MEET

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY Sign On | Register | Site Map | Help

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

Subj: **Re: JACOB NIDAY**
Date: 5/7/06 10:12:33 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: garyone@pldi.net

I am a member of the board of White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville, OK. (owned by the City of Bartlesville). We are currently working on an "unmarked graves project" and hope to mark all graves of those persons who died before 1950. With a small grant, we are working on Block 1 and have found that the grave of Jacob Niday is currently unmarked.
I found your posting of his family on Rootsweb and can offer additional information I found while doing research on Mr. Niday.

Bartlesville (OK) Magnet
Friday - 23 Mar 1900
Page 1
DEATH OF JACOB NIDAY
Jacob Niday died Sunday morning of a complication of diseases incident to old age. He was 75 years of age and is survived by five daughters and one son. The funeral was held from the residence in this city Sunday afternoon. Rev. J. H. Bounds preached the sermon. Interment was made in the Bartlesville Cemetery.

White Rose Cemetery (11th and Virginia / Bartlesville, OK)
JACOB NIDAY
Block 1 / Lot 95 / Space 7
No stone
(Lot owned by Albert Niday)

Missouri Secretary of State Database
Soldiers of the Civil War
Name: Jacob Niday
Rank: Private
Conflict: Civil War
Side: Union
Org: Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia
Name of Unit: 5th Regiment Provisional E. M. M.
Company: K

Additional info concerning his family:
Jacob Niday married Mary F. Hudson on 12 Mar 1852 in Cass Co. Illinois (vital records).

STOKES CEMETERY
(Section 23 / Township 27 / Range 12 - near Bar Dew Lake, Washington Co. OK - this is northwest of Bartlesville)
MARY F. NIDAY
wife of J.
23 Oct 1833 - 16 Feb 1891
CEPHAS M.
son of J. & M. F.
15 May 1854 - 28 Aug 1881

Since the very early records of White Rose Cemetery give very little information, we will use the birth and death dates shown on your Niday Rootsweb posting for Jacob.
An order will be placed for a government stone because of his Civil War service. Although the service record is rather scanty, we have hopes to obtain a free marker for his Union service.
Thank you for your posting which helped our search.
Mary R M Nunneley
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville, OK
Board Member

Return to normal view

Tharp and Related Families

Entries: 96846 **Updated:** 2004-10-30 02:01:40 UTC (Sat) **Contact:** Gary L. Tharp

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jacob Niday , Jr.** (Jacob Niday^{2}, Johann David Von Nida^{1}) was born 19 APR 1825 in Giles Co., Va., and died 18 MAR 1900. He married **Mary Francis Unknown**. She was born 1832 in IL., and died 1891 in Ok..

Children of Jacob Niday , Jr. and Mary Francis Unknown are:

2 i. Joanna Niday was born 15 FEB 1854 in IL.. She married Hiram Thomas Carter, son of Joshua Jasper Carter and Martha Ann Tharp. He was born 21 JAN 1859 in Davis Co., Ia., and died 5 NOV 1944 in County Charity Hospital, Redlands, Ca..
3 ii. Josephus M. Niday was born 1855 in IL..
4 iii. Ellen G. Niday was born 1857 in IL..
5 iv. Sarah E. Niday was born 1859 in IL..
+ 6 v. Mary Parthena Niday was born 4 NOV 1860 in Tebo Twp., Henry Co., Mo..
7 vi. Charles Niday was born 1862 in Mo..
8 vii. Albert A. Niday was born 1866 in Mo..
9 viii. Nancy J. Niday was born 1867 in Mo..
10 ix. Emily A. Niday was born 1869 in Ks..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

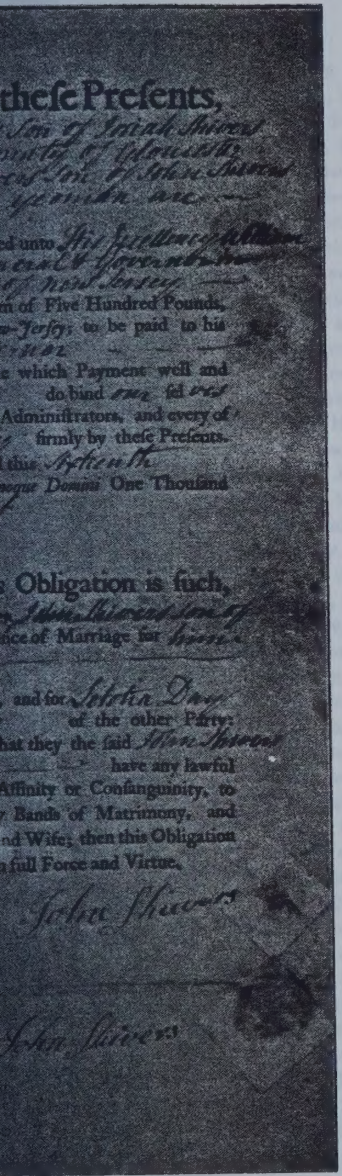
---

6. **Mary Parthena Niday** (Jacob Niday , Jr.^{3}, Jacob Niday^{2}, Johann David Von Nida^{1}) was born 4 NOV 1860 in Tebo Twp., Henry Co., Mo.. She married **Job Carter** BEF 1889, son of Joshua Jasper Carter and Martha Ann Tharp. He was born 8 NOV 1860 in Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia., and died 8 APR 1922 in Holbrook, Oneida Co, Id..

Children of Mary Parthena Niday and Job Carter are:

+ 11 i. Stella Carter.
+ 12 ii. Leahruah Carter was born 5 MAR 1889 in Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, and died 27 JAN 1963 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.
+ 13 iii. Rosella 'Rose' Carter was born 8 JUL 1896, and died 25 NOV 1976 in Feeling, OK.
+ 14 iv. James Walter Carter was born 24 MAR 1897 in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK, and died 9 SEP 1952 in Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK.
+ 15 v. Zula Carter was born UNKNOWN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3


theſe Preſents,
Son of Josiah Shivers
ounty of Gloucester
Son of John Shivers
yeoman are
ed unto His Excellency William
eral & Governor
of New Jersey
m of Five Hundred Pounds,
w-Jerſey; to be paid to his
e which Payment well and
do bind our ſelves
Adminiſtrators, and every of
firmly by theſe Preſents.
l this Sixteenth
nque Domini One Thouſand

s Obligation is ſuch,
John Shivers Son of
ice of Marriage for him
and for Letitia Day
of the other Party:
hat they the ſaid John Shivers
have any lawful
Affinity or Conſanguinity, to
Bands of Matrimony, and
nd Wife; then this Obligation
n full Force and Virtue.
John Shivers
John Shivers

NEW JERSEY
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1665-1800

Edited, with an Historical Introduction on the
Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the
Precedents on which they were Founded,

By

WILLIAM NELSON

Bartlesville Public Library
123329

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chasey, Monmouth	1760	Mar.	27
Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown	1746	July	23
Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington	1779	May	8
Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington	1773	Oct.	16
Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold	1767	Mar.	3
Mount Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth	1771	May	2
Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown	1756	Dec.	23
Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hoock, Trenton	1764	June	25
Mount, Jane, and Bergun Brokaw, Somerset	1779	Mar.	29
Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth	1739	June	13
Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex.	1780	Oct.	19
Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown	1739	Mar.	24
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex	1743	Nov.	8
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington	1780	Aug.	21
Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth	1760	June	7
Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth	1742	Dec.	18
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth	1739	Nov.	3
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth	1741	Jan.	13
Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington	1768	Feb.	2
Mountain, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem	1778	Sept.	21
Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris	1778	Nov.	15
Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem	1747	April	3
Muckelroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem	1759	Jan.	22
Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex	1766	July	11
Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton.	1757	Mar.	23
Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland	1783	Nov.	17
Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield	1762	Jan.	4
Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood	1770	Dec.	17
Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek	1785	Jan.	18
Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland	1754	Nov.	11
Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland	1764	April	9
Mulford, Rhody, and James Whildin, Cape May	1774	Dec.	8
Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May	1770	Nov.	28
Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield	1768	Nov.	2
Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland	1779	Mar.	28
Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland	1782	Feb.	9
Mullady, Charity, and Stephen Burrows, Hunterdon	1771	Mar.	4
Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Burr, Jr., Northampton	1749	May	15
Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington	1782	Sept.	11
Mullicka, Anicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem	1736	April	2
Mullikan, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington	1764	June	28
Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington	1761	Oct.	10
Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington	1758	April	18
Mulliner, Jemima, and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell	1782	June	10
Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex	1769	Feb.	21
Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey	1781	Jan.	13

Munde, Mary, Middlesex, and John Drake
Mundin, Lydia, Middlesex, and Benjamin
Mungal, Agnis, and Oswell Goodberlet, So
Munroe, Anne, Northampton, and William
Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job St
Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Bu
Munson, Elizabeth, Pequanock, and Nath
Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron D
Murdock, Mildreth, Monmouth, and Patr
Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells
Murfy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John
Murphy, Jane, and William Hinchman, G
Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenberry
Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderb
Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James
Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and Willia
Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thom
Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol,
Murrel, Mary, Burlington, and John Dob
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick
Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholome
Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Br
Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Ja
Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse
Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, B
Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John K
Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas N
Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Gal
Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonatha
Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel E
Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel S
Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptf

MALES.

Nafies, Garrit, Middlesex, and Elizabeth
Nail, Uriah, Greenwich, and Emily Fov
Nailer, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah
Nailer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sara
Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary T
Naptin, William, Hunterdon, and Abig
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucreti
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susann
Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Est
Neafie, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, B
Neale,[1] Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and D

---

[1] Hugh Neale appears in the marriage
shows that the marriage license was issue

....	1748	Sept.	6
....	1779	Dec.	16
....	1781	July	6
....	1774	April	25
York...	1748	June	15
....	1749	Sept.	28
....	1777	Oct.	17
....	1784	April	10
....	1785	Mar.	24
....	1777	Nov.	15
... .	1774	July	23
....	1774	Dec.	13
....	1773	Nov.	18
....	1728	July	26
....	1783	Oct.	18
....	1781	Aug.	20
....	1777	May	8
....	1783	Dec.	8
....	1784	Dec.	9
....	1740	Dec.	4
....	1772	Nov.	2
hia.....	1736	Dec.	9
....	1737	Sept.	12
....	1745	April	10
....	1781	Jan.	6
....	1774	May	13
....	1762	Mar.	13
....	1757	Feb.	14
....	1767	Nov.	23
....	1772	Sept.	28
....	1797	July	28
....	1777	Nov.	21
....	1784	Nov.	3
....	1737	Nov.	1
er.......	1729	Jan.	26
....	1750	Jan.	12
....	1779	May	31
....	1794	Feb.	26
....	1740	June	9
....	1782	May	6
ton.....	1758	May	22
......	1756	June	21
....	1732	May	18
....	1777	June	30
....	1780	Dec.	23
....	1763	Feb.	11

Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem....................	1771	June	6
Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.............	1728	Jan.	4
Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington...........	1754	May	27
Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland..........	1779	Nov.	16
Miller, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Marriott, Burlington...........	1738	July	13
Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick.	1739	Jan.	8
Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey......	1761	May	11
Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington......	1763	Sept.	10
Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem................	1767	Oct.	14
Miller, Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinstein, Roxbury..........	1770	Oct.	11
Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester..............	1771	July	24
Miller, Catherine, and Frederick Freas, Salem......................	1775	April	17
Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock.......	1778	Dec.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard............................	1768	Nov.	23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood. Salem.	1775	June	24
Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove..................	1772	April	28
Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunsw'k.	1743	Aug.	31
Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex..................	1779	Feb.	10
Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River.	1781	July	2
Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland......	1781	Oct.	4
Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland.....	1771	Mar.	9
Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris................	1780	Mar.	7
Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher	1690	Sept.	3
Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex	1752	Aug.	11
Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland..........	1763	Feb.	19
Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris....	1782	April	17
Miller, Phebe, and Obed. Heedson, Cumberland.....................	1786	May	23
Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove....	1773	Feb.	6
Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem..................	1771	June	18
Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton.	1762	Mar.	7
Millinor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester...........	1771	Aug.	21
Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington.	1778	Jan.	10
Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annanias Sheppard, Cumberland.....	1775	Oct.	26
Mills, Betthiah. Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May	1740	Dec.	13
Mills Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland........	1769	Nov.	22
Mills, Jemima, Burlington, and John Bowker, Burlington............	1738	Aug.	28
Mills, Joanna, Monmouth, and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth......	1755	Jan.	3
Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington.........................	1778	Mar.	17
Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland......	1762	Nov.	16
Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington	1772	Nov.	23
Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carll, Cumberland.........	1760	Oct.	7
Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington..............	1766	Nov.	8
Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Haud, Cape May...............	1773	May	7
Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington......................	1769	Jan.	26
Milnor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas..............	1778	Nov.	16
Mingin, Aesha, and John Styles, Upper Freehold....................	1765	May	4

ew York City	1770	Sept.	8
Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Cumberland	1760	Dec.	6
New York.	1753	Oct.	15
Cape May.	1781	Jan.	10
y.	1762	Oct.	4
, Burlington	1766	Jan.	18
	1788	Oct.	20
	1769	Jan.	4
Burlington.	1756	Oct.	4
cit, Evesham	1746	Feb.	17
n	1778	Sept.	24
rson, Burlington.	1731	June	2
man, Burlington.	1759	April	7
terdon.	1787	Feb.	10
	1766	Sept.	25
a.	1768	Oct.	26
Middlesex.	1771	Feb.	16
Gloucester.	1750	July	10
	1761	Sept.	14
er, Philadelphia.	1780	May	3
Matson, Burlington.	1764	June	4
	1776	Nov.	4
n	1749-50	Feb.	19
ton	1732	June	17
ington.	1772	Sept.	8
rlington	1773	Sept.	7
Burlington	1767	Feb.	13
	1779	Nov.	15
ton	1767	Feb.	14
hold	1773	May	15
	1746	Feb.	17
	1762	May	31
nmouth	1760	Feb.	25
n.	1757	Mar.	24
a.	1775	Dec.	30
omerset	1740	Mar.	12
	1785	Jan.	21
Ionmouth	1752	July	25
	1785	May	7
, Monmouth.	1764	April	5
Randolph, W'db'ge	1748	Oct.	18
, Philadelphia	1761	Mar.	5
	1761	Mar.	11
rgen.	1773	Oct.	30
ape May.	1752	Nov.	6

Stiles, Ann, and Amos Collins, Gloucester	1771	Nov.	29
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jerediah Mills, Cape May	1757	Feb.	18
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Richard Janvier, Cape May	1761	Dec.	24
Stiles, Elizabeth, and Philip Scull, Cape May	1769	April	18
Stiles, Esther, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May	1755	May	15
Stiles, Hannah, Cape May, and Elijah Hughs, Cape May	1740	Oct.	28
Stiles, Margaret, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May	1763	Jan.	25
Stiles, Margaret, Essex, and James Manning, Essex	1763	Mar.	22
Stiles, Martha, Cape May, and John Nickelson, Cape May	1763	Oct.	25
Stiles, Mary, Cape May, and Silas Lupton, Cape May	1756	May	11
Stiles, Patience, Cape May, and David Cresse, Cape May	1769	Sept.	27
Stiles, Rachel, Salem, and John Vail, Salem	1768	Jan.	11
Stiles, Rhoda, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May	1768	Dec.	8
Stiles, Sarah, Cape May, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland	1766	Mar.	28
Stiles, Temperance, and Samuel Matthews, Cape May	1771	Aug.	10
Stiles, Willeramina, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May	1765	Aug.	15
Stillwel, Catey, and John Day, Bergen	1772		
Stillwell, Alice, and Israel Burrows, Hunterdon	1777	Dec.	29
Stillwell, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Mount, Monmouth	1761	Mar.	7
Stillwell, Deborah, and Job Moore, Trenton	1768	July	13
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Aaron Eldridge, Cape May	1761	Jan.	25
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Moses Vancourt, Trenton	1777	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Hannah, and Rem Coursen, Cape May	1759	Jan.	17
Stillwell, Hester, Woodbridge, and Phillip Pain, Elizabeth Town	1769	May	8
Stillwell, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Ashton, Monmouth	1740	Feb.	5
Stillwell, Rebecca, and Thomas Heady, New Jersey	1749	June	24
Stillwell, Rebekah, and Ezekiel Stevens, Cape May	1763	April	30
Stillwell, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth	1764	April	9
Stilwell, Rebecca, Middletown, and Moses Sheppard, Middletown	1767	Mar.	23
Stilwell, Sarah, and Moses Griffing, Cape May	1770	Oct.	17
Stilwell, Suffiah, and Richard Somers, Cape May	1761	Dec.	3
Stilwell, Zerial, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May	1748	Sept.	9
Stillwil, Mecil, Monmouth, and Bryant Higgins, Monmouth	1750	Oct.	29
Stilwell, Alice, Middletown, and James Wolling, Middletown	1752	Dec.	26
Stilwell, Alice, Monmouth, and Isaac Hoffmeier, Monmouth	1755	Aug.	4
Stilwell, Ann, Monmouth, and David Jones, Monmouth	1762	Feb.	15
Stilwell, Catherine, and William Mager,[1] Sussex	1768	Oct.	8
Stilwell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and James Wilson, Freehold	1765	June	1
Stilwell, Deborah, Monmouth, and Richard Smith, Monmouth	1740	Mar.	20
Stilwell, Deborah, Middletown, and Gabriel Winter, Middletown	1747	Mar.	8
Stilwell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Albert Mason, Monmouth	1767	Nov.	10
Stilwell, Margaret, Chesterfield, and Gilbert Smith, Burlington	1762	May	5
Stilwell, Martha, and Joseph Hildredth, Cape May	1789	Jan.	28
Stilwell, Mary, Staten Island, and John Moore, Staten Island	1758	Mar.	13

---

[1] or Magee.

Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York	1763	Dec.	16
Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester	1788	Nov.	10
Stilwell, Rebecka, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth	1758	April	15
Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth	1757	June	10
Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester	1767	Sept.	29
Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen	1753	July	11
Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester	1784	April	20
Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Conrow, Burlington	1733	Mar.	16
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington	1729	Feb.	1
Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour	1746	Nov.	21
Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester	1783	May	27
Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small	1735	Dec.	31
Stockdon, Anne, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington	1744	Feb.	15
Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford	1749	June	15
Stockham, Phebe, Lt. Egg Harb., Josiah Pennington, Lt. Egg Harb	1750	July	3
Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington	1754	Oct.	30
Stockton,, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Bedkar Ireton, Hunterdon	1765	Mar.	29
Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bellanger, Burlington	1781	Mar.	20
Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex	1763	May	14
Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington	1784	April	6
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington	1762	May	23
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington	1771	Nov.	12
Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington	1783	Nov.	24
Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington	1786	April	27
Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington	1787	June	26
Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington	1791	April	9
Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset	1741	May	11
Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington	1731	June	1
Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington	1779	Sept.	27
Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town	1746	Sept.	29
Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex	1765	May	21
Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington	1761	Jan.	9
Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington	1768	Jan.	22
Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington	1778	April	13
Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset	1779	Jan.	12
Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover	1760	Dec.	8
Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex	1769	Jan.	11
Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Murrell, Gloucester	1761	Mar.	27
Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington	1765	Oct.	29
Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester	1732	July	29
Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester	1766	Nov.	21
Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington	1777	July	26
Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington	1776	Aug.	24
Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington	1734	Jan.	14
Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington	1782	May	1
Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset	1772	Mar.	3

Stoll, Jane, Reading, and
Stone, Ann, Woodbridge,
Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbri
Stone, Mary, Middlesex,
Stone, Rebecca, Woodbrid
Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit
Stoothoff, Hannah, Somers
Stoothoff, Ida, Somerset,
Stoothoff, Sarah, Somerset
Story, Anne, and Aaron H
Story, Hannah, Perth Am
Storr, Antje, Bergen, and
Stothof, Neiltje, Middlese
Stothuff, Elizabeth, and J
Stout, Ann, Somerset, and
Stout, Anna, and Johnson
Stout, Anne, Somerset, an
Stout, Anne, and William
Stout, Charity, and Henry
Stout, Dorothy, Burlingto
Stout, Elizabeth, and Nath
Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell,
Stout, Elizabeth, and Willi
Stout, Hannah, Monmouth
Stout, Hannah, and Jame
Stout, Hannah, Readingto
Stout, Helen, Monmouth,
Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon
Stout, Katherine, Hunterd
Stout, Leah, and Samuel
Stout, Lucy, and Robert
Stout, Margaret, Hunterdo
Stout, Mary, Middletown,
Stout, Mary, Monmouth,
Stout, Mary, Somerset, an
Stout, Mary, Hunterdon,
Stout, Mary, and Jared Se
Stout, Mary, and Jediah S
Stout, Mary, and Charles
Stout, Rachel, Somerset,
Stout, Rachel, Middletow
Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon,
Stout, Rachel, and John
Stout, Rebecca, Middletow
Stout, Rebeka, Middletow
Stout, Ruth, and Ralph

Stiles, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester	1750	Jan.	23
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruiah Stittwell, Cape May	1748	Sept.	9
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May	1770	Nov.	28
Stiles, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew	1783	April	2
Stiles, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington	1772	Oct.	19
Stiles, ——, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May	1727	Oct.	30
Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton	1783	Nov.	4
Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton	1777	Dec.	9
Stillman, James, and Helena Codds	1782	Feb.	13
Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth	1741	Nov.	7
Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury	1762	Dec.	4
Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury	1750	Oct.	23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown	1750	April	26
Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallinir, Hunterdon	1769	Feb.	21
Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penolipe White, Burlington	1772	Nov.	19
Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand	1736	Jan.	1
Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard	1752	Mar.	24
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May	1761	Feb.	11
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May	1781	Jan.	10
Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury	1762	June	5
Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth	1756	Sept.	18
Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage	1768	Aug.	26
Stilwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus	1780	Mar.	23
Stilwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown	1764	Dec.	4
Stilwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown	1761	Oct.	19
Stilwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer, Somerset			
Stilwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick	1740	Aug.	28
Stilwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Ketcham, Monmouth	1761	June	13
Stilwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick	1783	Nov.	23
Stilwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phebe Coxe, Cape May	1761	Dec.	18
Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset	1780	Feb.	24
Stinger, Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer	1771	June	15
Stoakes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester	1751	July	8
Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine.	1778	Aug.	29
Stocketon, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head.	1740	Mar.	5
Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kemble, Burlington	1774	June	6
Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthwaite.	1779	Nov.	29
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington	1728	July	1
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake	1780	Jan.	8
Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott	1733	Oct.	3
Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield	1761	Mar.	7
Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Searls	1778	June	6
Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover	1757	June	9
Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates	1780	Feb.	28
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway	1791	Nov.	23
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington	1750–1	Feb.	4

Book S
P 119
Source #33

KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents,

That we John Stillwell of Mansfield Woodhouse in the County of Sussex & Western Division of the Province of New Jersey Yeoman & John Mulliner of Kingwood in the County of Hunterdon & Western Division of the Province aforesaid Cordwainer are holden and do ſtand juſtly indebted unto his Excellency William Franklin Esqr. Governor of the Province of New Jersey in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, of current lawful Money of *New-Jerſey*; to be paid to his ſaid Excellency William Franklin Esqr. his Succeſſors or Aſſigns; For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, we do bind our ſelves our Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, and every of them, Jointly & Severally firmly by theſe Preſents. Sealed with our Seals; Dated this Twenty first Day of February *Annoque Domini* One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine 1769

THE Condition of this Obligation is ſuch,

That whereas the above-bounden John Stillwell & John Mulliner hath obtained Licence of Marriage for the said John Stillwell of the one Party, and for Mary Mulliner of Hunterdon Spinster of the other Party: Now, if it ſhall not hereafter appear, that they the ſaid John Stillwell & Mary Mulliner have any lawful Let or Impediment, of Pre-contract, Affinity or Conſanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or elſe to ſtand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Preſence of

Christopher Skillman
Jn. Rockhill

John Stillwell
John Mulliner

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original record on file in the Archives Section, New Jersey State Library.

Karl Niederer

Supervising Archivist
Archives Section

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

(8—1776)

SERVICE

Mulliner, Moses

NUMBER

S. 34447

CONTENTS

16241

New Jersey.

R

Moses Mulliner –

of Little Egg Harbour in the state of N. Jersey

who was a private in the regiment commanded by

Colonel E Dayton, of the N. Jersey

line, for the term of One year 76

Inscribed on the Roll of New Jersey

at the rate of 8. Dollars per month, to commence on

the 7th of May. 1818.

Certificate of Pension issued the 6th of Decr 1819

and sent to Gen Jos. Bloomfield

H. R.

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1819	$ 127.51
Semi-anl. all'ce ending 4 Mar 1820	48.00
	Dols. 175.51

15 mo 25/31 + 16/30.

31
25/31

Continued {Revolutionary claim, Act 18th March, 1818.}

Notification sent
Sep 14 1820 to Joseph
Bloomfield Burlington
N Jersey

New-Jersey District ss. On this eighth day of August 1820, personally appeared, in open Court before the Judges of the Court of Common pleas, of the County of Burlington, in the state of New-Jersey, being a Court of record, proceeding according to the course of the Common Law—having jurisdiction unlimited in point of amount, and keeping records of its proceedings. Moses Mulliner aged eighty 4 years, resident in Tuckerton in the said County, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows:— he enlisted in the year 1776 in the company of captain John Ross - third New Jersey Regiment commanded by colonel Dayton - I served eleven months but having got a person to enlist during the war I was discharged by General Schuyler at Ticonderoga Col Dayton was my Colonel at the time of my discharge - I was a drummer - I was never in Battle - I frequently served in the militia after I left the regular army. my Pension certificate is number 16.211

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States, on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary war:" passed on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property, or securities, contracts, or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule following, and by me subscribed. one lot of land in Tuckerton sixty feet by sixty with one old [illegible]en house one story high 15 by 18 feet - in which I have [illegible]ly a life estate at most it would ~~rent fo~~ probably rent for eight or ten dollars per annum - one old walnut Desk - 1 pine Table - 3 rush bottomed chairs - 1 old settle - 1 Iron Pott - 1 Teakettle - 1 dozen Earthen dishes - six queens ware cups and saucers - 1 shovel & tongs - 3 knives & forks - 1 pair andirons - 1 water pail - 1 wash Tub - 1 axe - 1 old fish net I have no family except my wife about my own age - I am not able to maintain myself by labour

Moses Mulliner

Sworn to, and declared, on the eighth *day of* August 1820 *before*

Joseph Budd President
of the court

I, ***JOSEPH McILVAINE,*** Clerk of the Court of Common pleas of the County of Burlington, in the State of New-Jersey, do hereby certify, that the foregoing deposition and the schedule thereunder written, are truly copied from the record of the said Court; and I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the said Court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesai chedule is fifty dollars and " cents. In testimony whereof, I hav unto set my hand, and affixed the seal of the said court, on this eighth day of st 1820.

McIlvaine

State of New Jersey }
Burlington County ſs }

On this Seventh May 1818, before me the Subscriber one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County aforesaid personally appears Moses Mulliner aged Seventy seven years resident in Tuckerton, Little Eggharbour Township, County & State aforesaid who being by me duly sworn according to Law doth on his Oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the late Act of Congreſs entitled "An Act to provide for Certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval ſervice of the United States in the revolutionary War:" That he the said Moses Mulliner enlisted in the fall of the year 1775 in Little Eggharbour in the State of New Jersey in the company called the Jersey Greys commanded by Capt. John Roſs and Joined the Third New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Dayton in the Spring of 1776 at New Brunswick performed the duty of a Drummer from Mt. Holly to Skeensburg & Ticonderoga where he was discharged about a year from the time of enlistment and received a discharge from Capt. Roſs Col. Dayton and the Genl. Commanding (name not recollected) and also a recommendation from Capt. Roſs; during said Tour was employed by Col. Dayton as a Meſsenger at various times from Fort Schuyler to Albany, and went to take Col. Johnson under Genl Schuyler, and that he is in reduced circumstances and stands in need of the aſsistance of his Country for support; and that, he has no other evidence now in his power of his said ſervices his discharge having been lost or mislaid

Sworn to and declared before me the day and year aforesaid

Moses Mulliner

Ebn. Tucker.

(Continued from page 43)

Mulliner, Moses. (S 34,447; N. J. Agcy.; N. J. service private; Cert. 16,211, issued Dec. 6, 1819, Act of Mch. 18, 1818, at $8.00 per mo. from May 7, 1818).

This soldier applied May 7, 1818, age 77, from Tuckerton, Little Egg Harbour Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.; enlisted in Fall of 1775 in Little Egg Harbour, in the Jersey Greys, commanded by Capt. John Ross, Col. Dayton, 3d N. J. Regt. In the spring of 1776, at New Brunswick he served as drummer from Mt. Holly to Skeensburg and Ticonderoga, where he was discharged after 1 year's service; discharge from Capt. Ross, Col. Dayton and Gen. commanding (No name given), also a recommendation from Capt. Ross. During the said tour he was employed by Col. Dayton as a messenger at various times from Ft. Schuyler to Albany & went to take Col. Johnson under Gen. Schuyler.

Aug. 8, 1820, Moses Mulliner, living in Tuckerton, N. J. was age 80 and his wife about the same age (No name mentioned). (No further family data on file).

Norton, Elijah and Rebecca. (W 20,278; Conn. service, private; N. Y. Agcy.; Cert. 8,654, issued Apr. 22, 1833, Act of June 7, 1832, at $46.66 per an. from Mch. 4, 1831).

This soldier applied for pension Aug. 29, 1832, from Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. Apr. 9, 1759, at Edgartown, Mass. or Equort, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted at Hebron, Conn. & served in Conn. troops; from June, 1776, 6 mos. under Capt. John Isham, Col. John Chester's Regt.; disch. Christmas, 1776. From Jan., 1778, served 2 mos. under Capt. Dewey, Lts. Waters & Hill, Col. Johnson's Regt. From July, 1778, served 2 mos. under Capt. Miller, Col. Chapman's Regt.; was in the battle of R. I. & discharged Sept., 1778. From June, 1781, he served 4 mos. in Capt. Munson's Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt. He was in a class to serve 6 mos. & after serving 4 mos. he obtained a substitute, *Roderic Morrison.* (No other data on file).

Pease, Abner. (S 8,948; N. Y. service, private; Pittsburg, O. Agcy.; Cert. 30,784, issued Aug. 4, 1836, Act of June 7, 1832, at $26.66 per an. from Mch. 4, 1831).

This soldier applied Mch. 3, 1835, from Aurora, Portage Co. O.; b. in 1763 in Somers, Conn.; volunteered in 1777 under Capt. John Schemerhorn at Lebanon, N. Y. & served 3 mos. In 1778 he volunteered for 9 mos. under Capt. William Harrison, Col. Harper. In 1779 he volunteered for 4 mos. "He was allowed pension for the service of 8 mos. as a private in the N. Y. Troops. He d. June 26, 1836."

His ch. are referred to in 1838, but their names & the name of his wife do not appear in the official files.

(To be continued)

The Nati

President, Dr. Henry

First Vice-President, Ma

Second Vice-President, M

Third Vice-President, Fi

Recording Secretary, Mi

Corresponding Secretary,

Treasurer, Mr. Herber

Registrar, Miss Mary C.

Librarian, Miss Cora C.

Editor, Dr. Gaius M. Br

Herald and Assistant Edi

Dr. Addams S. McAllist

Mrs. Gaius M. Brumba

Maj. Calvin Kephart

Dues—$3 per annum. Ini
application will include initiation
subscription to the Quarterly

Make all payments to HER
Washington, D. C.

P. 377
Source #33

377

KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents,

That we Emanuel Pidcock, John Abbot and John Coryell of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon

are held and firmly bound unto His Excellency William Livingston Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief of *New-Jerſey*, &c. in the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, current lawful Money of *New-Jerſey*, to be paid to the ſaid William Livingston Governor, &c. his Succeſſors or Aſſigns; for which Payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourſelves, our Heirs, Executors and Adminiſtrators, and every of them, jointly and ſeverally, firmly by theſe Preſents: Sealed with our Seals, dated the Tenth Day of June Anno Domini One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eighty Two

THE CONDITION of this Obligation is ſuch, That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between Emanuel Pidcock of the one Party, and Jemima Mulliner of the other Party, and the Parties have complied with the Terms preſcribed in an Act of the General Aſſembly of *New-Jerſey*, made in the Year of our Lord One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Nineteen, intitled, *An Act to prevent clandeſtine Marriages*. Now if it ſhall hereafter appear that the Certificates produced, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either the aforeſaid Emanuel Pidcock or the aforeſaid Jemima Mulliner had not the Conſent of their Parents, Guardians, or Perſons under whoſe Care they were, ſigning the ſaid Certificates; or that the ſaid Emanuel Pidcock or the ſaid Jemima Mulliner or either of them, had ſome lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-contract, Affinity or Conſanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards of living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to ſtand and remain in full Force and Virtue, otherwiſe to be void and of Effect.

and delivered
Preſence of

Emanuel Pidcock
John Abbot
John Coryell

[illegible]
Jonathan [illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original record on file in the Archives Section, New Jersey State Library.

Karl Niederer

Supervising Archivist
Archives Section

Recorded July 28th. A.D. 1786.

John Mulliner & wife to Iſaac Horner

This Indenture made the thirty first Day of March, in the twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third King of great Brittain &c and in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ſeventy two Between John Mulliner of the Township of Kingwood in the County of Hunterdon & Province of New Jersey Cordwainer & Rebecca his Wife of the one Part & Iſaac Hornor of Kingwood in the County & Province aſd. of the other Part Witneſseth that the sd. John Mulliner and Rebecca his Wife, for & in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred & thirty Pounds current Money of the Province aſd. to them in Hand paid by the sd. Iſaac Hornor before the ensealing & Delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof they the sd. John Mulliner & Rebecca doth hereby acknowledge and thereof & every Part thereof doth hereby acquit, release & discharge the sd. Iſaac Hornor his Heirs, Executors & administrators forever by these Presents Hath granted, bargained & sold, aliened enfeofed, conveyed & by these Presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien, enfeof release, convey & confirm unto the sd. Iſaac Horner his Heirs & Aſsigns forever All that Tract or Parcel of Land situate in Kingwood aſd. Bounded as followeth Begining at a Heap of Stones in William Murfins Line & runs thence South three Degrees East three Chains thence East one Chain to

a Stone Corner thence South two Degrees East twelve Chains & fifty seven Link to a Stone in Rariton Road, thence along sd. Road North seventy seven Degre West twenty three Chains & fifteen Links to a Stone for a Corner, thence North ten Chains & thirty Links to the aſd. Murfins Line, thence along sd. Line North eighty nine Degrees East twenty Chains & ninety Links to the Plac of Begining containing twenty eight Acres of Land being a Moiety or Part of a Larger Tract of Land conveyed by David Martin Esqr. high Sheriff of the County of Hunterdon unto Margaret Stevenson by Deed bearing Date the 10th. Day of November 1744 and the sd. Margaret Stevenson being so seiz'd thereof did convey the ſame unto Henry Farnsworth by Deed bearing Date the twentieth Day of June 1749 and the sd. Henry Farnsworth being so seiz'd thereof did by his laſt Will & Teſtament dated the 9th. Day of October 1758 duly executed & prov'd, give devise & bequeath unto his two Sons Daniel & Thomas Farnsworth all that his Plantation whereon he then lived to be equally divided between them, & pursuent to the sd. Will they the sd. Daniel & Thos. Farnsworth did on the 4th. Day of June 1759 make a Division o the abovesd. Land, and the quantity of ninety ſix Acres of Land was found to belong to Daniel Farnsworth, for which the sd. Thomas Farnsworth did execute a Release to the sd. Daniel Farnsworth of which the above deſcribed Premises are a Part, which sd. Part or Parcel of Land as

the abovesd. Land, and the quantity of ninety ſix Acres of Land was found to belong to Daniel Farnsworth, for which the sd. Thomas Farnsworth did execute a Release to the sd. Daniel Farnsworth of which the above deſcribed Premises are a Part, which sd. Part or Parcel of Land as above described the sd. Daniel Farnsworth did by a certain Deed of Conveyance bearing Date the fifth Day of July 1767 sell unto John Mullenor the Grantor of these Presents as by Recourse thereunto may appear Together with all & singular the Houses, Buildings, Fencings, Improvements Mines, Minerals, Ways, Waters, Water Courses, Stones, Quaries, Fiſhings, Fowlings Hawkings, Huntings, Rights, Royalties, Liberties, Previledges, Hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever unto the sd. Tract or Parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the Eſtate, Right, Title, Interest Use, Poſseſsion, Property, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said John Mulliner & Rebecca his wife of in or unto the sd. Tract or Parcel of Land or any Part thereof To have and to hold the Meſsuage Tenement & Tract of Land as the ſame is above bounded & described with all & every of the Previledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the sd. Iſaac Hornor and to the only proper Use Benefit & Behoof of the sd. Iſaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns forever. And the sd. John Mulliner for himself & for his Heirs, Exrs. & admrs. doth covenant promise & agree to & with the sd. Iſaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns

nor the Grantor of these Presents as by Recourse thereunto may appear Together with all & singular the Houses, Buildings, Fencings, Improvements Mines, Minerals, Ways, Waters, Water Courses, Stones, Quarries, Fiſhings, Fowlings Hawkings, Huntings, Rights, Royalties, Liberties, Priviledges, Hereditaments & appurtenances whatsoever unto the sd Tract or Parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the Eſtate, Right, Title, Interest Use, Poſſeſsion, Property, Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said John Mulliner & Rebecca his Wife of in or unto the sd Tract or Parcel of Land or any Part thereof To have and to hold the Meſsuage Tenement & Tract of Land as the ſame is above bounded & described with all & every of the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the sd Isaac Hornor and to the only proper Use Benefit & Behoof of the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns forever. And the sd John Mulliner for himself & for his Heirs, Exrs & admrs doth covenant promise & agree to & with the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns by these Presents that he the sd John Mulliner at the Time of the ensealing & delivery hereof hath in himself good Right, full Power, lawful & absolute Authority to grant bargain, sell, release, convey & confirm the above-

described Piece & Parcel of Land, with all its appurtenances unto the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns forever, And also that the sd John Mulliner hath not wittingly or willingly committed omitted or done any Thing whereby the above granted Premises or any Part thereof is shall or may be charged or incumbred in any manner whatsoever, and that the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns shall & may at all Times forever hereafter peaceably & quietly poſseſs & enjoy the sd Tract or Parcel of Land with its appurtenances without any Denyal Ejection, moleſtation or Deſturbance whatsoever of him the sd John Mulliner his Heirs, Executors or Adminiſtrators and of & from all & every Person claiming or pretending to claim by from or under him or them or any other Person whatsoever, he the sd John Mullenor his Heirs, Executors & Adminiſtrators shall & by these Presents doth warrent & forever will defend. And further the sd John Mulliner his Heirs, Executors & Administrators shall & will at any Time hereafter, at the reasonable Request Coſts & Charges of the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs or Aſsigns make, do, acknowledge & execute all such further Acts, Conveyance & Aſsurance in the Law whatsoever for the better & more perfect confirming & aſsuring the above described Land & Premises unto the sd Isaac Hornor his Heirs

sd John Mulliner his Heirs, Executors & Administrators ſhall & will at any Time hereafter, at the reasonable Request Coſts & Charges of the sd Iſaac Hornor his Heirs or Aſsigns make, do acknowledge & execute all such further Acts, Conveyance & Aſsurance in the Law whatsoever for the better & more perfect confirming & aſsuring the above described Land & Premises unto the sd Iſaac Hornor his Heirs & Aſsigns as by him or them, or by his or their Council learned in the Law ſhall advise, devise or require In Witneſs whereof the sd John Mulliner & Rebecca his Wife hath to this present Indenture set their Hands & Seals the Day & Year first above written 1772

Signed, ſealed & delivered in the presence of Jereh King. Henry Coate

John Mullinnr (L.S.)

Rebecca Mulleinner (L.S.)

Hunterdon County ſs: Be it remembered that this twenty third Day of March one thousand and ſeven hundred & seventy three personally appeared before me John Grandin one of his majestys judges of the Court of Common Pleas in & for the sd County Henry Coat & being duly qualified on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God saith that he saw John Mulliner & and Rebecca Mulliner his Wife acknowledge the above Instrument of Writing to be their Act & Deed for the Uses therein mentioned Given under my Hand the Day & Year above written.

John Grandin

Recorded July 29th. A.D. 1786

Henry Coate This Indentu

[illegible] Witness [illegible] the Hands & Seals [illegible]
any [illegible] the [illegible] of the
[illegible] Warrant and Defend [illegible]
[illegible] and for other [illegible] Appurtenances [illegible]
[illegible] for the [illegible] [illegible] the
above mentioned Land & Premises with the [illegible]
[illegible] as by [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] Place [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] the Day & year [illegible] written 1770

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of } John Hutchinson (L.S.)
[illegible] Henry [illegible] } Rebecca Hutchinson (L.S.)

Middlesex ss. [illegible] the [illegible] day of
March [illegible] [illegible]
before me John [illegible] one of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common
Pleas [illegible] Henry [illegible] in the
[illegible] [illegible] that he saw John Hutchinson
and Rebecca Hutchinson [illegible]
[illegible]
my Hand the Day & year [illegible] John Franklin
Recorded July 29th A.D. 1770

M | Dayton's Battalion. | **N. J.**

Moses Mulliner

Drummner { Capt. John Ross' Co. in Col. Elias Dayton's Batt'n of Forces raised in the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Dec 6, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp Ticonderoga Dec 6, 1776.

Appointed ______, 17__.

Commissioned ______, 17__.

Commencement of muster Oct 1, 17__.

Term of enlistment ______

Time since last muster or enlistment ______

Alterations since last muster ______

Casualties Discharged Nov 13

Remarks: ______

(543) Wight Copyist.

554

Mulliner, Moses

Dayton's New Jersey Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3543 6204
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jemima Mulliner / Emanuel Pidcock
Amwell
10 June 1782

Mary Mulliner Hunterdon / John Stillwell
Sussex

21 Feb 1769

Rebeckah Mulliner / Charles Rose
13 Jan 1781

Mary Millinor Philadelphia / John Miller
Gloucester

21 Aug 1771

Mary Milnor / Samuel Hilleyas

16 Nov 1778

Check Mulliner (Mary) and
Stillwell marriage - NJ

Hunterdon
Mary Mulliner m John Stillwell Sussex
21 Feb 1769

Jemima Mulliner m Emanuel Pidcock Amwell
10 June 1782

Rebecca Mulliner m Charles Rose NJ
13 Jan 1782

Mary Milnor m. Samuel Hilleyas
26 Nov 1778

Mary Millinor, Phila, m John Miller Gloucester
21 Aug 1771

Lineage Book
vol 140 DAR

Tulsa

Timothy Read (1732-1808) served as private and 2nd lieutenant on the Lexington Alarm roll of Captains Nathaniel Carpenter and Isaac Burns' companies. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 116926.

Elihu Stevens (1731-1814) served as a member of the Committee of Safety, justice of the peace, selectman, signer of the Association Test, and was three times elected a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1776-78. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 126448.

Josiah Stevens (1752-1827) served as Ensign, Captain, and Lieutenant-colonel in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in East Guilford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Ziba Aldrich served as corporal under Lieut. Lemuel White, in the Vermont militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Abner Aldrich (1727-1815) served as captain in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Richmond, N. H.

Moses Mulliner (1741-1821) received a pension for service as drummer and private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in England; died in Tuckertown, N. J.

MRS. MAUD ETHEL MAPES NEU. 139169

Born in Goshen, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick C. Neu.
Descendant of Ichabod Lewis, as follows:

1. William Edwin Mapes (1841-93) m. 1871 Ethelinda Rumsey (1853-93).
2. Phineas Rumsey (1807-55) m. 1844 Charlotte Youngs Lewis (1824-1913).
3. Samuel Gale Lewis (1786-1873) m. 1807 Mary Youngs (1786-1884).
4. Ichabod Lewis m. Martha Gale (1750-1818).

Ichabod Lewis (1749-1807) served as private in the 3d regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 137607.

MRS. ANNA AUGUSTA HOPLER WILLIAMS. 139170

Born in East Orange, N. J.
Wife of Ira C. Williams.
Descendant of Jonathan Baldwin, as follows:

1. William Kent Hopler (1827-72) m. 1852 Susanna Baldwin (1830-1912).
2. Cyrus Baldwin (1797-1871) m. 1824 Pheobe Mingus (b. 1798).
3. Jonathan Baldwin m. 1780 Susanna Williams (1757-1832).

3. Stephen Day (1778-1864) m. 2d 1804 Elizabeth Wood (1786-1884); John Crane (1764-1843) m. 1792 Elizabeth Mulford (1775-1828); Samuel Baker (b. 1794) m. Sarah Pierson (1800-88).
4. Benjamin Day m. 2d 1770 Elizabeth Roberts (1742-1830); Daniel Smith Wood m. 2d Sarah Johnson (1740-1802); Jonathan Mulford m. 1776 Deborah Ludlow (1751-1801); William Pierson (1777-1871) m. 1797 Catherine Anderson Hays (1778-1866); Daniel Baker, Jr. (1766-1828) m. 1791 Rebecca Headley (1771-1861); Joseph Crane m. 1761 Ruth Miller (1740-1831).
5. Stephen Pierson m. Elishabe Wood (1736-1831); Daniel Baker m. 1756 Abigail Miller (1739-1802).

Benjamin Day served as a private in the Quartermaster General's Department. He was born in New Jersey; died in Madison, N. J.

Daniel Smith Wood (1741-1832) served as captain in the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He was born on Long Island; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Jonathan Mulford (1748-92) served as private in Capt. Richard Somer's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Passaic Valley, N. J.

Stephen Pierson (1732-93) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Bridgehampton, L. I.; died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 134082.

Daniel Baker (1733-1805) served as private in Capt. Richard Townley's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Union, N. J.

Joseph Crane (1741-78) served as 2nd lieutenant in the Essex County, N. J. militia. He was born in Westfield, N. Y.; died in Passaic Valley, N. J.

MRS. EDNA SMITH VOGT. 139168

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of Carl V. Vogt.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Read, Lieut. Col. Josiah Stevens, Elihu Stevens, Capt. Abner Aldrich, Corp. Ziba Aldrich, and Moses Mulliner, as follows:

1. Harry F. Smith (b. 1852) m. 1876 Emma Luella Rice (b. 1856).
2. Isaac Smith (1829-1921) m. 1852 Mary Helen Mulliner (b. 1830); Charles Rice (1805-80) m. 1839 Emeline Aldrich (1815-89).
3. Ziba Aldrich (1778-1834) m. 1803 Betsey Read (1781-1868); Nehemiah Rice (1781-1864) m. 1802 Ruth Stevens (1787-1819); Nathan L. Mulliner (1800-64) m. Eliza Collins (1800-75).
4. Timothy Read m. 1759 Martha Page (Pidge) (1738-1812); Josiah Stevens m. 1774 Abigail Dudley (1753-90); Ziba Aldrich m. 1775 Hannah Webber; John Mulliner (1769-1833) m. Amy Shourds (1780-1851).
5. Elihu Stevens m. 1st 1750 Rachel Meigs (1733-98); Abner Aldrich m. 1st 1747 Elizabeth Cook (1729-1804); Moses Mulliner m. Mary Holden.

In Patriot Index
vol I P. ~~487~~ 486

Moses Mulliner
b. 1741 d. 1821
m. Mary Holden
Lrm. + Pat. N.J.*

10 January 1982

Mrs. John H. Regn
18 Poplar Street
Mt. Holly, New Jersey 08060

Dear Mrs. Regn:

Thank you for giving consent to the Registrar General of NSDAR for open records concerning your ancestor, Moses Mulliner of New Jersey. Such generosity has allowed me access to your name.

My ancestor, Charles Rose, of New Jersey, also married a Rebecca Mulliner. Their marriage on 13 January 1781, is noted in Nelson's, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800, page 326.

I had thought a possibility existed that my Rebecca Mulliner Rose was the daughter of Moses Mulliner. Since such is not the case, have you in your research on the Mulliner family, found another Rebecca Mulliner who lived and was married at exactly the same time period as the daughter of Moses who married Hananiah Gaunt?

Charles Rose, after the Revolutionary War, resided in Monongalia, Virginia, (now W. Va.), where he died in 1816. His widow, Rebecca Rose, had her pension suspended and then rejected about 1847 due to lack of names of officers/regiment under which he served in New Jersey.

I am enclosing an envelope for your convenience to reply and wish to thank you for any assistance you might give to help identify the Rebecca Mulliner who married Charles Rose.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Encl.

Business mailing address:

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
Bartlesville Public Library
6th and Johnstone
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Kathleen A. E. Regn
18 Poplar Street
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

19 January 1982

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
Bartlesville Public Library
6th and Johnstone
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

It was fun hearing from you though I'm sorry I cannot give you any information on your Rebecca Mulliner who married Charles Rose.

When we discovered their marriage of 13 January 1781 in N.J. Colonial Documents, page 284, we wondered if it could have been a first marriage for our Rebecca Mulliner who married Hananiah Gaunt in 1785, resulting in his being thrown out of Meeting. However, this could not be since you state Charles Rose did not die until 1816.

The name, Rose, has shown up in my research of the Bozarth Family, located mostly in the Pines of New Jersey. You did not mention what part of this state Charles Rose is from. Are you familiar with Tuckerton and Leah Blackman's book, "History of Little Egg Harbor"? It contains a section on the Mulliner Family (page 346) and the Rose Family (page 349). Is your Charles Rose the son of Charles Rose and his 2nd wife, Ann Headley?

If you don't have the Blackman information I would be happy to make copies and forward to you. If you will send me more information or a chart of what you have, I will keep a look-out for anything else that might be of help to you.

It is interesting to note that after Hananiah Gaunt's death, his wife, Rebecca Mulliner, married a James Ragen, Sr. or James Rogers, and their daughter, Rebecca, married 1st Joel Rose and 2nd James Mott. Pages 346 and 350 each use a different last name!? (The W.P.A. files at the N.J. Archives in Trenton shows a Rebecca Gaunt's marriage to James Rodgers in Little Egg Harbor 8 Jan. 1800) A number of discrepancies have been noted in Blackman's work.

Are you aware of another Moses Mulliner from Ontario County, New York, who applied for a Rev. War Pension in 1820? He was 67, had a wife, Prisilla who was 57 and a son, Lewis, age 12! This Moses would have been born about 1753. My Moses Mulliner was born between May and August of 1740 and died in 1821. We see no connection between

the two nor with a Hendrick Mulliner of Somerset County, N. J., who died in 1712 (page 157 of "Annals of the Sennott Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine & Allied Families").

Good luck in your search.

Sincerely yours,

Kathleen Regn

(Mrs. John H. Regn)

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

Mrs. Kathleen A. E. Regn
18 Poplar Street
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

Dear Mrs. Regn:

Thank you for your letter concerning Rebecca Mulliner and Charles Rose even though you have no information as to the "other" Rebecca Mulliner.

I, like you, wondered if the 13 January 1881 marriage of Rebecca to Charles Rose was a second marriage for her and that her first had been to Hananiah Gaunt, not knowing that it was impossible, until I received your DAR papers.

It is believed by several researchers, including the Rose Family Association of California, that Charles Rose is the son of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon County, NJ. The line would be; Tormut^{1} Rose; John^{2} Rose; Ezekiel^{3} Rose; Charles ^{4} Rose. The will of Ezekiel Rose of Amwell Twp, Hunterdon Co, NJ, lists among others, a minor son, Charles Rose. Charles is supposed to have gone to Virginia, another son mentioned in the will, Jonathan Rose, also a minor, went to Kentucky.

I do not have Leah Blackman's book and do not have access to one, so would love to have copies of both the Mulliner and Rose families mentioned therein. Please let me know the cost of copies and will send the cost before you remit.

One of the things I find interesting and confusing - in the book New Jersey...1793, there is a Hananah Gaunt and Charles Rose both listed as living in Burlington County. Hananah (surely Hananiah) Gaunt was exempt and Charles Rose was not. Also, there was an Isaac Rose (one Isaac Rose was an RW veteran and is buried in W. VA, per the January 1982 issue of the DAR magazine) and also, listed is an Isaac Horner in the same county. One Issac Horner gave a deposition on the pension application of Rebecca Rose for her RW pension, which was suspended and then rejected. Somehow these Gaunts, Roses and Mulliners are connected, but ??

I have employed a researcher in NJ to try to untangle some of this, if possible. She will not start the work until mid-March, due to previous commitments. Hopefully, even if she cannot find out just who Charles Rose is, maybe she can find out who he is not - If she is able to identify the Charles who married Rebecca Mulliner, I will be sure to send you copies.

I was not aware of another Moses Mulliner, but have no indication that any of the Rose family came from New York. The only locations known at this time are, NJ, possibly Maryland, Virginia, Pennsylvania to Ohio.

Again, thank you for the letter and am enclosing an SASE for your cost of copies reply.

Sincerely,

Mary

(Mrs. Dick Nunneley)

Ezekiel 3 Rose b. 17 July 1705, d. 1768, married Mary Fidler, dau of John

Children: Rose

Ezekiel m. Mary Field
Jonathan m. Elizabeth Hixon/Hixson
4 Charles m Rebecca Mulliner
Sarah m. ____ Phillips
Hannah m. ____ Woolverton
Jean m. ____ Quick
Rachel
JerusJerusia m. Jacob Quick

Charles 4 Rose b. ante 1765 per 1810 census. d. between 6 June 1816 and September, 1816 per will. m. Rebecca, per will and deeds

Children: Rose

Charles (youngest per will) m. Jane (?)
John m. Eda Boyce (?) and Susannah Conner (?)
Thomas m. Ruth Scudder (?)
Hopkins m. Susannah Conner
Mary
Rachael
Rebeckah
Hannah
Freelove
** Aley (Elsie) b. 12 Sept. 1789, d. 29 Nov 1861 - buried Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co., Ohio. Married 31 Aug 1813, Monongalia, VA to James Conner

** I am a descendant of the above Aley (Elsie) Rose Conner

The above Ezekiel 3 Rose was born on Block Island, Rhode Island. He, along with two brothers moved to New Jersey. Ezekiel to Hunterdon County, John to Salem County and James to Cumberland County.

Apparently many of the early Block Island residents moved to NJ as witnessed by Rose family marriages on Block Island and the later residents of NJ, including Green, Mott, Littlefield, etc.

Kathleen A. E. Regn
18 Poplar Street
Mount Holly, NJ 08060

12 February 1982

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

The pages in Leah Blackman's History of Little Egg Harbor that contain the Mulliner and Rose families can be copied on four (4) sheets of paper, including the title page of the book. Copies can be made in our County Library for 15¢ a page. I would be happy to make these for you on my next visit to the library, if you want.

However, the book may still be available from Goodspeed's Book Shop, 18 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts. It is listed in their Catalog No. 591, on page 94, as Book No. 3338 for $10.00.

Concerning the Moses MULLINER from New York, we played with the idea, at first, they may have been the same person who served his term in one state, moved to another and reenlisted. This, of course, is not so, which we proved after receiving both war records.

As I mentioned before, a Rose family is connected to my Bozarth Family. John W. Rose signed a Civil War affidavit for my great-grandfather, Joseph Bozarth (known as John in the war).

John W. Rose was born 8 March 1844. He was the son of Major (apparently his given name--not a rank) Rose. His mother is listed as "unknown" on his death certificate (8 June 1935). However, 1880 census for Southampton Township, N. J., listsMajor Rose, age 68, born in N. J. and his wife, Ann, age 65, born in Ireland, in house # 286 and John W. Rose, age 35, Sarah, his wife, age 32, and Sarah E., age 8, his daughter, all born in N. J., in house # 289. One would think Ann was his mother, unless his father was married more than once????

In any case, he married my great-grandfather's cousin, Sarah Dillon, 6 July, 1864. Naturally, when I come across the name, I stop to ponder it awhile. I also noticed the following because of the names you listed:

> The 1850 Census Together With Index for Atlantic, Burlington and Bergen Counties, New Jersey, by Barbrae Owens Tanco - 1973
> Printed by Millican Press, Fort Worth, Texas
>
> Page 462, Egg Harbor Township, Burlington County, N. J.
> Charles Rose, age 76; Ann Rose, age 52; Charles Rose, age 27; all born in New Jersey.

I would appreciate receiving the address of the Rose Family Association of California. We keep a list in our Genealogy Club of possible resources of family names. This might prove helpful to someone coming to the club or our county library researching the Rose name.

According to Blackman, Samuel Rose was among the early settlers in Little Egg Harbor. One of his grandsons was named Charles and he may have had a son named Thomas. Charles and Thomas are the only names that are the same as the list you sent.

I hope you will be able to sort them out. Sometimes it seems we have more pieces to the puzzle than will fit.

Have fun!

Sincerely yours,

Kassie Regn

Kathleen Regn
(Mrs. John H. Regn)

Ben

No attempt has been made in this short history to carry through on all lines

John Stillwell of Sussex
Mary Mulliner of Hunterdon
21 Feb 1769

John b 1735
d Jan 1799

Alice Stillwell
PO 2623
Weaverville CA 96093

VOL 3 A #3, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born ca 1640 England, died 1715, NY, married probably 3 times: (1) REBECCA BAYLES (2) CATHERINE/CATALYNTJE HUYBERTS, (Mrs. Morgan/Morgin) (3) ELIZABETH CORNELL/ or ELIZABETH READ: He was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #1, the Emigrant.

SEE ALSO: APS A #2-002, NICHOLAS STILLWELL

ISSUE: from JES VOL 3, page 9
#4, ELIAS STILLWELL, born ca 1663
#5, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born ca 1672, married MICAH LAKE
#6, RICHARD STILLWELL, born ca 1675, married MARY GOULDING
#7, REBECCA STILLWELL, baptised 14 Jul 1678, married ABRAHAM EMMONS
#8, ANN CATHARINE STILLWELL, baptised 14 Jul 1678, married BARENT CHRISTOPHER
#9, THOMAS STILLWELL, born ca 1680, married (1) Ann ?. married (2) CATRINA DURYEA (??HUBBARD ??LAKE)
#10, MARY STILLWELL, married JOHNSON
#11, JOHN STILLWELL, married ELIZABETH PAREIN (supposed)
MARY STILLWELL, (don't remember where this came from)

ISSUE: by Elizabeth Cornell, or Elizabeth Read ?? (Vol 3 A pg 7)
#12, MIRIAM CORNELL or MIRIAM STILLWELL, married MARSH
#13, ELIZABETH CORNELL or ELIZABETH STILLWELL, married MILWARD

VOL 3 A #4, ELIAS STILLWELL, born 1665 was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3. (FROM COR #66 WATSON, Elias Stillwell #4 born ca 1663, died pre 1715, inventory taken 30 Nov 1715, married Miss STANLEY, she was the daughter of Sarah COTTRELL and Richard STANLEY. Elias Stillwell #4, was the son of Rebecca Bayles and Nicholas Stillwell)

SEE ALSO; APS A #3-001, ELIAS STILLWELL
SEE ALSO: APS A #3-061, ELIAS STILLWELL

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 12
additional info from fam. sheets sent by Cor #66, BETTY WATSON, reference from Stanley Family History, is underlined
#14, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, (supposed)born after 1699 married MARY HOLMES
#15, ELIAS STILLWELL, (supposed) 29 Jan 1708 married MERIAM EDDY
#16, OBADIAH STILLWELL, (supposed)
#17, RICHARD STILLWELL, (supposed) married Catherine?
#18, JEREMIAH STILLWELL, (supposed) married RACHEL REYNOLDS
#19, JOHN STILLWELL,

SEE ALSO APS A 4-129,: KARIEN STILLWELL, born PA, married HAPPUCH
REBECCA/ABAGAIL STILLWELL supposed, married LARUE JACOB TRUAX

VOL 3 A #5, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born ca 1672 Gravesend, married MICAH LAKE, the daughter of Ann ? and John LAKE. Nicholas Stillwell #5, was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3.

This information differs from the account by WHS, SEE: APS A 3-062.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A page 14 (Supposed)
#20, NICHOLAS STILLWELL,
#21, CATHARINE STILLWELL, married GEORGE REYNOLDS
#22, DEBORAH STILLWELL,
#23, REBECCA STILWEL, married JAMES FLOWER
#24, ALICE STILLWELL,
#25, JOHN STILLWELL, married HELENA/ELEANOR FURMAN

VOL 3 A #6, RICHARD STILLWELL, born ca 1675 (11 May 1677), died 6/11 Feb 1758, married ca 1700, MARY/MARIA GOULDING, she was born 25 Jul 1678 and died 10 Oct 1766, the daughter of Margaret LAKE and William GOULDING. Richard Stillwell #6, was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 17,18
#26, DANIEL STILLWELL, born 7 Jul 1702, married CATHERINE LARZELERE/ Mrs. Johnson
#27, CATHARINE STILLWELL, born 16 Feb 1703, married JEROMUS RAPPELYEA
#28, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born 9 Oct 1707, died 1708
#29, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born 2 Dec 1709, married ALTYE VAN BRUNT/Mrs. Ditmars.
#30, MARY STILLWELL, born 1 Jun 1712, married (1) WM. VAN VOORHIES, (2) JACOBUS DEBOUISE
#31, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 10 Nov 1714, died 6 Apr 1715
#32, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 3 Oct 1720, married ANN CORTILYOU

VOL 3 A #7, REBECCA STILLWELL, born 1675, baptized 14 Jul 1678, Flatbush, died 1702, married Oct 20th day 1693/ or 4 Nov 1693, ABRAHAM EMANS. Rebecca Stillwell #7 was the daughter of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3.

Is the ancestor of Cor #160, DAVID SAVADGE, (SEE: #34, below)

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A, JES, page 18
#33, JOHN EMANS
#34, NICHOLAS EMANS, married CATALNTIE VAN NEST
#35, ABRAHAM EMANS, born ca 1700, married ABIGAIL BAXTER/Mrs. Betts
#36, ISAAC EMANS
#37, CATHARINE EMANS

VOL 3 A #9, THOMAS STILLWELL, born 16 May 1688, Gravesend, LI, NY, died 1759/1753, Kings Co. NY, married (1) ANN LAKE/ or ANN HUBBARD (2) CATRINIA DURYEA/DAY. Thomas Stillwell #9 was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A, JES, page 25
#45, JOHN STILLWELL
#46, THOMAS STILLWELL, married SARAH VAN NAME
#47, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, married Martha ?
#48, CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL, married LUCRETIA CLENDENNING
#49, ELIZABETH STILLWELL, baptised 22 May 1718, married DOOLEY ???? or JOHANNIS GARRETSEN
#50, CHARITIE STILLWELL, married JEREMIAS BROUWER

VOL 3 A #10, MARY STILLWELL, died after 1715, married HENRICK JOHNSON or BARENT JOHNSON, or BARENT JANSEN. Barent JANSEN was bapt. 18 Dec 1681 Flatbush, NY, born Gravesend NY. Mary Stillwell #10 was the daughter of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #3.

Is the ancestor of Cor# 3, BRADLEY RIDGE, Mr. Ridge is planning to print a book soon of this line... Anyone interested should get in contact with him.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A, JES page 26
#51, JOHN JOHNSON, married CATELINA SCHENCK
#52, NICHOLAS JOHNSON,
#53, CATHARINE JOHNSON,
#54, BARENT JOHNSON, married NEELTJE CORTILYOU
#55, WILLIAM JOHNSON,

VOL 3 A #14, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born ca 1699 Gravesend, King Co. NY, married MARY HOLMES, the daughter of Ann GOULDING and Joseph HOLMES. Nicholas Stillwell #14, was the son of ELIAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #4.
VOL 3 A #15, ELIAS STILLWELL, born ca 1701 Gravesend, King Co. NY, died ca 1792, (will proved 27 Feb 1792) married MARIAM EDDY. Elias Stillwell #15, was the son of ELIAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #4

VOL 3 A #26, DANIEL STILLWELL, was born 7 Jul 1702, Gravesend, NY, died 20 May 1760, Richmond Co. NY, buried Journeay Farm; married 14 Oct. 1733, CATHERINE LARZELERE/ Mrs. Johnson, she was born 26 Sep 1716, died 9 Jul 1803, buried Journeay Farm Cmty, she married (3) Thomas Hedden, she was the daughter of Nicholas LARZELERE. Daniel Stillwell #26 was the son of Mary Goulding and RICHARD STILLWELL VOL 3 A #6.

This information differs from the account written by WHS, and other descendants of Daniel Stillwell (????) See ALSO APS A #4-122.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 39,
#95, CATHARINE STILLWELL, born 23 Jul 1737, married BENJAMIN COATES
#96, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 17 Nov 1739, married MARY LARUE
#97, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born 5 May 1842
#98, HESTER STILLWELL, born 13 Feb 1744, married PHILIP PAINE,
#99, DANIEL STILLWELL, born 8 Jun 1747, (20 May 1747) married (1) LYDIA SHELDON (2) SARAH MASON/ Mrs. Bailey
#100, MARY STILLWELL, born 28 May 1749, married ABRAHAM PRALL
#101, ABRAHAM STILLWELL, born 9 Dec 1751
#102, ELIZA (?) STILLWELL, married Mr. GORE

VOL 3 A #32, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 3 Oct 1718/1720, Gravesend, NY, died 1 Oct 1780, Gravesend, NY, married 14 Jun 1760, ANN CORTILYOU, she was born 11 Mar 1731 and died 5 Mar 1827, the daughter of Jaques CORTILYOU. Richard Stillwell #32 was the son of Mary Goulding and RICHARD STILLWELL VOL 3 A #6.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 43
#118, IDA STILLWELL, born 20 Mar 1761, died 1762
#119, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 31 Dec 1762, (30 Jan 1765 on tombstone) married MARIA LAKE
#120, JACQUES STILLWELL, born 3 Jun 1764, died 1769
#121, IDA STILLWELL, born 4 Mar 1766, married JACQUES DENYSE, JACOBUS VOORHEES
#122, JAQUES I STILLWELL, born 20 Oct 1770, married LENA VOORHIES
#123, MARTHA STILLWELL, born 26 Jul 1772, married JOHN C. FREECKE

VOL 3 A #47, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born ca 1712 Gravesend, died ca 1780 Sussex Co. NJ, married Martha ?. Nicholas Stillwell was the son of THOMAS STILLWELL, VOL 3 A #9

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 45,
#124, JOHANNAH STILLWELL, baptised 17 Sep 1732, married PETER HENDRIKSON
#125, ANTJE STILLWELL, baptised 13 Oct 1734,
#126, JOHN STILLWELL, born ca 1735, married MARY MULLINER
#127, DANIEL STILLWELL, born ca 1737,
#128, SAMUEL STILLWELL,
#129, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 25 May 1742, married ANA/ANN TEN EYCK
#130, MARTHA STILLWELL, married SAMUEL WILLETTS
#131, CHARITY STILLWELL, born 1746,

VOL 3 A #48, CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL, born 7 (17) Jun 1716, died 15 Apr. 1780, married 1753, LUCRETIA CLENDENNING, she was the daughter of Eva JOHNSON and Adam CLENDENNING. Christopher Stillwell #48, was the son of THOMAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #9

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 45,
#132, DANIEL STILLWELL, born 18 Jul 1748, married SARAH LARIZAY/LAROSE/LARZELERE
#133, CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL, born 10 Sep 1750, married LAVINIA DE GROFF
#134, CATHARINE STILLWELL, born Jan/Jun 15, 1752, married THOMAS R. SMITH
#135, SARAH STILLWELL, born 16 Nov 1760, married JOHN HILLIARD
#136, ADAM STILLWELL, baptised 20 Mar 1757, probably died an infant

#217, ISRAEL STILLWELL, (2ND)

by second wife, Sarah Mason/Mrs. Bailey
#218, LYDIA SHELDON STILLWELL, married SAMUEL YOUNG ATWELL

VOL 3 A #122, JACQUES STILLWELL, born 20 Oct 1770, died 8 Oct 1846, married 27 May 1794, Gravesend, NY, LENA LAKE (?) she was born 21 Sep 1772, died 24 Aug 1835, the daughter of Nelly VOORHIES and Daniel LAKE. Jacques Stillwell #122, was the son of Ann Cortilyou and RICHARD STILLWELL VOL 3 A #32.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 67,68. ***Note, listed under #120...
#263, RICHARD J. STILLWELL, born 7 Aug 1794, married (1) ANN EMMONS, (2) ANN STOOTHOFF/Mrs. Buckle
#264, DANIEL J. STILLWELL, born 10 Mar 1797, married EVA RYDER,
#265, JACQUES J STILLWELL, born 15 Aug 1800, married (1) LYCERTIA WYCKOOF, (2) MARY ANN SISSON,
#266, ELLEN/NEALTYE STILLWELL, born 12 May 1804, married SAMUEL S. STRYKER
#267, ANN ELIZA STILLWELL, born 28 Feb 1815, married NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON

VOL 3 A #126, JOHN STILLWELL, born 1735 Long Island NY, (died 1799?) New Brunswick NJ, married 29 Feb 1769, MARY MULLINER, the daughter of JOHN MULLINER/MILLINER. John Stillwell was the son of NICHOLAS STILLWELL VOL 3 A #47

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 68, 69
#271, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 30 Jan 1771, married CHARITY SLAIGHT
#272, JOHN EDWARD STILLWELL, born 24 Jun 1772, married JANE ROCHELLE
#273, NICHOLAS STILLWELL, born 4 Apor 1774, married JEMIMA ABER
#274, JOSEPH STILLWELL, born ca 1778, married SARAH ELIZA EBERSON WHITE
#275, DAVIS STILLWELL, born ca 1786, married Ann ?
#276, REBECCA STILLWELL, probably married DAVIS BLACKLEY/BLAKELY
#277, MARY STILLWELL, married Mr. RIGGS
#278, ABIGAIL STILLWELL, married ROBERT MURRAY

VOL 3 A #133, CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL, born 10 Sep 1750/ (1755), Flatlands LI, NY, died 4 Mar 1831,New Utrecth NY, married LAVINA DEGROFF, she died 7 Jul 1827. Christopher Stillwell #133 was the son of Lucretia Clendenning and CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL VOL 3 A #48

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 70,
#291, THOMAS STILLWELL, born 15 Dec 1782 (18 Dec 1785) married (1) CATHARINE BENNETT, (2) KEZIAH WHITTLESEY
#292, JOHN STILLWELL, born 1783, married HANNAH CLOYD
#293, CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL, born 1785, married DOLLY HARBERT/HARBER
#294, HENRY STILLWELL, born 1789 (1795) married ANN BOGART
#295, MARGARET STILLWELL, born 1791, married JOSEPH WARDELL
#296, JACOB STILLWELL, born 1795, married cousin GERTRUDE STILLWELL
#297, DANIEL STILLWELL, born 1797 (25 Jun 1801) ELIZABETH CRIPS
#298, ISAAC STILLWELL, born 17899, married ?? ELIZABETH YATES -- ELIZABETH WILLIAM ?? LAVINIA DEGROFF
#299, ELIAS STILLWELL, born 1801 (1 Apr 1796) married SARAH RHODES,
#300, JAMES STILLWELL, born 9 Aug 1804, married HESTER SILVA

VOL 3 A #143, ELIAS STILLWELL born 25 Jun 1776, Middletown, Monmouth Co. NJ, died 13 Jun 1847, buried Covert, NY. married 4 Aug 1799, (1) REBECCA HOFFMIRE, she was born 27 Aug 1782 and died 28 May 1815: married (2) 18 Jun 1817, SARAH STILLWELL, she was born 7 Aug 1782, Monmouth NJ, died 22 May, 1843, Covert, Seneca Co. NY the daughter of Sarah OGBORNE and William STILLWELL,: married (3) MARIA HINES. Elias Stillwell #143, was (probable) the son of Anna Jobs and WILLIAM STILLWELL VOL 3 A #62.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 72
by first wife, Rebecca Hoffmire,
#309, SAMUEL HOFFMIRE STILLWELL, born 27 Aug 1801, married CHARLOTTA SANFORD

VOL 3 A #211, CHRISTOPHER SHELDON STILLWELL was born 28 Feb 1775, Providence, RI, died 30 Jun 1808, Hartford, CN, married SALLY/SALLIE LOVELAND, she was born 17 May 1776, and died 29 Sep 1825, Weathensfield, CN. Christopher S. Stillwell #211 was the son of Lydia Sheldon and DANIEL STILLWELL VOL 3 A #99.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 90
#439, LYDIA SHELDON STILLWELL, born 3 Aug 1800, married JOHN BARNETT CHASE,
#440, ABRAHAM HERMAN STILLWELL, born 16 Nov 1802, married ELIZA BAILEY WYATT,
#441, EMILINE STILLWELL, born 11 Jun 1805, married (1) GEORGE SNOW, (2) CORNELIUS VAN ALSTINE
#442, CHRISTOPHER W. STILLWELL, born 20 Jan 1808, married ADELINE ARCHER,

VOL 3 A #263, RICHARD STILLWELL, born 7 Aug 1794, died 16/26 Mar 1871, buried Gravesend, NY, married (1) ANN EMMONS, she was born 7 Nov 1798 and died 17 Mar 1862, the daughter of Sarah SCHOONMAKER and Johannis EMMONS: married (2) ANN STOOTHOFF/ Mrs. Burke. Richard Stillwell #263 was the son of Lena Lake (?) and JACQUES STILLWELL VOL 3 A #122.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 98
#510, JACQUES R. STILLWELL, born 26 Aug 1818, died 1822
#511, JOHANNES MARTINUS STILLWELL (John Martin Stillwell) born 16/26 Jul 1821, married JANE LAKE
#512, JACQUES R. STILLWELL, born 8 Aug 1826, (8 Aug 1824) married CORNELIA STRYKER
#513, SARAH MARIA STILLWELL, born 8 Jul 1827, married BERNARDUS RYDER
#514, ABRAHAM EMMANS STILLWELL, born 21 Aug 1831, married (1) CECELIA JONES, (2) AMELIA A. RICE
#515, RICHARD STILLWELL, baptised 26 Feb 1843, married CATHARINE HANERY
#516, STEPHEN JACOBUS STILLWELL, born Apr 1836, married MARY E. VAN SICKLEN

VOL 3 A #274, JOSEPH STILLWELL, born ca 1778, died 1816 GA, married SARAH ELIZA EBERSON WHITE, she died 22 Jul 1846. Joseph Stillwell was the son of JOHN STILLWELL, VOL 3 A #126.

Is the ancestor of Mrs. LOLA BRODIE NOYLN, info from DAR Lineage Book, material sent to me by Mary Jackson

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 102
#563, MARY REBECCA EBERSON STILLWELL, married WYETT BANTA DAVIS
#564, CHARLES HARDIN STILLWELL, born 24 May 1806, married MARY STEWART MARSHALL

VOL 3 A #291, THOMAS STILLWELL, born 15 Dec 1782/85, died 2 Jun. 1877,LI, NY, married (1) CATHERINE BENNETT; she was born 13 Jul 1812, the daughter of Wilhelmus BENNETT: married (2) KEZIAH WHITTLESY, she was born 30 Jul 1811, died 19 Nov. 1887, the daughter of Daniel Whittlesy. Thomas Stillwell #291, was the son of Lavinia DeGroff and CHRISTOPHER STILLWELL VOL 3 A #133.

ISSUE: from VOL 3 A JES, page 105
by first wife, Catherine Bennett
#586, GEORGE W. STILLWELL, born 9 Feb 1812, married MARGARET BIRD

by second wife, Keziah Whittlesy
#586a, SARAH ANN STILLWELL, born 14 Jun 1828,
#587, FRANCES ALMIRA STILLWELL, born 30 Jan 1830, married (1) JOHN HENRY BATTIER, (2) ABRAHAM DEGRAFF/DEGROFF
#588, LAVINIA STILLWELL, born 16 Jul 1836, married ISAAC E.MOTT/ DEMOTT ??
#589, MALVINA STILLWELL, born 16 Dec 1837, married ISAAC E. MOTT ??
#590, THOMAS WILLIAM STILLWELL, born 21 Apr 1833, married MARIA J. WARDELL/Mrs. Lake
#591, CAROLINE STILLWELL, born 25 Feb 1840,
#592, JAMES FRANKLIN STILLWELL, born 18 Feb 1842, married ELIZABETH CLARK
#593, MARY MATILDA STILLWELL, borrn 21 Apr 1845, married HENRY REIFF
#594, MARGARET ANN STILLWELL, born 25 Feb 1839, married FREDERICK BRADDLE,
#595, LOUISA STILLWELL, ??

Genealogies of CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Volume III

Painter – Wyllys

Selected and Introduced by
GARY BOYD ROBERTS

With an Index by Eleanor Antoniak

Bartlesville Public Library
128923

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Mullines

20 May 1847; m. 1
ıly 1844, d. 18 Nov.
ist Church College,
ome, Italy, 16 Apr.
"From Fifth Avenue
of the Royal Geo-
ecretary of the U.S.
leath was acting as

70; m. 21 May 1845
. *Lena*,^{7} m. Samuel
elen M. Blakeman.

May 1844 SAMUEL

Nov. 1843 HENRY

S. WARNER.

STEPHEN PIERSON, of Derby, Conn.—There has been for some time a tendency to regard this Stephen Pierson, who appeared at Derby as early as 1679, as one of the sons of the Rev. Abraham Pierson of Newark and Branford. There is, however, no support for such a supposition, except that *a* Stephen Pierson of Derby, whose name came within the memory of an aged member of the family now dead, was a son of *an* Abraham Pierson, and that all the *Parsons* of Derby, as they were afterwards called, were descended from Stephen Pierson. Common belief has united these two traditions in referring them to the same person and making him the first settler. Family pride has then been flattered by calling him son of Rev. Abraham Pierson, and therefore brother of Rector Pierson. Now, as there were more than one or even two Stephen Piersons of Derby, and at least two of these were sons of Abraham Piersons, one would be led, after the manner of traditions in general, to refer this traditional Stephen to a later generation, and we shall find it easy to identify him with Stephen Pierson, son of Abraham Pierson and grandson of Stephen, Sen., as one more likely to come within the limits of remembrance of the present or immediate past. The tradition that all Piersons of Derby were descended from Stephen is *probably* true if applied to Stephen, Sen. But it is strange that such a definite idea of descent should be retained for so many generations where, in fact, more than usual confusion instead of distinctness is revealed in attempting to trace out the several branches, and in particular the last family of Parsons that remained in Derby are with some difficulty and not with entire satisfaction thus traced to the common ancestor. I am of the opinion that in both instances the person referred to was Stephen Pierson, 3d, who was, in fact, son of an Abraham Pierson, and that the second part of the tradition is true in its own proper significance only of the particular branch to which the narrator, his niece, belonged.

The inference drawn by Savage from the occurrence of the name Abraham in Derby loses the little weight it has, when, on investigation, we find that it could just as well be credited to the Tomlinson family, into which Stephen, Sen., married, and from which source other Pierson names were borrowed. And, if we consult family records in general, we find that the mother's family often furnishes names for future generations to repeat. The desirableness of tracing the name Abraham to the Rev. Abraham Pierson is in itself an argument against the reasonableness of it, and even a succeeding generation would forget the true source in their desire to claim kinship with a prominent character. So true is this and so strong the impulse, that successive Abrahams might have been christened and lived in the belief that they were named after Rector Pierson as an ancestor. Then, too, the prominence of this person without any relationship might have given the name to one of the Derby Piersons in its first occurrence.

No mention of Stephen Pierson previous to the record at Derby seems to have been found or at least fully noticed, but such mention is to be found both in the Colonial and Probate Records of New Haven. A Stephen Pierson and Robert Deny were servants of Thomas Mulliner of Branford, and appear as witnesses in a case of witchcraft, June 30, 1657. This Stephen Pierson also appears in a complaint against his master for not fulfilling an agreement to teach him the carpenter's trade. The date is Oct. 1658. He had been bound out in England by his mother for seven years under this condition, and had already served "*four or more years.*" This Stephen then could not be a son of Rev. Abraham Pierson, and, it is to be presumed, his mother was a widow. Here is a Stephen Pierson prior to the one at Derby, and as there is no difficulty about the dates, but rather agreement, why should we not be inclined toward regarding them as one and the same person? Can any one furnish any further data?

E. N. SHEPPARD.

150 *Crown St., New Haven, Conn.*

JOHN PLUMBE.—Dr. Savage says of John Plumbe, "Not kn. whence he came." Middlesex Deeds, vol. iii., page 77–9, doc. No. 5. Thomas Cox, of Waltham Magna, Co. Essex, clerke; Wm. Cox, clothier of Coggeshall Magna and Jeremiah Garrard of Witham, clothier, Ex·^{rs} of Sarah Tanner the Ex'x of William Tanner dec'd; give Power of Attorney, dated London Jany. 13, 1660–1, to John Plumbe of Hartford; son of George Plumbe of Imworth, Co. Essex in England, to Recover of John Allen of Charlestown, and others. Recorded 9 (5) 1664. Copied at E. Cambridge. W.

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

RECORDS

OF THE

PARTICULAR COURT

OF

CONNECTICUT

1639-1663

PUBLISHED BY THE
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
AND THE
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

HARTFORD
1928

Mulliner

Richrd Fellowes p^{lt} contr: Nathan^{ll} Greensmith Df^{t} in an action of the case for non performance of a Bargaine about bringing his horse to ye value of Sixteen pounds damadge.

John Aulden Attourney to Cap^{t} Clarke Will^{m} Hudsō and Beniamin Gillum p^{lt} contr: Lawris Corneliusō Df^{t} in an action of y^{e} case for better security respecting a Bark and y^{e} Cargo in her lying in y^{e} Harbour at N: London.

Sam^{ll} Wells plt contr: Sam^{ll} Robbins Defend^{t} in an action of y^{e} case to ye value of 3^{ll}

M^{r} Alden produced a L^{r} declaring the desire of the principals y^{t} in case he could not presecute the action against Corneliusson by himselfe that then he should substitute John Aulden to psecute in y^{e} behalfe of the principals

Also there appeared full instruction graunted to John Aulden to take the Duck of Milford into his possession and improuem^{t} if the Court did giue ord^{r} soe to doe

Thom^{s} Wickum is freed from his recognisance

John Curtis is also freed from his Recognisance.

In y^{e} Action twixt Thom^{s} Hubberd p^{lt} contr: Will Edwards Df^{t} The Jury finds for the pl^{t} 30^{ss} damadge and cost of y^{e} Court.

In y^{e} action twixt Richrd Fellowes p^{lt} contr: Nathan^{ll} Greensmith Df^{t} the Jury findes for y^{e} pl^{t} the horse to be brought according to Court, and cost of y^{e} Court.

In y^{e} action twixt Sam^{ll} Wells pl^{t} against Sam^{ll} Robins[on] Df^{t} The Defend^{t} for not only his not appearing but for contemptuous cariage in refusing to attend y^{e} warr^{t}.

The Court iudgeth y^{e} Secretary should issue forth an Attachm^{t} agst Robinson for his appearance at y^{e} [126] Quarter Court in Sep^{tbr} next to answ^{r} the action as alsoe for his contempt.

In y^{e} action depending twixt Jo: Reynold p^{lt} contr Richrd Fellowes Df^{t} the Jury finds for y^{e} Defend^{t} costs of y^{e} Court.

Quarter Court Septem^{br} 1. 1659

Magestrates Maior Mason M^{r} Willis M^{r} Tailcot M^{r} Allyn
Dan^{ll} Clark Sec^{r}:

Jury Tho: Ford Will^{m} Wadsworth Wat^{r} Filer Will^{m} Heidon Tho: Gun Dan^{ll} Prat Tho: Catlin Georg Graues
Tho: Curtis John Rylee Jo: Harrison Nath: Graues

John Bissel p^{lt} vpō Attachm^{t} contr Rich: Fellowes in an action of y^{e} case: withdrawen

John Stedman pl^{t} contr John Griffin Df^{t} in an action of debt by Book and Bill to y^{e} value of 8^{l} damadge. withdrawen.

Gabriel Linch p^{lt} contr Andrew Sanford df^{t} in an action of the case for fraudulent dealinge about the time of his Apprentiship to y^{e} value of 30^{l} damadge.

Gabriel Linch contr Andrew Sanford in an action of the case for non pformance of Couenant in Indenture in not teaching him 2 Trades to y^{e} damadge of 30^{l}

William Edwards pl^{tf} contr: Richard Billing df^{t} in an action of defamation in an high degree to y^{e} value of 40^{l} damadge.

M^{r} John Witchfield p^{lt} contra Gervis Benbree in an action of the case for refuseing to serue him the ful terme of his Apprentiship.

Thomas Mullener pl^{t} contr: Sam^{ll} Martin df^{t} in an action of debt wth damadge to y^{e} value of 26^{l}

Richard Fellowes pl^{t} contr George Burls Df^{t} in an action of the case for not pforming a bargain to y^{e} value of 1^{l} 16^{s} damadge.

L^{t} Hollist^{r} p^{lt} contr M^{r} John Russel Df^{t} in an action of Sland^{r} to y^{e} damadge of 50^{l}.

Thomas Burnam pl^{t} contr Thom^{s} Spencer and John Holleway Df^{ts} in an action of Trespass to y^{e} damadg of 1^{l} 5^{s}.

Sarah Gibbs pl^{t} contr Nicholas Wilton in an action of y^{e} case for defameing her in an high nature.

Will^{m} Edwards Attourney to George Tonge pl^{t} contr John Stebbin df^{t} in an action of y^{e} case vppon Acco^{t} to y^{e} value of 20^{l} damadge.

Phillip Galpin appeares at this Court to saue his Recognisanc taken at Fairfield by M^{r} Gould.

[127] In the action depending twixt Thomas Mullener pl^{t} contr Sam^{ll} Martin Df^{t} The Jury findes for y^{e} planteif The Bill of Twelue pounds to be paid in Money and 7^{l} 7^{s} damadge and cost of y^{e} Court.

The Magestrates labouring to defer
lister, The plantief appeals to y^{e} Gen:
engagth to appeare at y^{e} Session in Octo
y^{e} Councill

In the action depending twixt Gabrie
drew Sanford df^{t} the Jury finds for defe
The Bench grants for 4 witnesses 2 daye

In y^{e} action depending twixt M^{r}
Gervis Benbree The Court frees the Boy
Witchfield from y^{e} 6^{l} mentioned in M^{r}
from Allotment vnles there more appear
enant clothes are Expected.

In the action depending twixt Will
Richrd Billing Df^{t} the Jury finds for the
costs of y^{e} Court

In y^{e} action depending twixt Georg
Stebbin df^{t} the Jury finds for y^{e} pl^{t} 9^{l} 3^{s}
of y^{e} Court

In referenc to Sarah Gibbs the Court
to y^{e} Magestrates at Windsor to heare e
the case

In referenc to the busines of Captin
Maskill the Magestrates doe not find th
Legally bound to serue him as an Appre

In y^{e} action depending twixt Richar
George Burls df^{t} The Bench adiudgth Ge
Fellowes 1^{l} 5^{s} 0 and costs of the Court.

In Thomas Burnams action the Mag
for y^{e} defend^{ts} and costs of y^{e} Court And
Burnam.

[128] At a Perticuler Court Octob^{r} 4
Magestrates John Winthrop Esq^{r} Go
Dep. M^{r} Willis M^{r} Allyn.
Sec^{r}try Dan^{ll} Clark.

RCVD. ACCTG. OCT 21 1977

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

I.B.M. PUNCHED DEC 29 1977

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State New Jersey

City Mount Holly

Name of Chapter Colonel Thomas Reynolds

Computer Code Number 2-018-N. J.

National Number 625725

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Kathleen Anna EASLICK REGN
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ John Howard REGN
(Husband)

Residence 18 Poplar Street, Mount Holly, New Jersey 08060
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Moses MULLINER

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Jeanne P. Koch (Mrs. C. L.)
Chapter Regent.

Oct 19th, 1977

Ruth C. Friel (Mrs Raymond H.)
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General OCT 25 1977

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General OCT 26 1977

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General OCT 26 1977

Application verified and approved DEC 16 1977

Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 03 1978, 19

Sarah Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Kathryn H Berkley	Name Mary H Fenimore (Mrs. W. A.)
Residence Rancocas, N. J.	Residence 35 Ridgway St, Mt. Holly, N J
Chapter Col. Thomas Reynolds	Chapter Colonel Thomas Reynolds

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Need for Honor Roll Credit

SEP 23 1981

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Kathleen Anna EASLICK REGN being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Moses MULLINER who was born in England on the ~~(between 7 May & 8 Aug.~~ day of ______, ~~17 40~~ 1741 and died in Tuckertown Burlington County, N. J. on the ~~before the~~ 24th day of ~~Feb.~~, 1821

His place of residence during the Revolution was Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (example: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

I am the daughter of

1\.
Vinton Thompson EASLICK born 30 March 1901 at Mt. Holly, N. J.
died at Mt. Holly, N. J. on 10 December 1968 and his (first or) wife
Beulah Anna Elizabeth BOZARTH born 26 Oct. 1908 at Vincentown, N. J.
died at ------- on ------- married on 30 Oct. 1926

2. The said Vinton Thompson EASLICK Birth cert. was the child of
Allen Sever EASLICK born 3 June 1865 at Chesterfield, N. J.
died at Mt. Holly, N. J. on 3 June 1931 and his (first or) wife
Mary E. SHEMELEY/SHEMELIA born 13 May 1871 at Southampton, N. J.
died at Mt. Holly, N. J. on 8 June 1936 married on 17 Sept. 1887

3. The said Allen Sever EASLICK Death cert was the child of
Johnathan ESLICK born 27 Feb. 1840 at Monmouth Co., (now Ocean Co.) N. J.
died at ? Trenton, N. J. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery on 14 Dec. 1905 (Died 10 Dec. 1905-Bible Record) and his (first or) wife
Susanna SEVER born 1 Nov. 1846 at Medford, N. J.
died at Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Penna. on 29 Sept. 1906 married on

4. The said Susanna SEVER 1850 census & Death cert was the child of
Allen SEVER born 1819 at Medford, N. J.
died at Medford, N. J. Northampton on 5 Jan. 1853 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Ann GAUNT * born Oct. 1827 at N. J.
died at Westampton Twp., N. J. as Eliz. Ann ALLEN-2nd marriage on 28 Apr. 1889 married on

5. The said Elizabeth Ann GAUNT Death cert was the child of
Hananiah (Ananiah) GAUNT born 1796 at Southampton Twp., N. J.
died at Southampton Twp., N. J. on 15 Apr. 1852 and his (~~first or~~ 2nd) wife
Abigail ATKINSON born ae 44-1850 census 1805/6 at N. J.
died at living Southampton Twp. N. J. 7 May 1852 on after 1852 married on

6. The said Hananiah GAUNT Death cert was the child of
Hananiah GAUNT born 22 Dec. 1762 (parents m 1761-Bible record hard to rea oldest child at N J
died at Tuckerton, N. J. on ______ and his (first or) wife
Rebecca MULLINER born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

7. The said Rebecca MULLINER #20683 was the child of
Moses MULLINER born ~~between 7 May & 8 Aug. 1740~~ 1741 at England
died at Tuckertown Burlington County, N. J. on ~~before 24 Feb.~~ 1821 and his (first or) wife
Molly/Mary HOLDEN born ______ at England
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

8. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

9. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

* Elizabeth Ann Gaunt m ② Jacob B. Allen

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born ______ at ______

died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife ______ born ______ at ______

died at ______ on ______ married on ______

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

No. 1 - Birth & Death certificates of Vinton Thompson EASLICK - N. J. Vital Statistics & Mt. Holly Vital Statistics
Birth certificate of Beulah Anna Elizabeth BOZARTH - N. J. Vital Statistics
Marriage certificate of above two from Elkton, Maryland

No. 2 - Birth & Death certificates of Allen S. EASLICK - N. J. Archives & Mt. Holly, N. J. Vital Statistics
" " " " " Mary E. SHEMELEY/SHEMELIA - (same as above)
1880 Census for Lumberton, N. J.
Marriage certificate of above two from N. J. Vital Statistics

No. 3 - Bible record from Nat'l Archive Civil War record on *John ESLICK, 870-639, Co. C, 10 NJ Inf.
Birth place from Civil War enlistment papers of John & *Samuel ESLICK - Nat'l Archives
Burial record of Greenwood Cem. Assn. Trenton, NJ (Death date from Bible owned by Mrs. Melvin Thompson, Wilkins Station Rd., Medford, N. J. 08055.)
1850 Census, by Barbrae Owens Tanco, 1973, Millican Press, Fort Worth, Texas, Page 501
Death certificate of Susanna SEVER EASLICK - Pennsylvania Vital Statistics
1880 Census of Medford Twp., Burl. Co., NJ - Burlington County Library

No. 4 - Death certificate of Allen SEVER - N. J. State Archives
Death certificate of Elizabeth Ann GAUNT SEVER ALLEN - N. J. Vital Statistics
1850 Census - Page 501 (proof of 1st marriage)
1860 Census, Washington Twp., Burl. Co. NJ (proof of 2nd marriage)
Death Certificate of Martha MARLES (half-sister of Susanna SEVER EASLICK) - also proof of 2nd marriage.

No. 5 - Death Certificate of Hananiah GAUNT - N. J. Archives
1850 Census, Page 419; Hananiah GAUNT's will & Abigail GAUNT's Ltr. of Testy. - Burl. Co. NJ, Will Bk. H Pages 21 & 22
History of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burl. Co., NJ, by Leah Blackman, 1963, Trenton Printing Co., Trenton, NJ - Page 293

No. 6 - Little Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting, P. 13 - Friends Records, Phila. Pa.
- Leah Blackman's book (described above) - Pages 293 & 346 for parents & husband of Rebecca MULLINER

No. 7 - Surveyors Ass'n of West Jersey, Page 346 - N. J. State Archives
" " " " " - Page 346
Nat'l Archives Pension File 16.211 - Affidavits of 7 May 1818 and 8 Aug. 1820 prove birth date of Moses MULLINER.
Letters of Administration, Book A, Page 208 - Burlington Co. Surrogate's Office for death date of Moses MULLINER.

*brothers of Johnathan ESLICK

Data in F. C.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Molly/Mary HOLDEN at ______ , 1______
(2) to ______ at ______ , 1______
(3) to ______ at ______ , 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John		Emeline, dau. of Enoch MATHIS
Rebecca		Hananiah GAUNTT, son of Joseph
Nancy		Isaac, son of John & Susannah RIDGWAY

/#20683

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Moses MULLINER ✓ is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private ✓ drummer ~~and messenger~~. Pensioner, N. J.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

He enlisted in the fall of 1775 in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., as a substitute for Job, son of Nehemia MATHIS, Sr., in the company called New Jersey Greys commanded by Capt. John Ross and joined the 3rd N. J. Regiment commanded by Col. Dayton in the Spring of 1776 at New Brunswick. Performed the duty of a drummer from Mt. Holly to Skeensburg and Ticonderoga where he was discharged about a year from time of enlistment with a recommendation from Capt. Ross. During tour he was employed by Col Dayton as a messenger at various times from Fort Schuyler to Albany and went to take Col. Johnson under General Schuyler. He served in the militia after leaving the regular army.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War
by William Stryker, Adjunt General - Page 255

History of Little Egg Harbor Township, by Leah Blackman, 1963 Edition - Page 346

National Archives: Company Muster Roll of Dayton's Battalion - S. 34. 4. 47
Pension Certificate - No. 16. 211

ADP

D.A.R. Patriot Index - Page 486
D.A.R. Records - Nat'l No. 20683

I was born on 7 November 1927 at Northampton Twp. (Mt. Holly,), N. J.

married on 14 February 1947 at Mt. Holly, N. J. (St. Andrew's Episcopal Church)

to John Howard REGN who was born on 3 January 1928

at Northampton Twp. (Mt. Holly), N. J. deceased/divorced on

at

Married (2) on at

to born at

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Moses MULLINER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Kathleen Anne Easlick Regn
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Mount Holly (City) New Jersey (State)

this 19th day of September A.D. 1977

[SEAL] ETHEL C. MURPHY
NOTARY PUBLIC OF NEW JERSEY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 24, 1982

Ethel C. Murphy
Signature of Notary.

I [✓ do] (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

23 Sep 1998

Mrs. Dawn Parrett Thurston
9752 Crestview Circle
Villa Park CA 92861

Dear Dawn,

Thanks for your letter and the pedigree chart concerning my Fayette Connection query about the Parrett/Conner family. I am enclosing two family group sheets for Elias Parrett who married probably #1 Lydia Robinson and #2 Sarah Conner. I know the marriage to Sarah Conner is correct, because she is listed in the estate settlement of her father, James Conner in 1870. The first marriage for Elias is probable, because he is the only Eli/Elias I have found in the Fayette marriage records. Who is his father??? He was born about 1812, according to census records. He would have been about eight years old - the problem....there were eight Parrett families in Fayette Co. OH in 1820 with sons between 0-10. The 1830 census narrows this down some and Elias would have been about 18 years old. In 1830, the only Parrett families with sons between 15-20 are:

Joseph J. Parrett
Joseph Parrett
John Parrett

All live in Jefferson Township, the same township that Elias is always found on every census. It now appears that Elias is a son of one of those three Jefferson Twp. men...

Sarah Conner, second wife of Elias Parrett, was the daughter of James Conner and Alsey Rose. Her family was:

James Conner
born 4 Apr 1789- Fayette Co. PA
died 23 Nov 1870 - Greene Co. OH
buried Grape Grove Cemetery - Greene Co. OH
married 31 Aug 1813 - Monongalia Co. VA to:
Alsey Rose (dau of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner from NJ to VA - Charles Rose served in the Revolution from Hunterdon Co. NJ)
born 12 Sep 1789 - Monongalia Co. VA
died 29 Nov 1861 - Greene Co. OH
buried - Grape Grove Cemetery - Greene Co. OH

Issue of James Conner and Alsey Rose

Matilda Conner m Michael Creamer/18 Mar 1834-Fayette Co. OH
* John Conner m Alvina Popejoy/6 Jan 1838-Brown Co. OH
Hopkins Conner - b 29 Jan 1819 / d 1 Dec 1822
buried Vanorsdall Cem. Fayette Co. OH
James K. Conner m Rebecca Mercer / 10 Mar 1846 - Greene Co. OH
Sarah Conner m Elias Parrett/2 Nov 1845 - Fayette Co. OH
Rebecca J. Conner m Abraham H. Coile/19 Sep 1848 - Fayette Co. OH
George W. Conner m #1 Mary Ann Atkinson/20 Feb 1862-Fayette Co. OH
m #2 Mary C. McMorrow
Elizabeth A. Conner m Daniel C. Bush/25 Sep 1851-Fayette Co. OH
Greene Conner - 1834-1914 never married

On the Sarah Conner Parrett lines, I can go back two more generations. Sarah was the sister of my great-great-grandfather, *John Conner married Alvina Popejoy.

I have the following Fayette Co. material and would be happy to look up any names for you:

Marriage records 1831-1855
Washington Cemetery Records 1877-1925
Fayette Co. Census records 1820-1910 (microfilm)
1870 census index/Fayette Co.
Fayette Co. Chronicle (2 vols-paperback)
Common Pleas Court Records 1878-1908 (paperback)
Chancery and Common Pleas Court Records 1828-1878 (paperback)
Marriage records 1810-1830 (paperback)
Early Settlers of Fayette Co. Ohio (pub. 1872 hardback)
History of Fayette Co. OH (1984 hardback)
Dills 1881 History of Fayette Co. OH (Reprint-hardback)
misc rolls of microfilm with marriages, cemetery records, Bible records, etc. that I purchased from AGLL

You mentioned your husband's cousin, Ann and Dee Johnston who live in Bartlesville. Although I am not a member of the LDS Church, I have for several years volunteered at the LDS Family History Center Library. When I first started working there, I believe Mr. Johnston was one of the Ward Bishops. I have met Ann one time when she came to the library. She is a delight.

When the Church decided to open the FHC Library, our local genealogy society offered to help staff the library. This had, apparently, not been done before but they decided to give it a try. It has been a most wonderful marriage between the LDS Church and the Bartlesville Genealogy Society. Our Library is open from 9:00 AM until 4:00 PM Monday through Friday and two evenings each week. There are few Family History Centers open so many hours, at least not in this part of the country. We have seven Church members and seven genealogy society members who staff the Library. It is really great for the Church members and the non-members to have such a good place to do their research.

Will close and wish I could tell you more about Elias Parrett and wish I knew a lot more. If he does show up in any of your family records, I would like to hear from you.

Thanks much.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

ans
9-29-98
Sent Parrett
group sheets

870 Yankee Way S.W.
Corydon, IN. 47115317

e-mail tlkeas@theremc.com

3 September 1998

Ms. Mary Nunnely
2095 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK. 74003

Dear Ms. Nunnely:

I read you quesr in the Fayette Co. OH newsletter regarding the various families that you are researching. One of them was the Parrat family.

I can only assist in that I have a distant link to them via my ancestress Sarah (maiden name unknown) widow of Mark MORRIS. He died in Fayette Co. OH May of 1822 and she then married Joseph Parrott 24 July 1825 in Fayette Co. I then lose track of her. I do know that her daughter Nancy indentured herself to the Parrat/Parrott family until her marriage.

Did that family come from Maryland? The Morris's were from Dorchester Co. MD and I know that a lot of families from that area came to Fayette and Ross Co.'s in Ohio.

I kow that this is a long shot but can you help me? I'll be very happy to share what I have and I do have some records from Dorchester Co in my personal library.

Sincerely,

Lynne C Morris Keasling

Mrs. Lynne C. Morris Keasling

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: OH COUNTY: FAyeTTe

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
Jeff	301	27	Joseph J PARRETT	1	3	2	1	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	0	1						
✓	302	6	LEONARD PARRETT	0	0	2		0	1	0	1												1						
✓	302	7	Joseph Parrett	0	0	2	2	0	0	1													1						
✓	302	8	John Parrett	1	0	1	2			1							0	1	1	0	1	0	1						
✓	302	9	John D. Parrett	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	1									
PAINT	296	8	Joseph Parrott	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
Jeff	304	3	Andrew D Parrott	2	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1								
✓	305	5	Jacob Parrott	1	0	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1								
UNION	315	3	John ✓	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						1	0	1	0	0	0	1						
	315	4	George ✓	2	2	0	0	0	1								0	1											
	315	5	Henry ✓	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1								
	315	6	Samuel ✓	1	0	0	0	1									1	1	0	0	1								
	315	7	John J ✓	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	0	1							

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

©1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Continued from reverse]

Head of family *[abbreviated]*	*Free colored persons*												*Slaves*												*Total: white & black*	*Number of persons employed in*							* *Health information*	*Foreigners not naturalized*	* *School information*	* *Military pensioners*
	Males						*Females*						*Males*						*Females*																	
	Under 10	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*		*Mining*	*Agriculture*	*Commerce*	*Manufactures & trades*		*Maritime*					

Notes:

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: OH COUNTY: FAyeTTe

Surnames searched for:

District, township, parish, or city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized
				0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up	
UNION	2A	9	JOHN PARReT	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	4?	
✓	2A	10	GeORGe PARReT		1	1			1	1	0	1		1	
✓	1B	18	Jacob Parret	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1		
PAINT	7B	13	JOSePH PARReT SR	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1		1	
JeFF	12B	7	JOSePH PARReT JR	4	2	1	1	1		1	1	0	1		
✓	12B	14	JOHN PARReT	3				1		2	1		1		
✓	13B	14	JOSePH J PARReT	4				1		1		1			
✓	15A	23	LeONARD PARReT	2	1			1		3			1		

Notes:

Sheet # ______ of ______.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Pertaining to colored persons]

STATE: ______ COUNTY: ______

Research date: ______
Research place: ______
Microfilm roll #: ______

District, township, parish or city.	*Head of household*	*White, slave, & free*			*Slaves*								*Free colored persons*								*All other persons, except Indians not taxed*
					Males				*Females*				*Males*				*Females*				
		Engaged in Agriculture	*Engaged in Commerce*	*Engaged in Manufactures*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - [✓ 1840] FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: OH COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

Ward, township, precinct, city	*Page*	*Line*	*Head of family*	*Free white males*													*Free white females*												
				0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100 & up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100 & up*
UNION	6	12	John Parrot	0	0	2	0	0	1								3	2	0	0	0	0	1						
Jeff	26	20	George Parrot	1	1	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1								
✓	26	21	Joseph Parrot	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1								
✓	26	22	William Parrot	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1								
✓	26	24	Joseph J Parrot	0	1	1	3	1	0	1							0	0	1	0	0	0	1						
✓	26	28	John Parrot	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1						0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1					
✓	30	26	Elias Parrot	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	1	0	1								
✓	34	5	Isaac Parrot	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	1	0	1								
✓	34	6	Isaac Parrot Sr	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1				
Paint	49	10	Jacob Parrot	1	0	2	0	0	1								1	2	1	1	0	1							

Notes:

Sheet # of .

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[*Continued from reverse*]

Head of family [abbreviated]	*Free colored persons*												*Slaves*												*Total: white & black*	*Number of persons employed in*							* *Health information*	*Foreigners not naturalized*	* *School information*	* *Military pensioners*
	Males						*Females*						*Males*						*Females*																	
	Under 10	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*	*Under 10*	*10-23*	*24-35*	*36-54*	*55-100*	*100 & up*		*Mining*	*Agriculture*	*Commerce*	*Manufactures & trades*		*Maritime*					

Notes:

Dawn Parrett Thurston
9752 Crestview Circle
Villa Park, CA 92861

Phone: 714-974-7241
Fax: 714-974-7834
E-Mail: thurstn@ix.netcom.com

September 14, 1998

Mary Nunnely
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I saw in your query in "The Fayette Connection" that you are researching the Parrott surname. Undoubtedly we are distantly related. I descend from Joseph Parrott, who settled in Fayette in 1815. I've attached a pedigree chart to show you how I descend from him. I'd like to hear from you to learn what you know about the family.

By the way, my husband's cousin lives in Bartlesville. Her name is Ann Johnston. Her husband, Dee, works for Phillips Petroleum, I believe. They're a wonderful couple.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Dawn

Dawn Parrett Thurston

Descendants of Joseph J. PARROTT-46

14 Sep 1998

- **1. Joseph J. PARROTT-46 (b.1782 d.1859)**
- sp: Rebecca FANCHER-47 (b.1790 d.1869)
  - 2. Frederick M. PARRETT-68
  - sp: Annie MCKINNEY-1308
    - 3. Clara PARRETT-1309
    - sp: W.H. HOLDERMAN-1329
      - 4. Grace HOLDERMAN-1330
      - sp: Charles RAYBURN-1333
      - 4. Carl HOLDERMAN-1331
      - sp: Martha POYNTER-1332
    - 3. Ida PARRETT-1310
    - sp: John POLLOCK-1324
      - 4. Ella POLLOCK-1325
      - 4. Blanche POLLOCK-1326
      - 4. Bernice POLLOCK-1327
      - 4. Nelson POLLOCK-1328
    - 3. Charles PARRETT-1311
    - 3. Joseph PARRETT-1312
    - sp: Lena WALKER-1321
      - 4. Robert PARRETT-1322
      - 4. Thomas PARRETT-1323
    - 3. Nelson PARRETT-1313
    - sp: Emma BROWN-1314
      - 4. Edgar PARRETT-1315
      - 4. Elwood PARRETT-1316
      - 4. Maud PARRETT-1317
      - 4. Nell PARRETT-1318
      - 4. Charles PARRETT-1319
      - 4. Samuel PARRETT-1320
  - ~~sp: UNKNOWN~~
  - 2. Isaac F. PARRETT-48
  - sp: Mary Ann CAPLINGER-1674 (m.1836) — 17 APR 1836 - FAYETTE Co. OH
  - ~~sp: UNKNOWN~~
  - 2. Minerva Elizabeth Wendel PARRETT-71
  - sp: Jesse ALLEN-1334
    - 3. John ALLEN-1335
    - sp: Sarah Elizabeth MARCHANT-1361
      - 4. Nellie MARCHANT-1362
      - sp: Fred BARKER-1363

- 5. Dorothy BARKER-1364
- 5. Kathleen BARKER-1365
- 5. Freda BARKER-1366

sp: Fred BARKER-2576

- 5. Dorothy BARKER-2577
- 5. Kathleen BARKER-2578
- 5. Freda BARKER-2579

3. Rebecca ALLEN-1336

sp: Joseph FREGUSON-1367

- 4. Almeda FREGUSON-1368
- 4. Maud FREGUSON-1369
- 4. Monti FREGUSON-1370
- 4. Ott FREGUSON-1371
- 4. Ora FREGUSON-1372
- 4. Homer FREGUSON-1373

sp: Joseph FREGUSON-2580

- 4. Almeda FREGUSON-2581
- 4. Maud FREGUSON-2582
- 4. Monti FREGUSON-2583
- 4. Ott FREGUSON-2584
- 4. Ora FREGUSON-2585
- 4. Homer FREGUSON-2586

3. Elizabeth ALLEN-1337

sp: Joseph HAMER-1374

3. Almeda ALLEN-1338

3. Theodore ALLEN-1340

3. Joseph ALLEN-1341

3. James ALLEN-1342

3. Ezra Jesse ALLEN-1343

3. Trustin Russell ALLEN-1344

3. Carley Curtis ALLEN-1345

3. Trustin Russell ALLEN-2557

2. Pleasant H. PARRETT-67 (b.1818)

sp: Susannah BUSH-1358 (m.1843) - 12 JAN 1843 - FAYETTE Co OH

3. Harmon PARRETT-1359

~~sp: UNKNOWN~~

~~sp: Susan BUSH-1183 (b.1825 m.1843)~~

2. William Jackson PARRETT-66 (b.1818)

sp: Mary Shobe BUSH-1161 (b.1825 m.1839 d.1909) - 7 NOV 1839 - FAYETTE Co OH

- 3. Samantha Susan PARRETT-1162 (b.1842 d.1913)
  - sp: Enoch HUTCHESON-1170 (m.1870)
- 3. Annetta W. PARRETT-1163 (b.1844 d.1862)
- 3. Elizabeth Sarah PARRETT-1164 (b.1846 d.1928)
  - sp: Cyrus Rotan PARRETT-2386 (b.1845 m.1867 d.1890)
    - 4. Charles Hamilton PARRETT-1176 (b.1872 d.1959)
      - sp: Daisy Elizabeth LININGER-1177 (b.1876 m.1894 d.1975)
        - 5. Ruth Margaret PARRETT-1178 (b.1895 d.1962)
          - sp: William Joseph FRAYNE-1179 (b.1894 m.1917 d.1971)
            - 6. Elizabeth Ann FRAYNE-1180 (b.1918 d.1943)
              - sp: Harry Arthur WALDRON-1181 (b.1914 m.1938 d.1991)
                - 7. Penryn Creager WALDRON-1182 (b.1940)
          - sp: William Joseph FRAYNE-2393 (b.1894 m.1917 d.1971)
            - 6. Elizabeth Ann FRAYNE-2394 (b.1918 d.1943)
              - sp: Harry Arthur WALDRON-1181 (b.1914 m.1938 d.1991)
- 3. Bethana PARRETT-1165 (b.1849 d.1938)
  - sp: William Squier GLAZE-1173 (m.1868)
  - sp: UNKNOWN
- 3. Manerva A. PARRETT-1166 (b.1850 d.1942)
  - sp: Eli SMITH-1175 (m.1868)
- 3. Matilda Viola PARRETT-1167 (b.1857)
  - sp: John J. DAVIS-1174 (m.1883)
  - sp: UNKNOWN
- 3. Jessie Laura PARRETT-1168 (b.1861 d.1877)
- 3. Richard Ellsworth PARRETT-1169 (b.1865 d.1866)

sp: Mary Shobe BUSH-2376 (b.1825 m.1839 d.1909)

- 2. David Mann PARROTT-40 (b.1819 d.1905)
  - sp: Barbra A. WEBB-41 (b.1819 m.1841 d.1902)
    - 3. Joseph PARRETT-28 (b.1842 d.1924)
      - sp: Mary A. ORNDUFF-29 (b.1846 m.1863 d.1894)
        - 4. Hillis Omer PARRETT-30 (b.1864 d.1951)
          - sp: UNKNOWN
            - 5. Jewell PARRETT-1764
            - 5. Garnet PARRETT-1765
        - 4. William Edward PARRETT-23 (b.1866 d.1930)
          - sp: Emma MERKT-24 (b.1873 m.1891 d.1937)
            - 5. Olive PARRETT-26 (b.1891)
              - sp: JOHNSON-467
              - sp: NIKKELSEN-1259

- sp: UNKNOWN
- sp: UNKNOWN
- 5. Ethel PARRETT-25 (b.1893)
  - sp: KINGSBURY-466
  - sp: ROEDER-1258
  - sp: UNKNOWN
  - sp: UNKNOWN
- 5. Ned O. PARRETT-27 (b.1896 d.1973)
  - sp: Helma -1146 (b.1895)
    - 6. Audrey PARRETT-1147 (b.1919)
- 5. Glen Rutland PARRETT-7 (b.1899 d.1958)
  - sp: Ethel May NELSON-6 (b.1903 m.1921 d.1964)
    - 6. Donald Glen PARRETT-1 (b.1922 d.1989)
      - sp: Jessie MILLER-2 (b.1924 m.1946)
        - 7. Dawna Lyn PARRETT-3 (b.1947) — me
          - sp: Morris Ashcroft THURSTON-15 (b.1943 m.1966)
            - 8. Morris Ashcroft THURSTON-16 (b.1968)
            - 8. David Christopher THURSTON-17 (b.1971)
            - 8. Lara Dawn THURSTON-18 (b.1973 d.1973)
            - 8. Ashley Eliza THURSTON-19 (b.1975)
            - 8. Elise Michelle THURSTON-20 (b.1977 d.1978)
            - 8. Tyson Donald THURSTON-21 (b.1980)
        - 7. Richard Craig PARRETT-4 (b.1950 d.1989)
        - 7. Bradley Glen PARRETT-5 (b.1955)
          - sp: Teresa Anne FAUSE-277 (b.1955 m.1974)
            - 8. Brandon Glenn PARRETT-278 (b.1975)
            - 8. Duston Bradley PARRETT-279 (b.1977)
            - 8. Shannon Patrice PARRETT-280 (b.1981)
            - 8. Ryan Mariah PARRETT-281 (b.1981)
          - sp: Teresa Anne FAUSE-1893 (b.1955 m.1974)
    - 6. Virginia Norma PARRETT-1843 (b.1924 d.1975)
- 4. John David PARRETT-31 (b.1868 d.1940)
  - sp: Mary CAMPBELL-1766 (b.1872)
    - 5. Marjorie PARRETT-1768 (b.1897)
      - sp: STEPHENSEN-1769
        - 6. John STEPHENSEN-1770
    - 5. Donovan PARRETT-3024 (b.1899)
    - 5. Fred PARRETT-1767 (b.1900)
- 4. Ele Azor PARRETT-32 (b.1870 d.1928)

- sp: Eva Almira MCCLAIN-1775 (b.1875 m.1894 d.1954)
  - 5. Charles Jasper PARRETT-1777 (b.1895 d.1968)
  - sp: Lois Marie RICHARDSON-2043 (b.1908 m.1929 d.1990)
    - 6. Doris Ann PARRETT-2036 (b.1931)
    - sp: William Edward BASNETT-735 (b.1927 m.1954)
      - 7. Daniel William BASNETT-2042 (b.1957)
      - 7. Robert Charles BASNETT-2589 (b.1959)
  - 5. James Arthur PARRETT-1776 (b.1899 d.1983)
  - sp: Birta Opal ABNER-2037 (b.1903 m.1919 d.1974)
    - 6. Edna Mae PARRETT-2047 (b.1921 d.1959)
    - sp: Elmo Gale WHITE-2418 (m.1944)
      - 7. Kenneth WHITE-2417 (b.1946)
      - sp: Sue Carol BICKETT-2496 (b.1952 m.1976)
        - 8. Jennifer Lynn WHITE-2461 (b.1979)
        - 8. Kevin Eric WHITE-2498 (b.1982)
      - 7. Cheryl Jeanne WHITE-2802 (b.1944)
      - sp: Autumn CURRY-2505
        - 8. Autumn Martin CURRY-2503 (b.1966)
        - 8. Theresa Osmond CURRY-2507 (b.1968)
      - sp: James MCCLANAHAN-2090 (b.1932)
        - 8. Erin Lynn MCCLANAHAN-2491 (b.1972)
    - 6. James Arthur Jr. PARRETT-2512 (b.1936)
    - sp: Janet MORRIS-1799 (b.1942)
      - 7. Terry James PARRETT-2501 (b.1959)
      - 7. Randy Lee PARRETT-2485 (b.1962)
      - sp: Diane Linda BAKEMAN-2487 (b.1964 m.1990)
        - 8. Trevor James PARRETT-2459 (b.1995)
        - 8. Tanner Lee PARRETT-2492 (b.1998)
    - sp: Wanda SCRUGGS-2455
    - 6. Gary Lee PARRETT-2495 (b.1944 d.1959)
  - 5. Ralph Marion PARRETT-1825 (b.1905 d.1956)
  - sp: Laura Pearl MITCHELL-791 (m.1928 d.1979)
  - 5. Sarah Mae PARRETT-1778 (b.1906)
  - 5. Raymond Clyde PARRETT-1779 (b.1902 d.1986)
  - sp: Lydia Elizabeth HOMILAUS-2946 (d.1991)
    - 6. Charles PARRETT-2092
- 4. Anna Jane PARRETT-33 (b.1872 d.1961)
- sp: William Thomas MULDOON-1780 (m.1902)
  - 5. May MULDOON-1781

    - 5. Bessie MULDOON-1782
    - 5. Martha MULDOON-1783
  - 4. Ona C. PARRETT-34 (b.1874 d.1966)
    sp: Myles BENNETT-1771 (b.1869 d.1941)
    - 5. Inez BENNETT-1772 (b.1896)
    - 5. Ralph BENNETT-1773 (b.1897)
    - 5. Mabel BENNETT-1774
  - 4. Regena May PARRETT-35 (b.1880 d.1894)
  - 4. Ada Virginia PARRETT-38 (b.1882 d.1976)
    sp: Floyd WELLS-1784 (m.1902 d.1951)
    - 5. Gladys WELLS-1786 (b.1904)
    - 5. John M. WELLS-1785 (b.1905)
    - 5. Claude WELLS-1787
    - 5. Ed WELLS-1788
    - 5. Edna V. WELLS-1789 (b.1908)
  - 4. Infant PARRETT-39 (b.1884 d.1884)
  - 4. Russell Bigelow PARRETT-36 (b.1886 d.1948)
    sp: Emma -1790
    sp: Callie -1791
  - 4. Guy H. PARRETT-37 (b.1888 d.1967)
  - 4. John David PARRETT-1852 (b.1868 d.1940)
    sp: Mary CAMPBELL-2941
  - 4. Russell B. PARRETT-1857 (b.1886 d.1948)
    sp: Emma -1790
    sp: Callie -1791
- 3. Jasper PARRETT-42 (b.1844)
- 3. Collins Luther PARRETT-43 (b.1845 d.1931)
  sp: Hester MCBURNEY-3013 (b.1849 m.1876)
  - 4. Albert E. PARRETT-3014 (b.1877)
  - 4. Bennie B. PARRETT-3015 (b.1879)
- 3. Lochard PARRETT-44 (b.1846)
  sp: Clarra BARTHOLOMEW-3016 (b.1853 m.1870)
  - 4. Minnie PARRETT-3017 (b.1873)
  - 4. Curtis PARRETT-3018 (b.1876)
- 3. Edward Mann PARRETT-45 (b.1850 d.1920)
  sp: Laura A. -3019 (b.1858 m.1879)
  - 4. Ross L. PARRETT-3020 (b.1881)
  - 4. Mable E. PARRETT-3021 (b.1883)
  - 4. Amey PARRETT-3022 (b.1884)

- 4. Edward R. PARRETT-3023 (b.1887)
- 2. Benjamin PARRETT-69 (b.1826)
  sp: Nancy ALLEN-1352
    - 3. Seth PARRETT-1353
    - 3. Eva PARRETT-1354
    - 3. Ora PARRETT-1355
    - 3. Cora PARRETT-1356
    - 3. May PARRETT-1357
- 2. Russell Bigelow PARRETT-70 (b.1830 d.1905)
  sp: Rebecca Ann CARLEY-1339 (b.1845 m.1865 d.1905)
    - 3. Montress PARRETT-1346 (b.1866)
    - 3. Homer PARRETT-1347
      sp: Louisa GRIFFITH-1818
        - 4. Russell PARRETT-1820
        - 4. Anna L. PARRETT-1821
        - 4. Edith PARRETT-2983
        - 4. Russell PARRETT-2984
    - 3. Blanche PARRETT-1348
      sp: Arthur PARRETT-674
      sp: UNKNOWN
    - 3. Emma PARRETT-1349
    - 3. Albert PARRETT-1350
    - 3. Alberta PARRETT-1351 (b.1873)
- 2. George PARRETT-72 (b.1834)

1830

FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS

OHIO

INDEX

VOLUME II

COMPILED BY

OHIO FAMILY HISTORIANS

Bartlesville Public Library
125418

© OHIO LIBRARY FOUNDATION, 1964
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Reprinted, 1976

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
PARCELLS BARGOON	193	CLI	UNI
PARCELS ELIZABETH	011	PIC	S C
PARCELS JACOB	053	PIC	WAL
PARCELS JAMES	015	PIC	PIC
PARCELS PETER	010	PIC	S C
PARCELS* CATHERINE	100	HAM	CW4
PARCHER BENJ	178	CRA	WHE
PARCHER LYMAN	178	CRA	WHE
PARCHER MARGARET	086	RIC	AUB
PARCHER SAML	178	CRA	WHE
PARCHER SIMMON	178	CRA	WHE
PARCIL AARON	039	BUT	LEM
PARCIL DAVID	205	MUS	SPR
PARDEE AARON	185	MED	WAD
PARDEE ALLEN	183	MED	WAD
PARDEE DAVID	429	PER	REA
PARDEE GEO K	183	MED	WAD
PARDEE ISAAC	285	KNO	BLO
PARDEE JOHN	183	MED	WAD
PARDEE LEWIS	199	GEA	THO
PARDIN ANTHONY	242	HAM	MIL
PARDINGTON JOHN	222	MTY	WAS
PARDY AUGUSTUS	274	POR	TAL
PARDY DANIEL I	017	LOR	COL
PARDY HARMON	280	POR	WIN
PARDY HARRY	274	POR	TAL
PARDY JOHN	017	LOR	COL
PARENT HIRAM	226	WAR	UNI
PARENT JOSEPH	024	DAR	NEA
PARENT LEVI	028	MIA	L C
PARENT SAML	014	DAR	GER
PARENT THOS	227	WAR	UNI
PARENT WM	014	DAR	GER
PARENT WM	193	HAM	SYM
PARENT* SAML	147	CLA	GER
PARESA ANTHONY	276	STA	CAN
PARET JOHN	271	KNO	CLI
PAREY ISAAC	066	HIG	FAI
PAREY* CHAS	066	HIG	FAI
PARIELL JOHN N	005	DAR	GRE
PARIN JOSEPH	148	CLA	GER
PARIS	030	HAM	CW2
PARISH AQUILLA	184	FAI	WAL
PARISH BENJ	254	CLE	FRA
PARISH DAVID	172	BUT	MRG
PARISH ELIHU	103	FRA	HAM
PARISH EVANS	446	GUE	SPE
PARISH HENRY	226	ROS	UNI
PARISH JACOB	379	HUR	RID
PARISH JAMES	233	BEL	RIC
PARISH JAMES	189	FAI	WAL
PARISH JAMES	073	FRA	MTY
PARISH JAS	129	AST	AST
PARISH JOHN	151	FAI	GRE
PARISH JOHN	184	FAI	WAL
PARISH JOHN	005	JEF	STE
PARISH JOHN	059	LOG	MIA
PARISH JOHN H	141	GAL	GAL
PARISH JOSEPH	233	BEL	RIC
PARISH JOSEPH	252	CLE	FRA
PARISH JOSEPH	038	JEF	STE
PARISH JOSHUA T	482	BRO	JAC
PARISH LUKE	184	FAI	WAL
PARISH MARGARET	219	ROS	UNI
PARISH NICHOLAS	184	FAI	WAL
PARISH PETER	108	MNR	PER
PARISH SAML	233	BEL	RIC
PARISH SAML	385	HUR	PER
PARISH SAML	250	ROS	CON
PARISH STEPHEN	178	JEF	C C
PARISH WM	358	BEL	UNI
PARISH WM	077	BUT	UNI
PARISH WM	368	HUR	OXF
PARISH WM	040	JEF	STE
PARISH WM	041	JEF	STE
PARK A S	023	LOR	ELY
PARK ABRAHAM	087	PIC	JAC
PARK AMAZIAH	216	GEA	PER
PARK CHAS W	367	HUR	OXF
PARK DAVID	034	BUT	LEM
PARK DAVID	214	KNO	JAC
PARK DAVID	169	RIC	MIF
PARK DAVID	127	WAY	CON
PARK ELAH	008	LOR	AVO
PARK EZEKIEL	102	FRA	HAM
PARK GEO	047	FRA	BLE
PARK GEO	316	PRE	DIX
PARK GEO	151	SEN	CLI
PARK HUGH	336	MUS	MNR
PARK JAMES	451	BRO	LEW
PARK JAMES	242	KNO	PLE
PARK JOHN	463	BRO	CLA
PARK JOHN	456	BRO	LEW
PARK JOHN	047	FRA	BLE
PARK JOHN	442	LIC	UNI
PARK JOHN	032	LOR	SUL
PARK JOHN	109	MAD	RAN
PARK JOHN	079	PIC	WAY
PARK JOHN	152	WAY	CHI
PARK JOSEPH	036	RIC	FRA
PARK MARTIN	102	FRA	HAM
PARK OWEN	157	HAM	AND
PARK ROBT	451	BRO	LEW
PARK SAMANDA*	188	CLE	TAT
PARK SAML	292	FAY	PAI
PARK SAML	059	FRA	PLA
PARK SAML	318	PRE	DIX
PARK SARAH	053	HAM	CW2
PARK SILAS	318	PRE	DIX
PARK THOS	451	BRO	LEW
PARK WM	456	BRO	LEW
PARK WM	242	KNO	PLE

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
PARR JOHN	350	LIC	B G
PARR JOHN	483	LIC	HAR
PARR JOHN	023	WAY	PER
PARR JOHN JR	145	JEF	SMI
PARR MARY	368	WAS	GRA
PARR RICHARD	483	LIC	HAR
PARR SAML	350	LIC	B G
PARR SAML	485	LIC	HAR
PARR SAML	407	LIC	LIC
PARR SAML	408	LIC	LIC
PARR SAML	368	WAS	GRA
PARR SAML	365	WAS	NEW
PARR SOHUE	191	MUS	FAL
PARR STEPHEN	369	WAS	GRA
PARR THOS	282	UNI	DAR
PARR VACHEL	362	WAS	LUD
PARR WM	344	LIC	FRA
PARR WM	485	LIC	HAR
PARR WM	407	LIC	LIC
PARR WM	405	LIC	LIC
PARR WM JR	406	LIC	LIC
PARRAH JARRET	199	CLE	TAT
PARRAMORE EDWARD	048	PIC	WAS
PARRENT HIRAM	285	WAR	SAL
PARRET WM	249	WAR	T C
PARRETT ISAAC	262	MUS	R H
PARRETT SAML	246	CLI	VER
PARRETT SAML	099	PIC	D C
PARRILL NATHL	065	PIC	MAD
PARRIS ARCHIBALD	023	JEF	I C
PARRIS DANL	221	CLI	RIC
PARRIS JOHN	287	GRE	XEN
PARRIS MARY	287	GRE	XEN
PARRIS MOSES	220	CLI	RIC
PARRISH ABRAHAM	165	CRA	ANT
PARRISH BASLY	037	COS	BED
PARRISH BENJ	155	HRN	CAD
PARRISH BRIAN	378	PRE	GRA
PARRISH CATHARINE	004	SAN	SAN
PARRISH DELILA	445	GUE	SPE
PARRISH EDWARD	488	BRO	EAG
PARRISH EDWARD	139	MRG	OLI
PARRISH EDWARD O	088	MRG	BRO
PARRISH ERASTUS	166	TRU	MES
PARRISH ISAAC	087	MRG	BRO
PARRISH JAMES	476	GUE	CAM
PARRISH JERAD	039	COS	BED
PARRISH JOHN	133	MAR	SCO
PARRISH JOSEPH	037	COS	BED
PARRISH JOSEPH	133	MAR	SCO
PARRISH JOSEPH	342	PRE	SOM
PARRISH JOSHUA	263	BEL	GOS
PARRISH JOSHUA	051	COS	JEF
PARRISH JUSTUS	148	CUY	SOL
PARRISH LEONARD	045	TUS	O L
PARRISH MEREDITH	055	FRA	PLE
PARRISH MEREDITH	256	HAN	O T
PARRISH ORRIS	066A	FRA	MTY
PARRISH PETER	155	HRN	CAD
PARRISH RACHEL	155	HRN	CAD
PARRISH REUBEN	082	PIC	WAY
PARRISH SOLOMON	263	BEL	GOS
PARRISH WM	256	TRU	HUB
PARRITT HENRY	225	WAR	UNI
~~PARROT GEO~~	~~315~~	~~FAY~~	~~UNI~~
PARROT GEO	439	PER	REA
~~PARROT GEO~~	~~315~~	ROS	BUC
~~PARROT HENRY~~	~~315~~	~~FAY~~	~~UNI~~
~~PARROT JOHN~~	~~315~~	~~FAY~~	~~UNI~~
~~PARROT JOHN J~~	~~315~~	FAY	UNI
PARROT JOSEPH JR	315	ROS	BUC
~~PARROT SAML~~	~~315~~	FAY	UNI
PARROT SAML	439	PER	REA
PARROT THOS	268	MER	UNI
~~PARROTT ANDREW D~~	~~304~~	~~FAY~~	JEF
PARROTT AUGUSTUS	316	ROS	BUC
PARROTT ISAAC	323	ROS	BUC
~~PARROTT JACOB~~	~~305~~	~~FAY~~	~~JEF~~
~~PARROTT JOHN~~	~~302~~	FAY	JEF
PARROTT JOHN	170	MAR	G C
~~PARROTT JOHN D~~	~~302~~	~~FAY~~	~~JEF~~
~~PARROTT JOSEPH~~	~~302~~	~~FAY~~	~~JEF~~
~~PARROTT JOSEPH~~	~~296~~	~~FAY~~	~~PAT~~
~~PARROTT JOSEPH J~~	~~301~~	FAY	JEF
PARROTT JOSEPH SR	315	ROS	BUC
~~PARROTT LEONARD~~	~~302~~	~~FAY~~	~~JEF~~
PARROTT THOS	162	MTY	DW3
PARRVIN HOLMES	019	HAM	CW1
PARRY JOSEPH	187	BEL	KIR
PARRY NEEDHAM	070	ADM	LIB
PARRY THOS	143	HAM	AND
PARSE M*	155	GAL	RAC
PARSEL JOHN	055	BUT	MAD
PARSHAL DANL	188	TRU	MIL
PARSHAL ELIZABETH	188	TRU	MIL
PARSHAL JAMES	188	TRU	MIL
PARSHAL JONATHAN	K008	LOR	AVO
PARSHAL THOS	253	POR	SHA
PARSHALL DAVID	274	TRU	BER
PARSHALL JAMES	211	MED	BAT
PARSHALL JESSE	265	WAR	WAY
PARSHALL JOHN	107	CUY	NEW
PARSHALL RUTH	255	WAR	T C
PARSLEY DAVID	030A	JEF	KNO
PARSNET JOSEPH	256	HAM	SPR
PARSON BENJ	212	CLE	OHI
PARSON JOHN	111	BUT	OXF
PARSON JOHN	159	JEF	WAR
PARSON JOHN	190	POR	AUR
PARSON JONATHAN	299	FAY	JEF
PARSON JOSEPH	030	MIA	L C
PARSON LEWIS	005	DAR	GRE

1820

FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS

OHIO

INDEX

Bartlesville Public Library
125416

© OHIO LIBRARY FOUNDATION, 1964

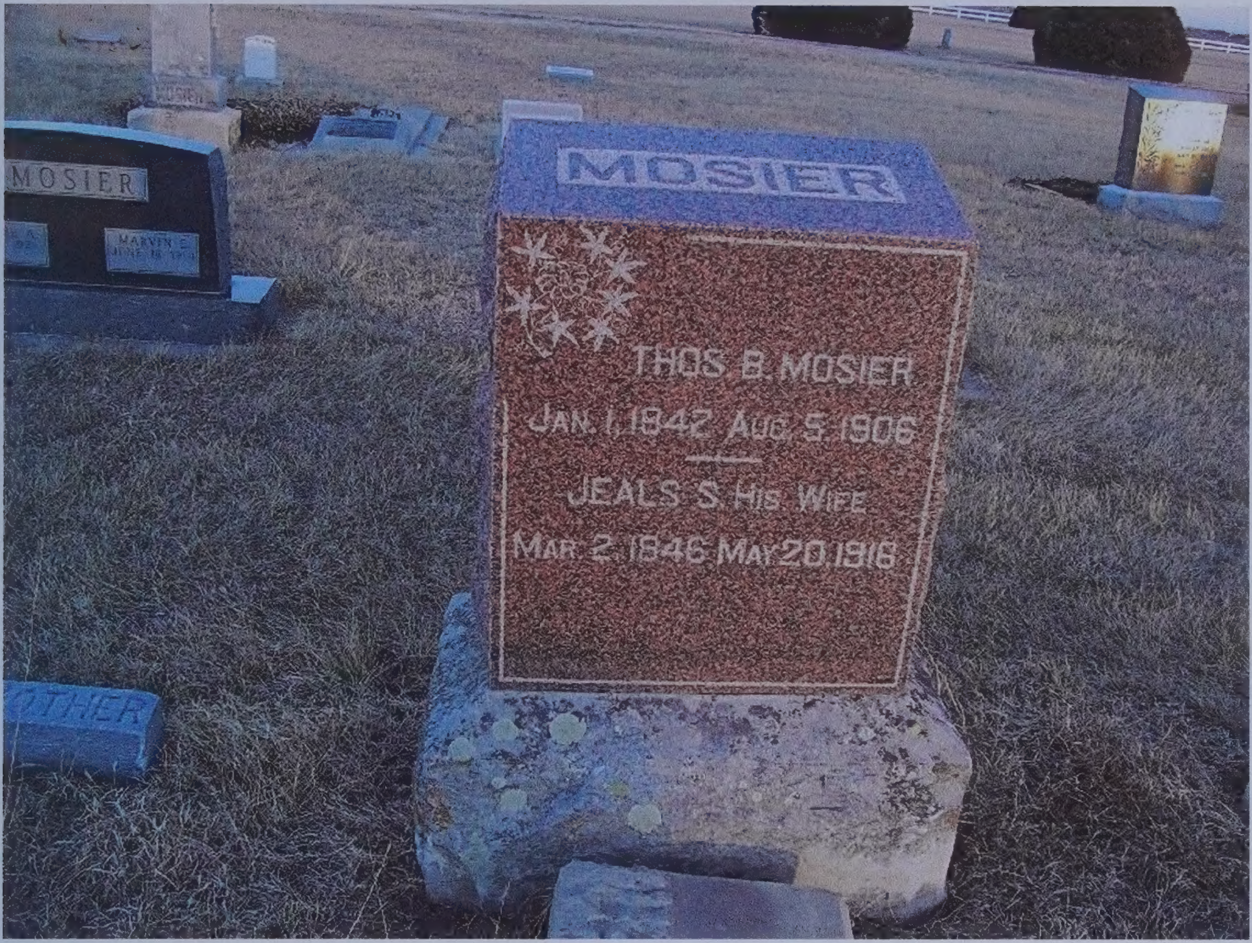
COLUMBUS, OHIO

REPRINTED 1976

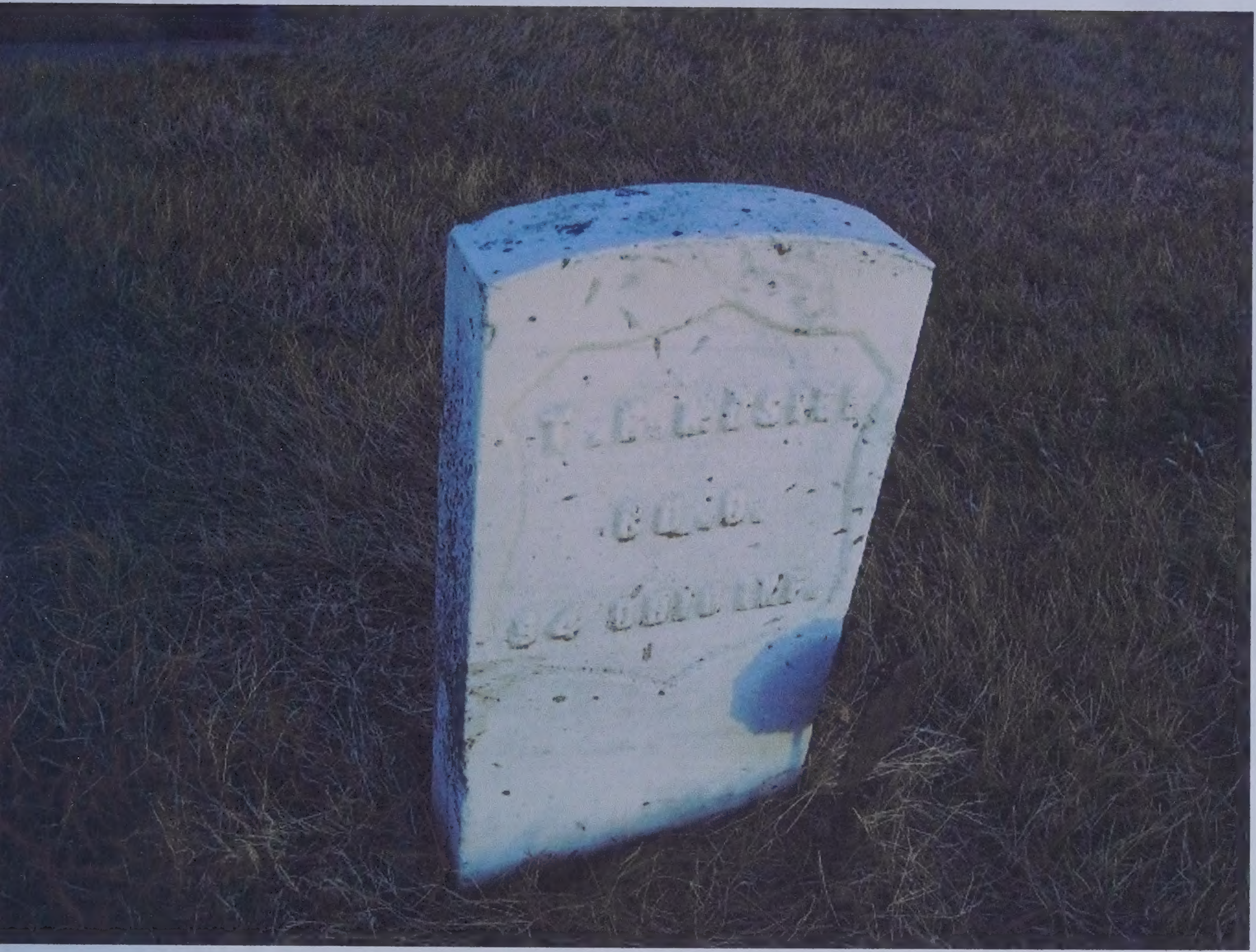
LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
PARKS HUGH	095	DEL	LIB
PARKS J	213A	WAR	FRA
PARKS J	228	WAR	T C
PARKS J	228	WAR	T C
PARKS JAMES	286	BEL	UNI
PARKS JAMES	005	CLA	HAR
PARKS JANE	257A	JEF	STE
PARKS JNO	175A	STA	FRA
PARKS JOHN	125	HAM	CW2
PARKS JOHN	183A	HAM	W W
PARKS JOHN	012A	LIC	UNI
PARKS JOHN	211	PIK	P P
PARKS JOHN	302	ROS	TWI
PARKS JOHN	168A	WAY	CHI
PARKS JOHN B	130	MTY	DAY
PARKS JOSEPH	129A	MTY	DAY
PARKS JOSEPH	184A	HAM	W W
PARKS LABAN	087	HRN	FRE
PARKS MOSES	184A	HAM	W W
PARKS NATHAN	097	GEA	BUR
PARKS NATHAN	075A	HUR	HUR
PARKS REBECKAH	175	STA	CAN
PARKS ROBERT	106A	GEA	KIR
PARKS ROBERT	087	HRN	FRE
PARKS SOLOMON	097	GEA	BUR
PARKS THOS	027A	CLI	CHE
PARKS THOS	182	HAM	W W
PARKS TRUMAN	048A	POR	PAL
PARKS WILLIAM	040	ADM	JEF
PARKS WILLIAM	237	BEL	PEA
PARKSON JAS	009A	PER	REA
PARLETT JOSHUA	136	GRE	C C
PARLINGTON THOS	143	MTY	WAS
PARMELE ASAHEL	102	MED	SUL
PARMELE JOHN	101A	MED	SUL
PARMELE SYLVANUS	102	MED	SUL
PARMELE THEODORE H	098	MED	NOR
PARMELEE TRUMAN	238	TRU	CAN
PARMELY DAVID	116	GEA	PER
PARMELY ELEAZER	116	GEA	PER
PARMER ABRAHAM	072	ADM	SCO
PARMER CHARLES	169A	RIC	FRA
PARMER DANIEL	090	HRN	FRE
PARMER DAVID	150	MUS	FAL
PARMER ELLIS	020	ADM	SPR
PARMER EZEKEL	159	HAM	GRE
PARMER EZEKIEL	018A	CLA	BET
PARMER HENRY	068	ADM	SCO
PARMER JAMES	020	ADM	SPR
PARMER JAMES	241A	JEF	WAR
PARMER JESSE	161A	PIC	S C
PARMER JOHN	388	BRO	CLA
PARMER JOHN	033	HIG	B C
PARMER* JOHN	170B	RIC	MIL
PARMER JONATHAN	014	ADM	SPR
PARMER MARY	059	COL	FAI
PARMER* PATRICK	117	MUS	SPR
PARMER PURNEL	167A	PIC	WAL
PARMER THOMAS	248	JEF	SPR
PARMER WM	248A	JEF	SPR
PARMER WM	321	BRO	HUN
PARMETER JASON	208A	UNI	DAR
PARMITER ARTIMUS*	208A	UNI	DAR
PARMUR* DAVID	143	MUS	MUS
PARNEL GEORGE	142A	GRE	S C
PARNELE HAWIE	018	ADM	SPR
PARNELL JAMES	019A	LIC	MAR
PARNELL JAS	209	WAR	WAY
PARNELL WILLIAM	167	TUS	DOV
PARNER JESSE	247A	JEF	SPR
PARONS ISAAC	173	PIC	MAD
PAROT W J	231A	WAR	T C
PARPTOS A	246	WAR	DEE
PARR HENRY	224A	JEF	SAL
PARR JAMES	292B	BEL	WHE
PARR JOHN	039A	LIC	HAR
PARR JOHN JR	029A	LIC	B G
PARR JOHN SR	029A	LIC	B G
PARR NATHAN	223	WAS	GRA
PARR RICHARD	029A	LIC	B G
PARR RICHARD	039A	LIC	HAR
PARR SAMUEL	029A	LIC	B G
PARR SAMUEL	223	WAS	GRA
PARR SAMUEL	022	LIC	LIC
PARR SAMUEL JR	022	LIC	LIC
PARR STEPHEN	225	WAS	LUD
PARR THOS	029A	LIC	B G
PARR THOS	022	LIC	LIC
PARR THOS	152	WAY	WOO
PARR WM	024	LIC	FRA
PARRAW* JONATHAN	255	TRU	HOW
PARRAN WM	015A	FAY	JEF
PARRET DAVID	132A	MTY	DAY
PARRET EDMOND	127A	MTY	DAY
PARRET GEO	012	PER	REA
PARRET GEO	002A	FAY	UNI
PARRET JACOB	001B	FAY	UNI
PARRET JOHN	002A	FAY	UNI
PARRET JOHN	012B	FAY	JEF
PARRET JOHN	158A	PIC	PIC
PARRET JOSEPH J	013B	FAY	JEF
PARRET JOSEPH SR	007B	FAY	PAI
PARRET LEONARD	015A	FAY	JEF
PARRET* SAMUEL JR	011	PER	REA
PARRET* SAML SR	011	PER	REA
PARRETT JOSEPH JR	012B	FAY	JEF
PARRICK D	246	WAR	DEE
PARRIE BENAJAH	099A	MED	RIC
PARRIS JOHN	106A	GEA	KIR
PARRIS JUSTUS	095A	GEA	BAI
PARRIS THOMAS	150	GRE	XEN
PARRIS WILLIAM	068	ADM	SCO

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
PARRISH BENJAMIN	099	HRN	CAD
PARRISH GARRET	043	HRN	S C
PARRISH JARRET	010	CLE	TAT
PARRISH JOHN	023	HRN	CAD
PARRISH JOHN	014	LIC	HAN
PARRISH JOSEPH	015A	CLE	FRA
PARRISH JOSEPH	025A	COS	PER
PARRISH JOSEPH	162	SAN	CRO
PARRISH JOSHUA	284	BEL	UNI
PARRISH LEONARD	005	HRN	CAD
PARRISH MERIDITH	239	ROS	UNI
PARRISH MORDECAS*	043	HRN	S C
PARRISH ROBT	239	ROS	UNI
PARRISH SAMUEL	259	ROS	CON
PARRISH WM	072	HUR	RID
PARROTT AUGUSTUS F	314	ROS	BUC
PARROTT FREDERICK	314	ROS	BUC
PARROTT GEORGE	314	ROS	BUC
PARROTT JOSEPH	314	ROS	BUC
PARRY NEEDHAM*	082	ADM	LIB
PARSALL BENJ	074A	BUT	MIL
PARSALL WM	216A	WAS	FEA
PARSE* ALPHEUS	126	GEA	WEL
PARSEL SARAH	128	HAM	CW3
PARSELL SAMUEL	346	BRO	EAG
PARSHAL JAMES	265	TRU	MIL
PARSHAL SAMUEL	242	TRU	ELL
PARSHAL THOMAS	236	TRU	CAN
PARSHALL DANIEL	242	TRU	ELL
PARSKALL N	236A	WAR	T C
PARSHALL R	238A	WAR	T C
PARSING CHRISTIAN	165	TUS	S C
PARSLEY SAMUEL	151	MUS	FAL
PARSNET JOSEPH	175	HAM	COL
PARSNETT JOSEPH	163A	HAM	M C
PARSON AARON	049A	POR	RAV
PARSON GEO	135	ATH	TRO
PARSON HORACE 2ND	135	ATH	TRO
PARSON ISAAC	126	ATH	ELK
PARSON JOHN	036	BUT	OXF
PARSON JONAS	342	BRO	BYR
PARSONS AARON	078	HUR	FLO
PARSONS AMOS	215	JEF	SMI
PARSONS ELI	051	GAL	OHI
PARSONS EZEKIEL	451	CHA	SAL
PARSONS GEO	147	MTY	WAS
PARSONS HORACE	135	ATH	TRO
PARSONS JOHN	026	POR	AUR
PARSONS JOHN	048A	COL	Y C
PARSONS JOHN L*	236A	JEF	WAR
PARSONS JONATHON	278	BEL	WAR
PARSONS LADOWICH	032A	POR	CHA
PARSONS LEWIS	146A	HAM	SYC
PARSONS MARTIN	104	GEA	HAM
PARSONS MATTHIAS J	142	MTY	WAS
PARSONS MATTHIAS S	142	MTY	WAS
PARSONS MOSES	104	GEA	HAM
PARSONS MOSES	094A	MED	
PARSONS NATHANIEL	046	POR	NOR
PARSONS RICHARD	270	JEF	KNO
PARSONS SAMUEL	146A	HAM	SYC
PARSONS SIMEON	149	MUS	FAL
PARSONS SPENCER	253	TRU	HAR
PARSONS WARHAM	104	GEA	HAM
PARSONS WILLIAM	118A	HAM	CW1
PARSONS WM	114	MEG	ORA
PARSONS ZESNA	008A	CLE	TAT
PARTENTON JNO	097	PRE	SOM
PARTIAL JONATHON K	051	CUY	TRO
PARTINGTON JOHN	143	MTY	WAS
PARTLOW AMOS	116A	MEG	SAL
PARTLOW STEPHEN	117	MEG	SUT
PARTLY HUGH	156	HAM	GRE
PARTRIDGE EDWARD	120A	GEA	PAI
PARTRIDGE JASPER	016	AST	WAY
PARTRIDGE JOHN	023	HIG	CON
PARTRIDGE ROBERT	023	HIG	CON
PARTRIDGE THOMAS	016	AST	WAY
PARVIN ARTHUR	038	CLE	OHI
PARVIN WILLIAM	192A	HAM	MIA
PARVINS JONATHAN	118A	HAM	CW1
PASCELL JOHN	026A	BUT	HAN
PASCHALL JESSE Z	056	CLE	GOS
PASCHILL WM	207	PIK	SEA
PASCO MICHAEL	232	BEL	PEA
PASELL JOHN	346	BRO	EAG
PASEY MARY	031	HIG	N M
PASKILL JAMES	016	CLA	GRE
PASKO STODDARD	094A	DEL	LIB
PASLEY HUGH	091	HRN	FRE
PASLEY JOHN	091	HRN	FRE
PATTEN JOSEPH	110	HRN	NOR
PASMORE JOSEPH	147	MUS	PER
PASMORE THOS	107	MUS	ZAN
PASSAGE* HENRY	094A	MIA	S C
PASSELL HUGH	001B	ADM	W N
PASSMORE HENRY	063	BUT	ROS
PASSON CHARLES	083	MOR	NOB
PASSTON SAMUEL	109	MUS	MEG
PASSWATER PETER	182	HAM	W W
PASSWATER PURUEL	182	HAM	W W
PASSWATER RICHARD	182	HAM	W W
PASSWATER WILLIAM	182A	HAM	W W
PAST CHARLES	007A	CLA	MAD
PAST STEVEN	215	RIC	VER
PASTERS C	240A	WAR	UNI
PASTON* FRANCIS	237	JEF	WAR
PASTOR CHRISTOPHER	043	GAL	GAL
PASTORS WESTLY	236A	JEF	WAR
PASTTMAN HENRY	177A	STA	HRN
PATCH CHAS	179	STA	LAW
PATCH ELISHA	105	GEA	L R

Photo left for Thomas Mosier


MOSIER
THOS. B. MOSIER
JAN. 1. 1842 AUG. 5. 1906
JEALS S. HIS WIFE
MAR. 2. 1846 MAY 20. 1918
MOSIER
MARVIN E.
OTHER

T. B. MOSIER
Co. B.
94 OHIO INF



T. B. MOSIER
Co. C
94 OHIO INF

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogic

N

Search Results | Download

JEALS STATLER

Female

Pedig

Fami

Event(s):

Birth:

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: THOMAS B. MOSIER

Fami

Marriage: 03 AUG 1865 , Miami, Ohio

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records a usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:
M514532	1854 - 1871	0549804 V. G-H	Film	NONE

Sheet: 00

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Spring Creek Township **in the County of** Miami **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **1850.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Susan A Robinson	16	F				Ohio		1		
2			Rebecca C "	14	F				"		1		
3			John A "	12	M				"		1		
4			James H "	10	M				"		1		
5			Julia H "	8	F				"		1		
6			Alexander "	21	M				"				
7			James Patterson	84	M		Farmer		Penn. √	√			
8			Samuel "	43	M		"		Ohio				Idiotic
9	185	185	Mary "	53	F			2,500	Penn. √	√			
10			Samuel "	20	M		Farmer		Penn √	√	1		
11			Jane "	17	F				" √	√			
12			Hannah "	15	F				" √	√	1		
13			Mary A "	12	F				" √	√	1		
14			Laura A "	5	"				Ohio				
15	186	186	Abram Denman	46	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
16			Marg^t "	45	F				"				
17			Martha J "	19	F				"				
18			Cynthia "	15	F				"				
19			John "	13	M				"		1		
20			Francis "	11	"				"		1		
21			Hyrum "	7	"				"		1		
22	187	187	William Kiger	36	M		Farmer	75	"				
23			Cynthia "	36	F				"				
24			William D "	13	M				"		1		
25			Sarah J "	12	F				"		1		
26			Newton "	7	M				"		1		
27			John M "	3	M				"				
28	188	188	Samuel Mozier	44	M		Farmer		Md. √	√			
29			Ellen "	39	F				Va. √	√			
30			William H "	18	M		"		Md. √	√			
31			John "	16	"		"		Ohio				
32			Amanda C "	14	F				"				
33			Caroline "	10	F				"				
34			Thomas "	8	M				"				
35			Marion "	6	M				"				
36	189	189	Peter Hetzler	55	M		Farmer	1000	Penn. √	√			
37			Sarah "	57	F				Ky √	√			
38			Rozannah "	27	F				Ohio				
39			Joseph "	25	M		Farmer		"				
40			Jacob "	22	"		"		"				
41			Julia Ann "	20	F				"				
42													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Staunton Township **in the County of** Miami **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Troy O.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John Deweese	20	M		Farm hand ✓			O		1			1
2			Morris Stilwell	20	M		Do Do ✓		600	O		1			2
3			Daniel Deweese	17	M		Do Do ✓			O		1			3
4			Maria Stilwell	17	F		Domestic ✓		600	O		1			4
5			Elizabeth E Stilwell	68	F	✓	✓		1000	Penn					5
6	969	969	Daniel Stilwell	35	M		Farmer ✓	4000	800	O	1				6
7			Elizabeth W ,,	25	F					O	1				7
8			Isaac ,,	19	M		Farm hand			O		1			8
9			Mary ,,	32	F				500	O					9
10			Edward Deplety	19	M		Farm hand ✓			O		1			10
11			Elias Stilwell	24	M		Fruit tree dealer	800	100	O					11
12	970	970	Jacob A Riddle	58	M		Farmer ✓	32,000	9000	O					12
13			Patience ,,	46	F	✓				Vt					13
14			William ,,	17	M		Farm hand ✓			O		1			14
15			Joseph M ,,	14	M					O		1			15
16			George W ,,	11	M					O		1			16
17			Martha ,,	9	F					O		1			17
18			Albert ,,	6	M					O		1			18
19	971	971	Nelson Boyd	42	M		Farmer ✓		400	O					19
20			Jane ,,	40	F					O					20
21			John ,,	15	M		Farm hand ✓			O		1			21
22			Joseph ,,	13	M					O		1			22
23			Edward ,,	11	M					O		1			23
24			William ,,	4	M		✓			O					24
25	972	972	John West	30	M	✓	Day laborer		100	Eng.					25
26			Fanny ,,	28	F	✓				Do					26
27			Thomas J. ,,	3	M					O					27
28			George W ,,	8/12	M					O					28
29			Daniel Knowle	23	M		Farm hand ✓			O					29
30			Joshua B Hathaway	11	M		✓			O		1			30
31	973	973	A J Weatherhead	39	M		Farmer	5000	1500	O					31
32			Eleanor ,,	36	F					O					32
33			Altezera ,,	16	F					O		1			33
34			Malissa J ,,	14	F					O		1			34
35			Florence C ,,	12	F					O		1			35
36			Benj. F ,,	10	M					O		1			36
37			John S ,,	8	M					O		1			37
38			Freeman H ,,	6	M					O		1			38
39			Emma R ,,	4	F					O		1			39
40			Elizabeth Stilwell	68	F	✓			200	N.Y.					40

40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 42,800 14,800 No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Staunton Township **in the County of** Miami **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Troy.

321

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Caroline Mathews	3	f					O				
2			Clara	2/12	f					O				
3			Thomas Mozein	18	m		Farm Hand ✓			O		/		
4	974	974	Erastus Robbins	21	m		Farmer ✓	3000	700	O				
5			Margaret	22	f					O				
6			Sylvester	2	m					O				
7			Benj	10/12	m					O				
8			William Emrick	19	m		Farm Hand ✓			O		/		
9	975	975	Lydia Robbins	70	f	✓		1600	200	N.J.				
10			Rebecca	41	f				200	O				
11	976	976	James Nolan	41	m		Farmer ✓	3000	2000	O				
12			Ruth	35	f					O				
13			John	13	m					O		/		
14			Sylvanus	10	m					O		/		
15			Ebbing	8	m					O		/		
16			Harrison	6	m					O		/		
17	977	977	Daniel Nolan	39	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2200	O				
18	978	978	Roswell S Webb	24	m		Farm Hand ✓		500	O				
19			Catharine	22	f					O				
20			Harriet	9/12	f					O				
21			Samantha Tice	14	f					O				
22	979	979	Sylvester S Counts	26	m		Farmer ✓		700	O				
23			Mary	22	f					O				
24			James	4	m					O				
25			Hannah	1	f					O				
26			Thomas Counts	19	m		Farm Hand ✓			O				
27	980	980	Elijah Counts	73	m	✓	Retired Farmer ✓	7000	600	Penn				
28			Margaret	67	f	✓				S.C.				
29			Drucilla	30	f					O				
30			Margaret	24	f					O				
31	981	981	Jacob Walters	41	m	✓	Farmer ✓	500	1500	Va				
32			Sarah	39	f					O				
33			Sarah	15	f	✓				Va		/		
34			Noah	13	m	✓				Va		/		
35			Mary	11	f					O		/		
36			Andrew	7	m					O		/		
37			Ruth	3	f					O				
38			James	1	m					O				
39			Hannah Walter	49	f	✓		✓ 3000	200	Va.				
40			Nelson Russell	40	m	✓	Day Laborer ✓			Penn				

40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20100 8,800 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Abraham T. Weatherhead Compact Disc #30 Pin #355521

Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 12 Nov 1818
Miami Co., OH

Death: 15 Mar 1897
Miami Co., OH

Parents

Father: John Weatherhead Disc #30 Pin #356076

Mother: Rachael Friend Disc #30 Pin #356077

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Elinor Stillwell Disc #30 Pin #355522

Marriage: 6 Apr 1843
Miami Co., OH

Notes and Sources

Notes: None

Sources: None

Submitter

Christopher D. COX
948 School Lane Gambrills, MD 21054

Submission Search: 1317808-0519101151155

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #30

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salt Creek Township, in the County of Mason, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

195 State

Post Office: Mason City, Ill

Charles R. Orm, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day. 4	Sex. 5	Color. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month. 13	If married within the year, state month. 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
88	86	Martin Lafayette	32	M	W	Farmer		1600	Ind									/	
		Rebecca	24	F	W	Keeps House			Ind										
		Lilly M	1	F	W				Ill										
		Penning Henrich	21	M	W	Farm Hand			Ind									/	
		John A	19	M	W	" "			Ind										
		Mary A	25	F	W	Lives in family			Ind										
		White Willet M	18	M	W	Farm Hand			Ind										
89	87	Defore James	37	M	W	Farmer	2800	800	N. J.									/	
		Mehunza	31	F	W	Keeps House			N. J.										
		Martha	13	F	W				Ill										
		John W	8	M	W				Ill										
		Lewis P.	6	M	W				Ill										
		Walter S	4	M	W				Ill										
		Charles H	1	M	W				Ill										
90	88	Powell Patrick	41	M	W	Farmer	2800	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Catherine	1	F	W				Ill	/	/								
		Stack Elenor	12	F	W				Ill										
		Murphy Martin	7	M	W				Ill	/	/								
		Mary	5	F	W				Ill	/	/								
91	89	Lane Greenberry	27	M	W	Farmer		700	Ill									/	
		Isabel	25	F	W	Keeps House			Ill										
		Sarah E	8	F	W				Ill										
		William	4	M	W				Ill										
		Gertrude	2	F	W				Ill										
		Mary C.	7/12	F	W				Ill			Jany							
		Heller John	22	M	W	Farm Hand			Ill									/	
92	90	Mosier Howard D	27	M	W	Farmer		600	Ohio									/	
		Jeals	24	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		John S.	3	M	W				Ohio										
		William	1	M	W				Ill										
		Wesley D.	8/12	M	W				Ill			Nov							
93	91	Prock Erastus	22	M	W	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~	500	Ill									/	
		Henrietta	18	F	W	Keeps House			Ill										
94	92	Heath William	46	M	W	Farmer	8500	800	N. Y.									/	
		Omica	41	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
		Edward	6	M	W				Ill										
		Bentmine David	26	M	W	Farm Hand			Ohio									/	
		Billinger Isaac	21	M	W	" "			Ohio									/	
		Hutchinson Rudolph	20	M	W	" "			Ky										
							14100	6100											

No. of dwellings, ______ No. of white females, ______ No. of males, foreign born, ______

" " families, ______ " " colored males, ______ " " females, " " ______

" " white males, ______ " " " females, ______ " " blind, ______

No. of insane, ______

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Moth Birthp
Thomas B. MOSIER	Self	M	Male	W	38	OH	Farmer	MD IN	VA
Jeals MOSIER	Wife	M	Female	W	34	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
John S. MOSIER	Son	S	Male	W	13	OH	At School	OH	OH
William T. MOSIER	Son	S	Male	W	11	IL	At School	OH	OH
W. F. MOSIER	Son	S	Male	W	10	IL	At School	OH	OH
George E. MOSIER	Son	S	Male	W	6	IL	At School	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Corwin, Logan, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254227
NA Film Number	T9-0227
Page Number	114D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nebraska
County Thayer

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 3

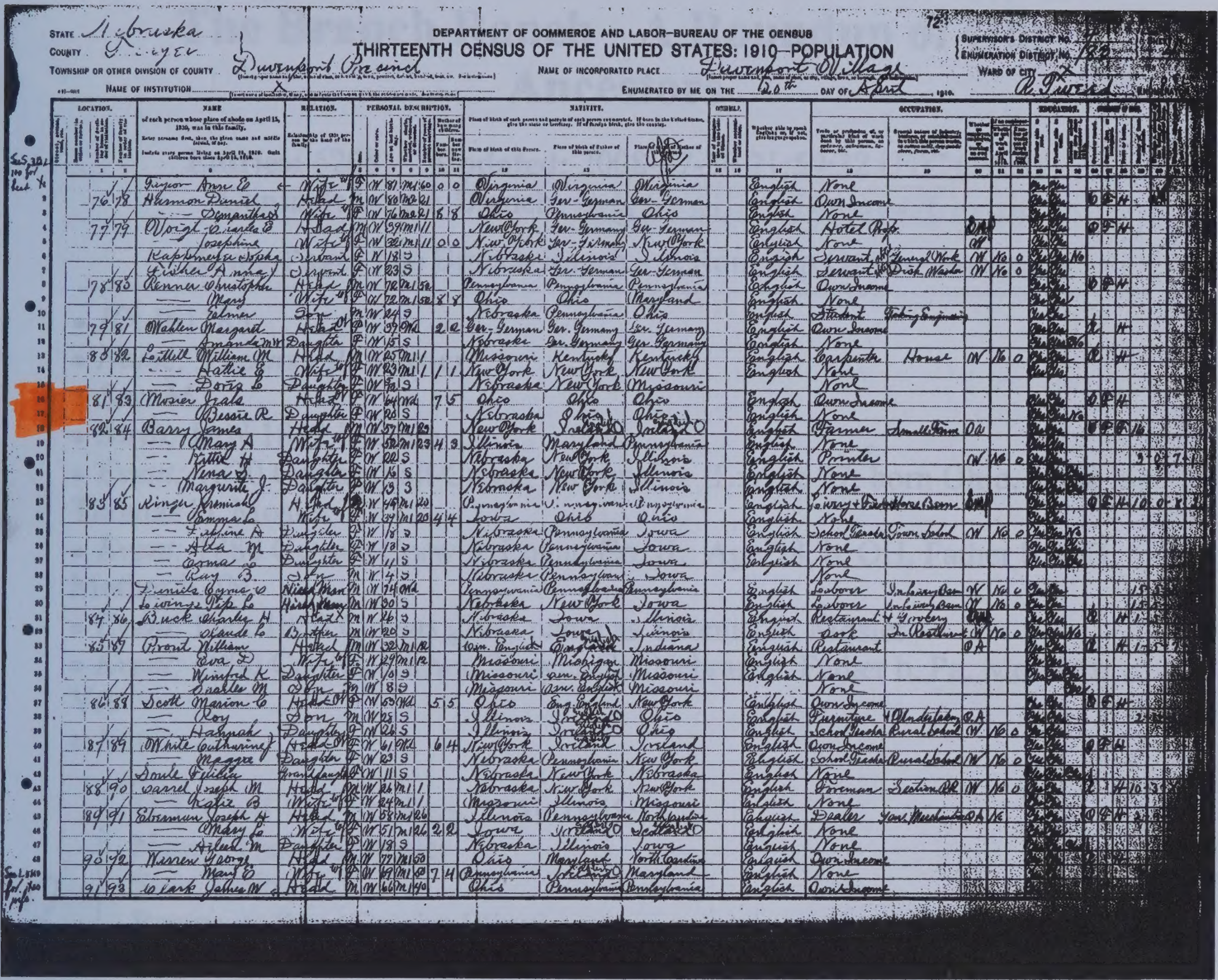
Township or other division of county Kiowa Precinct
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Hermann Aichow, Enumerator.

227/

	LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME	RELATION	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					— Card	Father	W	M	June	1828	71	M	49			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na				yes	yes	yes				
2					— Christina A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	49	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	48					yes	yes	yes				
3			41	41	Mosier Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			Ohio	~~Penny~~ Maryland	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
4					— Leala	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	34	9	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
5					— Charley E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6					— Jessie R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
7					— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
8					Statler Clyde T.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9			42	42	Mosier Will	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
10					— Dina H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
11					— Hazel F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Kentucky						0							
12					— Sadie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Kentucky						0							
13					— Gladis E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Kentucky													
14					— Nina M.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Kentucky													
15					Eardlebrock Will	Servant	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9		At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
16			43	43	Hannes John H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
17					— Amalie E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7					yes	yes	do				
18					— Gerhard G.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany					0	0							
19					— Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany													
20					— Fred H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany													
21			44	44	Beedle James L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		no	do	yes	R		F	46
22					— Anna R.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
23					— Frank L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas						0							
24					— Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	9/12					Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas													
25					Allbright Jacob	Servant	W	M	Jan	1859	41	Wd				Iowa	Pensylvania	Ohio				Farm Laborer	2		no	do	yes				
26			45	45	Lange Clamor	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
27					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	5	0	0	Missouri	Germany	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28			46	46	Horst Adam	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	5			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48
29					— Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
30			47	47	Voegt Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M	17			New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49
31					— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	17	7	7	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
32					— Herbert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
33					— Guy E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
34					— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
35					— Mabel M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Nebraska	New York	New York				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
36					— Walter E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Nebraska	New York	New York				At School		8							
37					— John L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Nebraska	New York	New York													
38					— Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Nebraska	New York	New York				At School		8							
39			48	48	Sharp Jacob H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
40					— Lillian B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
41					— Dale G.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska				At School		4							
42					— Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska													
43					— Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska													
44			49	49	Oehrly George	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	17			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	51
45					— Marietta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	17	6	6	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
46					— Florence J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
47					— Asa E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
48					— Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
49					— Dwight E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
50					— Myrtle H.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana				At School		8							

Return to normal view



72

STATE Nebraska
COUNTY Thayer
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Davenport Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Davenport Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April, 1910. R. Tweed, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 182
WARD OF CITY X

Sec. 30 L 100 fol best

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession	General nature of industry	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909
1			Gigor Anne E	Wife	F	W	81	M1	60	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None				
2	76	78	Harmon Daniel	Head	M	W	80	M2	21			Virginia	Ger-German	Ger-German	English	Own Income				
3			— Samantha	Wife	F	W	76	M2	21	8	8	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	English	None				
4	77	79	Voigt Charles E	Head	M	W	39	M1	11			New York	Ger-Germany	Ger-German	English	Hotel Prop.		OA		
5			— Josephine	Wife	F	W	32	M1	11	0	0	New York	Ger-Germany	New York	English	None		W		
6			Kapkmeyer Sopha	Servant	F	W	18	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois	English	Servant	General Work	W	No	0
7			Fisher Anna	Servant	F	W	23	S				Nebraska	Ger-German	Ger-German	English	Servant	Dish Washer	W	No	0
8	78	80	Renner Christopher	Head	M	W	72	M1	52			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Own Income				
9			— Mary	Wife	F	W	72	M1	52	8	8	Ohio	Ohio	Maryland	English	None				
10			— Elmer	Son	M	W	24	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Ohio	English	Student	Taking Engineering			
11	79	81	Wahlen Margaret	Head	F	W	39	Wd		2	2	Ger-German	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	English	Own Income				
12			— Amanda M W	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Nebraska	Ger. Germany	Ger Germany	English	None				
13	80	82	Littell William M	Head	M	W	25	M1	1			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0
14			— Hattie E	Wife	F	W	23	M1	1	1	1	New York	New York	New York	English	None				
15			— Doris E	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Nebraska	New York	Missouri		None				
16	81	83	Mosier Izala	Head	F	W	64	Wd		7	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Own Income				
17			— Bessie R	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				
18	82	84	Barry James	Head	M	W	57	M1	29			New York	Ireland	Ireland	English	Farmer	Small Farm	OA		
19			— Mary A	Wife	F	W	52	M1	23	4	3	Illinois	Maryland	Pennsylvania	English	None				
20			— Kittie H	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Nebraska	New York	Illinois	English	Printer		W	No	0
21			— Nina G	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Nebraska	New York	Illinois	English	None				
22			— Marguerite J	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Nebraska	New York	Illinois	English	None				
23	83	85	Ringer Jeremiah	Head	M	W	49	M1	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Livery + Feed	Horse Barn	Emp		
24			— Emma L	Wife	F	W	34	M1	20	4	4	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	English	None				
25			— Fahline A	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa	English	School Teacher	Town School	W	No	0
26			— Alta M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa	English	None				
27			— Erma L	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa	English	None				
28			— Ray B.	Son	M	W	4	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Iowa		None				
29			Daniels Cyrus C	Hired Man	M	W	74	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Laborer	In Livery Barn	W	No	0
30			Lowinge Tip L	Hired Man	M	W	30	S				Nebraska	New York	Iowa	English	Laborer	In Livery Barn	W	No	0
31	84	86	Buck Charles H	Head	M	W	26	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois	English	Restaurant	+ Grocery	Emp		
32			— Claude L	Brother	M	W	20	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois	English	Cook	In Restaurant	W	No	0
33	85	87	Prout William	Head	M	W	32	M1	12			Can. English	England	Indiana	English	Restaurant		OA		
34			— Eva D	Wife	F	W	29	M1	12			Missouri	Michigan	Missouri	English	None				
35			— Winifred K	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Missouri	Can. English	Missouri	English	None				
36			— Charles M	Son	M	W	8	S				Missouri	Can. English	Missouri		None				
37	86	88	Scott Marion C	Head	F	W	63	Wd		5	5	Ohio	Eng. England	New York	English	Own Income				
38			— Roy	Son	M	W	25	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ohio	English	Furniture	+ Undertaker	O.A		
39			— Hannah	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ohio	English	School Teacher	Rural School	W	No	0
40	87	89	White Catharine J	Head	F	W	61	Wd		6	4	New York	Ireland	Ireland	English	Own Income				
41			— Maggie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	New York	English	School Teacher	Rural School	W	No	0
42			Soule Lillian	Granddaughter	F	W	11	S				Nebraska	New York	Nebraska	English	None				
43	88	90	Carrel Joseph M	Head	M	W	26	M1	1			Nebraska	New York	New York	English	Foreman	Section RR	W	No	0
44			— Katie B	Wife	F	W	24	M1	1			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	English	None				
45	89	91	Ebrmun Joseph H	Head	M	W	58	M1	26			Illinois	Pennsylvania	North Carolina	English	Dealer	Genl Merchandise	OA	No	
46			— Mary L	Wife	F	W	51	M1	26	2	2	Iowa	Scotland	Scotland	English	None				
47			— Aileen M	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa	English	None				
48	90	92	Warren George	Head	M	W	77	M1	50			Ohio	Maryland	North Carolina	English	Own Income				
49			— Mary E	Wife	F	W	69	M1	50	7	4	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Maryland	English	None				
50	91	93	Clark James W	Head	M	W	66	M1	40			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Own Income				

Sec. L 140 fol. 160 pgs.

Regiment Name Expanded: 32nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry
COMPANY: C
Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Film Number: M539 roll 64
Enlistment Date: 26 Oct 1864

MOSIER, THOMAS B. farmer, Sec. 18, P.O. New Holland, republican; C. Pres; was born in Ohio in 1842; came to this county

Return to normal view

The Branch Ranch - A Roundup of Our Ancestors

Entries: 62681 **Updated:** 2008-07-30 21:59:32 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Lois E Branch loisbranch@gmail.com

Home Page: The Branch Ranch - A Roundup Of Our Ancestors

- *ID:* I61183
- *Name:* **Thomas B. Mosier**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* JAN 1842 in Ohio
- *Event:* 1870 Census Salt Creek, Mason Co. IL: Age 27, born Ohio, name is Thomas D. Mosier
- *Event:* 1880 Census Corwin, Logan Co. IL: Age 38, b. OH, Father b. MD, Mother b. IN
- *Event:* Fact 1880 Census gives name as Thomas B. Mosier
- *Event:* 1900 Census Kiowa, Thayer Co. Nebraska. Father b. Pa; Mother b. VA
- *Note:*

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865:
Name: Thomas Mosier
? Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Illinois
Regiment Name: 32 Illinois Infantry.
Regiment Name Expanded: 32nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry
COMPANY: C
? Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Film Number: M539 roll 64
Enlistment Date: 26 Oct 1864

MOSIER, THOMAS B. farmer, Sec. 18; P.O. New Holland; republican; C. Pres; was born in Ohio in 1842; came to this county

in 1866; was a member of Co. C, 94th Reg. O. V. I. three years, and was in a number of engagements, among which were Perryville, Chicamunga and Stone Ridge; wife was Geals Statler, who was born in Ohio in 1846, and married Aug. 3, 1865; have four children: John S., William T., Wesley F. and George L.; rents 300 acres from Laforge.
SOURCE: Ancestry.com. History of Logan County, Illinois : its past and present : containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., a biogr [database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: History of Logan County, Illinois : its past and present : containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., a biographical directory of its citizens, war record of its volunteers in the late rebellion, portraits of its early settlers and prominent men, general and local statistics, history of the Northwest, history of Illinois, Constitution of the United States, map of Logan County, miscellaneous matters, etc., etc.. Chicago: Donnelley, Loyd & Co., 1878.

Listed with Thomas and his family in the 1900 Census is Clyde T. Statler, born Oct 1882, born Ohio. listed as servant.

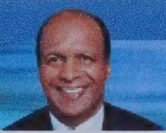
Father: Samuel Mosier b: ABT 1808
Mother: Ellen Unknown b: ABT 1811

Marriage 1 Jeals Statler b: MAR 1846 in Ohio

Children

1. John Mosier b: ABT 1867 in Ohio or Mason Co. IL
2. William Joseph Mosier b: BET 1869 AND 1873 in Mason Co. IL
3. Wesley F. Mosier b: ABT 1870 in Mason Co. IL
4. George E. Mosier b: ABT 1874 in IL
5. Charles E. Mosier b: DEC 1882 in IL
6. Bessie R. Mosier b: MAY 1889 in Neb
7. Jessie M. Mosier b: MAY 1889 in Neb

CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS



JESSE WHITE
SECRETARY OF STATE
AND STATE ARCHIVIST

ISA HOME CONTACT DATABASES ISA HOLDINGS IRAI
HOLDINGS RECORDS MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENTS

ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

Name MOSIER, THOMAS

Rank PVT **Company** C **Unit** 32 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence **Age** 22 **Height** 5' 4 **Hair** DARK

Eyes BLUE **Complexion** DARK **Marital Status** N/A **Occupation** FARMER

Nativity NY

Service Record

Joined When OCT 26, 1864 **Joined Where** PEORIA, IL

Joined By Whom CPT ALLEN **Period** 1 YR

Muster In OCT 26, 1864 **Muster In Where** PEORIA, IL

Muster In By Whom N/A **Muster Out** SEP 16, 1865

Muster Out Where FT LEAVENWORTH, KS **Muster Out By Whom** CPT WYMAN

Remarks SUB FOR JAMES S TOWNSEND

Return to the Search Screen

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE

-- Close Window --

Email corrections or updates to this registration. Be sure to include veteran name and unit.

National Organization

Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War

Last Name: Mosier

First Name: Thomas

Middle Name: B.

	Day	Month	Year
Birth:	1	Jan	1842
Death:	5	Aug	1906

Age: 64

Civil War ● **Union** ○ **Confederate**

Unit Designation: 94th

State: Ohio

If Federal, State From:

Branch: Infantry

Company/Ship: Co. C

Rank: Private

	Day	Month	Year
Enlisted:	4	Aug	1862

	Day	Montl
Discharged:	5	Jun

Misc Info:

Cemetery Information:

Cemetery Name: Davenport

Cemetery Street: ½ mi N of East side

City, Town, Village: Davenport

Township:

County: Thayer

State/Country: Nebraska

Lot: 19

Section: 1

Grave Number:

GAR Post: 88

Dept. of: Nebraska

Grave Markers:

☐ **Military Headstone?**

☐ **Grand Army of the Repub Holder**

☐ **Military Order of the Loya**

☐ **Headstone Need Replacing?**
☐ **Headstone Need Resetting?**
☐ **Private Headstone or Family Monument?**
☐ **No Stone or Marker Found?**
☐ **Cemetery Burial Records Checked?**

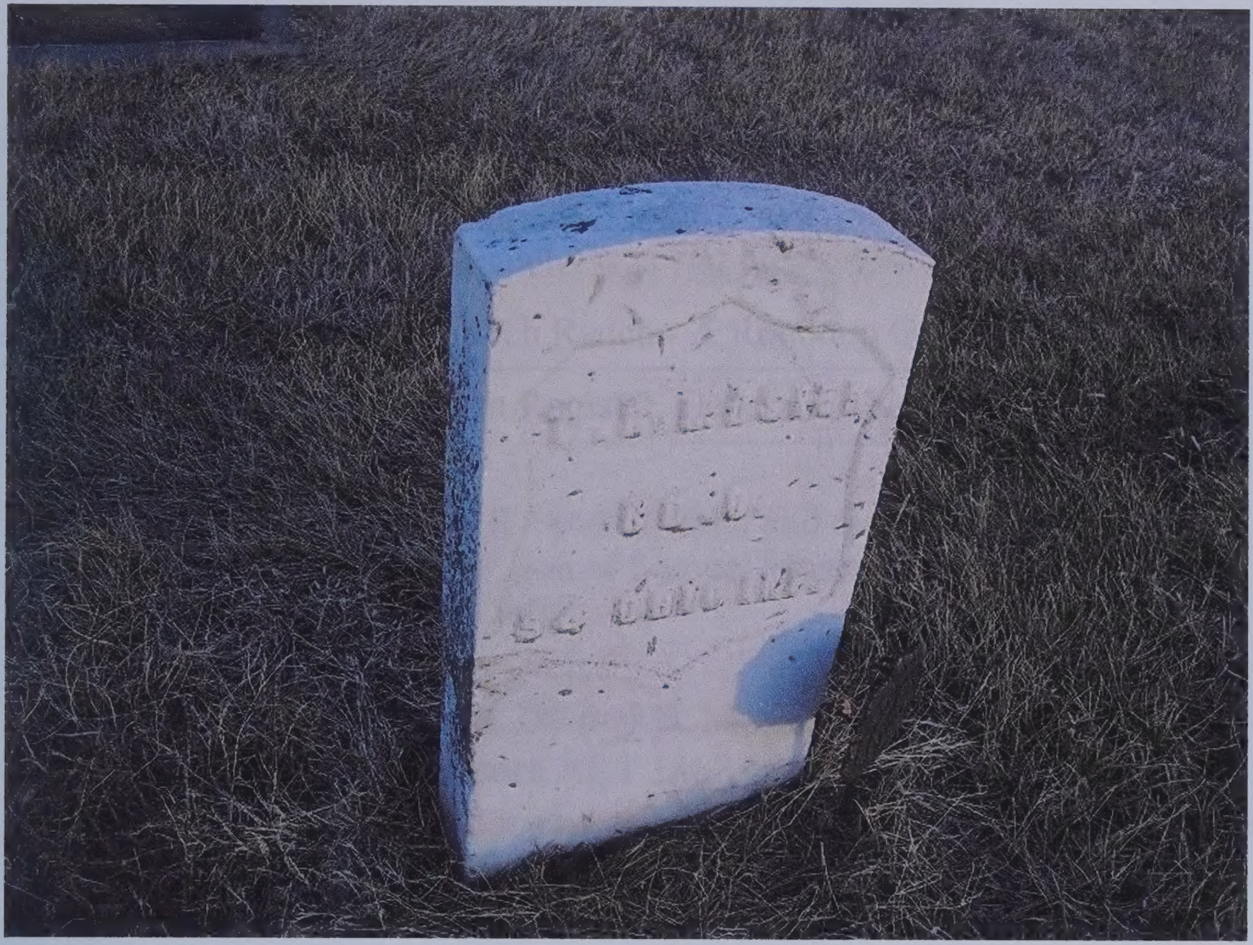
Flag Holder
☐ **Other Flag Holder**

☐ **Medal of Honor**

.

-- Close Window --

Photo left for Thomas Mosier



Return to normal view

The Branch Ranch - A Roundup of Our Ancestors

Entries: 62681 **Updated:** 2008-07-30 21:59:32 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Lois E Branch loisbranch@gmail.com

Home Page: The Branch Ranch - A Roundup Of Our Ancestors

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jeals Statler** was born MAR 1846 in Ohio, and died AFT 1910. She married **Thomas B. Mosier**, son of Samuel Mosier and Ellen Unknown. He was born JAN 1842 in Ohio.

Children of Jeals Statler and Thomas B. Mosier are:

+2 i. John Mosier was born ABT 1867 in Ohio or Mason Co. IL.
+3 ii. William Joseph Mosier was born BET 1869 AND 1873 in Mason Co. IL, and died 14 NOV 1950 in Logan Co. IL.
+4 iii. Wesley F. Mosier was born ABT 1870 in Mason Co. IL.
5 iv. George E. Mosier was born ABT 1874 in IL.
6 v. Charles E. Mosier was born DEC 1882 in IL.
7 vi. Bessie R. Mosier was born MAY 1889 in Neb.
8 vii. Jessie M. Mosier was born MAY 1889 in Neb.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **John Mosier** (Jeals Statler[1]) was born ABT 1867 in Ohio or Mason Co. IL. He married **Ellen Unknown**. She was born ABT 1866 in Iowa.

Children of John Mosier and Ellen Unknown are:

9 i. Estella Mosier was born ABT 1893 in Iowa.
10 ii. Roy Mosier was born ABT 1896 in Iowa.

11 iii. Leo Mosier was born ABT 1898 in Iowa.

3. **William Joseph Mosier** (Jeals Statler[1]) was born BET 1869 AND 1873 in Mason Co. IL, and died 14 NOV 1950 in Logan Co. IL. He was buried in Union Cem. Block 6 Lot 58 Logan Co IL. He married **Myrtle M. Brown** 12 MAR 1894 in McLean Co. IL, daughter of Levi W. Brown and Margaret "Maggie" Thomas. She was born 1 NOV 1875 in IL, and died 29 MAY 1944 in Lincoln, Logan Co. IL. She was buried in Union Cem. Block 6 Lot 58 Logan Co IL.

Child of William Joseph Mosier and Myrtle M. Brown is:

+ 12 i. Elmer W. Mosier was born 12 OCT 1895 in Logan Co. IL, and died 10 MAY 1961 in Lincoln, Logan Co. IL.

4. **Wesley F. Mosier** (Jeals Statler[1]) was born ABT 1870 in Mason Co. IL. He married **Eliza Abigail Palmer**. She was born 1878 in Neb, and died in Thayer Co. Neb.

Children of Wesley F. Mosier and Eliza Abigail Palmer are:

13 i. Oscar Mosier was born 1900.

14 ii. Edwin Mosier.

15 iii. Kenneth Mosier.

16 iv. Charles W. Mosier.

17 v. Marvin Mosier.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

12. **Elmer W. Mosier** (William Joseph Mosier[2], Jeals Statler[1]) was born 12 OCT 1895 in Logan Co. IL, and died 10 MAY 1961 in Lincoln, Logan Co. IL. He was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hurlburt, Williamsville District, Logan Co. IL. He married **Edith C. (Edyth H?) Conrad**. She was born ABT 1894 in IL, and died 22 JAN 1982 in Macon Co. IL. She was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hurlburt, Williamsville District,

Logan Co. IL.

Child of Elmer W. Mosier and Edith C. (Edyth H?) Conrad is:

18 i. Richard D. Mosier was born ABT 1927 in IL. He married Patricia M. Dea, daughter of Patrick H. Dea and Audrey R. Unknown. She was born ABT 1929 in IL.